CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Cornell University Library
HA201 1900 .B29
+
Insane and feeble-minded in hospitals an
olin 3 1924 032 599 650
Overs

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924032599650

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR

U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

S. N. D. NORTH, DIRECTOR

SPECIAL REPORTS

INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED IN HOSPITALS AND INSTITUTIONS

1904

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1906

.T
594

CONTENTS.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

	Page.
Scope of inquiry	3, 4
Comparisons with earlier censuses	4–10
Growth of hospitals for the insane	4
Insane in hospitals, 1880 to 1903	6
Growth or diminution of insanity	8
Insane in foreign countries	10, 11
Insane in hospitals on December 31, 1903	11
Movement of population of hospitals for the insane during 1904	11–14
Analysis of data, 1904	14–40
Sex	17
Color	18
Nativity of white insane	20
Parentage of native white insane	21
Nationality of foreign born white insane	23
Present age	28
Age at admission	30
Average age at admission	31
Marital condition	32
Literacy and illiteracy	33
Occupation prior to admission	34
Physical defects	36
Time spent in hospitals	37
Discharges from hospitals	38
Deaths in hospitals	39
Source of support	40
Cost of maintenance of insane in public hospitals	40, 41
Insane in each public hospital, 1890 to 1904	41–75

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 1.—Movement during 1904 of population of hospitals for the insane, classified by sex, for states and territories	79
Table 2.—Movement during 1904 of population of hospitals for the insane, classified by color and sex, for states and territories	80
Table 3.—Movement during 1904 of population of each hospital for the insane, classified by color and nativity	82
Table 4.—Insane enumerated in hospitals, December 31, 1903, classified by sex, color, nativity, and race, for states and territories	96
Table 5.—Insane admitted to hospitals during 1904, classified by sex, color, nativity, and race, for states and territories	98
Table 6.—Foreign born white insane enumerated in hospitals, December 31, 1903, classified by country of birth, for states and territories	100
Table 7.—Foreign born white insane admitted to hospitals during 1904, classified by country of birth, for states and territories	101
Table 8.—White insane in hospitals, classified by birthplace of father and of mother: 1904	102
Table 9.—Insane enumerated in hospitals, December 31, 1903, classified by age at admission, for states and territories	104
Table 10.—Insane admitted to hospitals during 1904, classified by age, for states and territories	110
Table 11.—Insane admitted to hospitals during 1904, classified by age at admission, for states and territories	116
Table 12.—Insane in hospitals, classified by color, nativity, race, sex, and age: 1904	122
Table 13.—Insane enumerated in hospitals, December 31, 1903, classified by color, nativity, race, sex, and age	123
Table 14.—Insane admitted to hospitals during 1904, classified by color, nativity, race, sex, and age	124
Table 15.—Insane in hospitals, classified by color, nativity, race, sex, and age at admission: 1904	125
Table 16.—Insane enumerated in hospitals, December 31, 1903, classified by color, nativity, race, sex, and age at admission	126
Table 17.—Insane admitted to hospitals during 1904, classified by color, nativity, race, sex, and age at admission	127
Table 18.—Insane in hospitals, classified by sex and age, for states and territories: 1904	128
Table 19.—White insane in hospitals, classified by sex and age, for states and territories: 1904	132
Table 20.—Colored insane in hospitals, classified by sex and age, for states and territories: 1904	136
Table 21.—Insane in hospitals, classified by sex and age at admission, for states and territories: 1904	140
Table 22.—White insane in hospitals, classified by sex and age at admission, for states and territories: 1904	144
Table 23.—Colored insane in hospitals, classified by sex and age at admission, for states and territories: 1904	148

Page.

Table 24.—Per cent distribution, by age at admission, of insane enumerated in hospitals, December 31, 1903, classified by color, nativity, race, and sex, for main geographic divisions 152
Table 25.—Per cent distribution, by age at admission, of insane admitted to hospitals during 1904, classified by color, nativity, race, and sex, for main geographic divisions 156
Table 26.—Average age at admission of insane in hospitals, classified by color, nativity, race, and sex, for states and territories: 1904 160
Table 27.—Insane in hospitals, classified by sex, color, nativity, race, and marital condition, for main geographic divisions: 1904 162
Table 28.—Per cent distribution, by marital condition, of insane in hospitals, classified by sex, color, nativity, and race, for main geographic divisions: 1904 164
Table 29.—Distribution, by degree of literacy, of insane at least 10 years of age in hospitals, classified by color, nativity, race, and sex, for main geographic divisions: 1904 166
Table 30.—Insane at least 10 years of age in hospitals whose occupation prior to admission is known, classified by color, nativity, race, and previous occupation, for main geographic divisions: 1904 168
Table 31.—Male insane at least 10 years of age in hospitals whose occupation prior to admission is known, classified by color, nativity, race, and previous occupation, for main geographic divisions: 1904 175
Table 32.—Female insane at least 10 years of age in hospitals whose occupation prior to admission is known, classified by color, nativity, race, and previous occupation, for main geographic divisions: 1904 183
Table 33.—Physically defective insane in hospitals, classified by color, nativity, sex, and defect, for states and territories: 1904 185
Table 34.—Insane in hospitals, classified by sex and total years spent in hospitals, for states and territories: 1904 190
Table 35.—Insane in hospitals, classified by sex and years spent during present attack in hospital in which now confined, for states and territories: 1904 192
Table 36.—Insane in hospitals discharged, transferred, or dying during 1904, classified by color and sex, for states and territories 194
Table 37.—Insane in hospitals who died during 1904, classified by color, age, and sex, for states and territories 196
Table 38.—Insane in hospitals, classified by sex and source of support, for states and territories: 1904 202

FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS.

Scope of inquiry 205, 206
Growth of institutions for the feeble-minded, 1890 to 1903 206
Movement of population of institutions for the feeble-minded during 1904 206–208
Analysis of data, 1904 208–214
- Sex 210
- Nativity of white feeble-minded 210
- Parentage of native white feeble-minded 210
- Nationality of foreign born white feeble-minded 211
- Present age 211
- Age at admission 212
- Physical defects 212
- Discharges from institutions 213
- Deaths in institutions 213
- Source of support 214

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 1.—Movement during 1904 of population of institutions for the feeble-minded, classified by color and sex, for states 217
Table 2.—Movement during 1904 of population of each institution for the feeble-minded, classified by color 218
Table 3.—Feeble-minded enumerated in institutions, December 31, 1903, classified by color, nativity, race, and sex, for states 220
Table 4.—Feeble-minded admitted to institutions during 1904, classified by color, nativity, race, and sex, for states 221
Table 5.—White feeble-minded in institutions, classified by country of birth, for states: 1904 222
Table 6.—White feeble-minded in institutions, classified by birthplace of father and of mother: 1904 222
Table 7.—Feeble-minded in institutions, classified by color, nativity, race, sex, and age: 1904 223
Table 8.—Feeble-minded admitted to institutions during 1904, classified by age, for states 224
Table 9.—Physically defective feeble-minded in institutions, classified by color, nativity, sex, and defect, for main geographic divisions: 1904 226
Table 10.—Feeble-minded in institutions discharged, transferred, or dying during 1904, classified by sex, for states 228
Table 11.—Feeble-minded in institutions who died during 1904, classified by age and sex, for states 229
Table 12.—Feeble-minded in institutions, classified by source of support, for states: 1904 230

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR,
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS,
Washington, D. C., July 16, 1906.

SIR:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report on the insane in hospitals, and on the feeble-minded in special institutions for this class. The report is issued in accordance with the provisions of section 7 of the act of Congress of March 6, 1902.

The investigation was made under the direction of Mr. John Koren, expert special agent, who is responsible for the methods pursued and the scope of the inquiry, as well as for the textual treatment of the results.

The first part of the report deals with the inmates of public and private hospitals for the insane in the United States. It covers the number of insane present in hospitals on December 31, 1903, and the number of admissions, discharges, deaths, and transfers during 1904. For the first time in these reports the movement of the insane population has been measured for the space of one year and studied in the light of personal statistics.

The second part of the report treats of the feeble-minded in the United States who are inmates of public and private institutions especially designed for them; and, in the main, the same method of inquiry was followed as in regard to the insane.

The work of collecting and compiling the data was performed by the regular clerical force of the Bureau, under the supervision of the late William A. King, chief statistician for vital statistics.

Very respectfully,

S. N. D. North

Director.

Hon. VICTOR H. METCALF,
Secretary of Commerce and Labor.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

By John Koren, Expert Special Agent.

SCOPE OF INQUIRY.

Previous to 1880 the census enumerations of the insane in the United States were more or less incomplete. Indeed, the resulting statistics have been characterized as "entirely worthless so far as the calculation of ratios of number of insane to population is concerned, since the number of insane returned in these censuses was certainly less than half the number actually present.[1]"

At the Tenth Census, 1880, the returns of the enumerators were supplemented by special schedules filled out by physicians. About 17 per cent of the total number of insane accounted for in that year were reported by physicians. The cooperation rendered by medical practitioners was therefore very extensive, although the returns show plainly that it was much less thorough in some states than in others, and resulted, in certain instances, in misleading ratios. This method of enumeration was not pursued at the Eleventh Census, taken in 1890, but the population enumerators counted as before all of the insane coming within their knowledge, whether found in or outside of institutions.

The conditions under which the statistics contained in this present report were collected necessitated some departures from previous methods of enumerating the insane. The census act of March 6, 1902, provided that the statistics of special classes, including the insane, should be restricted to institutions containing such classes, and that the enumeration should not be undertaken until after the completion of the census of population, agriculture, and manufactures. This precluded the employment of the usual census enumerators. Instead, the schedules were filled out for each institution by the head or a subordinate designated for this purpose as a special agent of the Bureau of the Census.

The term "insane" is necessarily vague unless applied to persons whose insanity has been established by experts, since the character or degree of mental unsoundness which constitutes insanity can not be accurately determined by the layman. Therefore, to avoid the introduction of uncertain elements into these statistics, no attempt has been made to secure an enumeration of the inmates of any institutions other than the public and private hospitals treating only the insane, or having a separate department for the treatment of this class of patients. This restriction excludes the many persons known to be in almshouses who are commonly considered insane, as it would manifestly be impossible to obtain a proper differentiation of the really insane in almshouses from those who are merely weak-minded.

So far as it is the fundamental object of a census of the insane to measure their number in the country, the present report does not quite accomplish it, since no cognizance could be taken of the insane who are not subject to any form of institutional restraint. At the enumeration of 1890 no less than 32,457 insane were included who were not inmates of hospitals. It may be presumed that nearly one-half were found in almshouses and the remainder in private families. That an equally large or perhaps larger number of insane have not been accounted for in this report must be taken for granted. The statistics of paupers in almshouses for 1904 give 11,807 inmates as insane; and unquestionably a diligent search would have shown a larger number of insane persons who have not passed into the care of any institution.

What influence the restricted scope of the present enumeration has upon conclusions in regard to the growth of insanity since the last census, and how far it weakens comparisons with ratios obtained in other censuses, will be discussed later.

The census of 1890 showed the number of insane by cities and other civil divisions of states. Under an enumeration confined to inmates of special institutions, the state is necessarily the only fair unit of comparison. It was found impossible to charge the insane in institutions to the cities or counties to which they belong so accurately as not to incur the risk of attributing to certain localities, particularly those in the vicinity of asylums, a larger proportion of insane than belong to them. In order to establish definitely the ratios of insane in each city and county, a much more extended investigation would be required than the Government hitherto has found it feasible to attempt. One may also fairly question the scientific value of comparing the ratios of insane for restricted areas separated only by artificial boundary lines and inhabited by fairly homogeneous populations living under the same laws. Until the relative growth or diminution of insanity in general can be determined, such questions as the influence of climatic and industrial conditions and of urban

[1] Report on the Insane, etc., Eleventh Census, 1890, page 7.

as compared with rural life, can safely be kept in abeyance.

The Census report on the insane for 1890 deals extensively with certain forms of insanity. The numbers afflicted with each form were shown by sex, age, color, race, and nativity, together with the ratios to total insane, both in and outside of institutions, etc. Upon the unhesitating advice of prominent alienists, it was decided not to ask for returns with distinction as to forms of insanity. There is no standard or universally adopted classification of mental diseases in this country. While the reports of the hospitals for some states show a degree of conformity in this respect, it is not the rule. Varying definitions occur even in reports from hospitals within the same state. The existing divergencies in classification might perhaps have been harmonized to a limited extent in an enumeration made by a few experts with ample time and opportunity for examination. But to have taken cognizance of the forms of mental diseases in returns supplied by many different officials who undoubtedly would have presented a classification made in accordance with the method followed by their institutions, regardless of its conflict with that in vogue elsewhere, would merely have led to confusing totals devoid of all scientific value.

Changes are constantly creeping into the nomenclature of the various manifestations of insanity and are more or less readily adopted. In general, the classifications now followed have undergone modifications since the last census of the insane. Therefore no exact comparisons could be made with earlier returns; nor is there any guarantee that the current nomenclature will not in part be discarded ten years hence. As alienists are not in agreement as to the classification of forms of insanity, statisticians certainly should not attempt comparisons of these forms. Moreover, there will always enter into this question the perhaps insuperable obstacle of the personal equation.

While it was imperative that the present enumeration should be limited to institutions, and although it seemed wise to discontinue some of the compilations made at the last census, advantage was taken of the opportunity afforded to broaden the inquiry in other respects. Hitherto all reports on the insane have dealt with the number of such persons living in the United States on a given date. Until a permanent Bureau of the Census was established, no reliable study could be made of the movement of the insane population in institutions, which would show by states and elements of population the number of admissions, discharges, deaths, and transfers that occurred during a definite period. These facts, covering the year 1904, are now supplied, in addition to the statistics of the entire insane population in hospitals on a given date. Thus, for the first time, it is possible to state with precision the annual increment in the number of insane, so far as it appears in the population of the hospitals for this class, and the number annually returned to the different communities from institutions, together with their condition at discharge.

Another important consideration is that personal statistics of the insane lose much in value when made to relate to the entire number enumerated without regard to the fact that very many thus counted would be old patients who already may have figured in one or more censuses. A far more important statistical picture is obtained by a separate tabulation of cases admitted as insane during a stated period of time, because it discloses the condition of those who are added to the number of insane present on a given date, as well as the elements of population from which they come. As a basis for comparisons in succeeding censuses the separate consideration of admissions, discharges, and deaths during a year should prove invaluable.

If the limitations imposed by law on the present enumeration and the lack of trustworthy material in regard to the various phases of insanity were such as to prevent the making of an ideal report, it has nevertheless been possible to get a more comprehensive view of the insane than of any other defective or dependent class. The visible amount of pauperism in the community, for instance, bears intimate relation to the existing poor laws and the methods of their administration. Insanity, on the other hand, ordinarily comes to the surface, notwithstanding the abundance or absence of provisions for its care. When the disease becomes pronounced it demands immediate attention, and accordingly every state and territory furnishes institutional restraint and treatment. The growth or diminution of the insane population in institutions, therefore, provides a fairly reliable measure of the extent of the malady. Yet there are unquestionably very many insane who, although recognized as such, are at large in the community, and can only be found through a more extended investigation than the Government so far has seen fit to authorize. Until their number can be determined it is not the function of a statistical bureau to inquire into the subtler aspects of insanity as a disease. Therefore such studies as are made must be confined to the subjects of geographic distribution, sex, age, race, etc.

COMPARISONS WITH EARLIER CENSUSES.

Growth of hospitals for the insane.—On June 1, 1890, there were in the United States 74,028 insane patients distributed among 162 hospitals, of which 119 were public and 43 private institutions. On December 31, 1903, there were in the United States 150,151 insane patients distributed among 328 hospitals, of which 226 were public and 102 private institutions. This extraordinary increase of more than 100 per cent in the number of insane in hospitals, being accompanied by a corresponding increase in the number of institutions involved, at once raises the question whether the growth of insanity, indicated by the figures,

is so large as it seems, or whether it is due only to a more comprehensive enumeration.

The returns for December 31, 1903, show a total of 192 hospitals for the insane which do not appear in the report for 1890. Of these, 78 were private establishments, for the greater part of recent origin, although it is known that some of them, in particular the largest ones, were in operation at the time of the Eleventh Census. On the other hand, 26 hospitals, of which 19 were private establishments, appear in the returns for 1890, but not in those for 1902, as they had either closed or ceased to receive insane patients.

Among the 114 public hospitals not given in the report for 1890 there were 34 state and 80 county institutions. With two exceptions, however, these state institutions were all opened after the census of 1890 had been taken. In regard to the 80 county institutions, some of which are annexes of almshouses, while others have an independent existence, it is not definitely known in what years they first began to receive insane patients on commitments. It has been ascertained, however, that a majority of them were founded prior to 1890, although they were not reported in the census of that year.

Altogether the state hospitals which were established before 1890, but were not included in the census of that year, and all the county institutions which were either omitted in the enumeration of the Eleventh Census or founded subsequently, had a population on December 31, 1903, of 9,346. If to this be added the number of patients in the private hospitals that do not appear in the report for 1890, the total would be only 11,635—a figure which admittedly not only exaggerates the numbers of insane in hospitals that could possibly have been overlooked in the enumeration of 1890, but does not in the least suffice to explain the apparent growth of insanity during the past thirteen years. In fact, the possible omissions in the census of 1890 yield a very much smaller total than the population on the given date in 1903 of the 34 state institutions erected since 1890, which was over 17,000.

Just how far the erection of new hospitals for the insane signifies an increasing ratio of insane in the population, or merely an enlightened public demand for proper hospital facilities for the care and treatment of the mentally sick, appears to be a somewhat mooted question. Asylums for the insane are practically a product of modern times, and it is at least certain that in the past the number of patients in such institutions did not bear even a remote relation to the actual number of insane in the population. According to the best information available only 20 of the present state hospitals for the insane in the United States were established prior to 1850; and an institution of this kind once founded appears generally to continue in existence, although the name and location may be changed. To this number 17 hospitals were added in the decade 1850 to 1859; 18, in the decade 1860 to 1869; 26, in the decade 1870 to 1879; and 33, in the decade 1880 to 1889. Table I shows, by states and territories, the growth of state hospitals for the insane from 1890 to 1904.

TABLE I.—NUMBER OF STATE HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE OPENED BETWEEN 1890 AND 1904, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NUMBER OF STATE HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE OPENED: 1890 TO 1904.															
	Total.	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
Continental United States	34	3	5	1	3	1	3	1	2	2	.....	3	2	4	3	1
California	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Illinois	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Indiana	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Kansas	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Maine	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Michigan	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
New Mexico	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Texas	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

In each year of the period under consideration, except 1899, from one to five new state hospitals were opened. Table I does not take into account certain new state hospitals replacing others that have been discontinued because of necessary changes of location. Meanwhile, as in all earlier periods, the capacity of the

old institutions has been greatly increased from time to time; and in the states where the system of county asylums obtains, notably in Iowa, New Jersey, and Wisconsin, new institutions of this description have been added and the facilities of the existing ones improved.

During the last decade the growth of private asylums for the insane has also been very marked. The number given in this report is more than double that returned in 1890. No institutions for the insane, except a very few small private institutions, refused to give information. Therefore, so far as all classes of institutions for the insane are concerned, the present enumeration is practically complete.

Insane in hospitals, 1880 to 1903.—Table II shows, by sex, the numbers and ratios of insane patients enumerated in hospitals in the United States at the dates of the last three censuses.

TABLE II.—*Number and ratio of insane enumerated in hospitals on date of census, classified by sex: 1903, 1890, and 1880.*

SEX.	INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS.					
	Number.			Number per 100,000 of population.		
	December 31, 1903.	June 1, 1890.	June 1, 1880.	December 31, 1903.	June 1, 1890.	June 1, 1880.
Both sexes...	150,151	74,028	40,942	186.2	118.2	81.6
Males.....	78,523	38,330	20,635	[1] 190.2	119.5	80.9
Females.....	71,628	35,698	20,307	[1] 182.0	116.8	82.4

[1] Based on assumption that the sex distribution was the same on December 31, 1903, as on June 1, 1900.

At the end of the decade 1880 to 1890, the number of insane in hospitals had increased from 40,942 to 74,028, or 33,086, and the number of insane per 100,000 of population had risen from 81.6 to 118.2, or 36.6. In 1903, thirteen years later, the number of insane in hospitals had further increased by 76,123 patients, or more than the number found in 1890, and the number per 100,000 of population had increased by 68. These figures are, of course, for the most part merely illustrative of the larger utilization of hospitals for the treatment of the insane and not direct proof of a corresponding increase of insanity. In 1880 there were enumerated 51,017 insane persons outside of hospitals, as compared with 40,942 in these institutions. At the census of 1890 only 32,457 insane were discovered outside of hospitals, but the enumeration was confessedly less complete than the one preceding it, in which physicians had cooperated and helped to return a large number of insane whose existence otherwise might have been overlooked.

The enumerations prior to 1880 need not be considered, for the returns show upon their face impossible ratios of insane to population, unless one assumes what is contrary to all evidence, that from 1850 to 1870 the ratios remained nearly stationary, and then suddenly doubled.

All sections of the country have contributed to the phenomenal accumulation of insane in hospitals during recent years. This is fully shown in Table III, which gives the numbers of insane enumerated in hospitals and ratios to population for 1903 and 1890, as well as the rates of increase between the two periods.

Even more striking than the fact of the increased ratios of insane patients in hospitals in every state and territory is the unevenness with which the increase is distributed. However, the wide differences existing between the amounts by which the ratios of insane in hospitals have increased during the thirteen years should not be taken as a positive indication that insanity is making its appearance more rapidly in one state or territory than in another. It is true that the general conditions of life in one community are more conducive to the development of mental disorders than they are in another, but these differences probably arise from many causes, some of which are at present obscure.

How largely the increased ratios of insane in hospitals represent the accumulation of the sick in these establishments and not a proportionate growth of insanity becomes clearer when the figures for single states are contrasted. In the North Atlantic group, for instance, the increases in ratio of insane in hospitals since 1890 run from 26.1 in New Hampshire to 117.7 in New Jersey. In Vermont, which should naturally show conditions similar to New Hampshire, the ratio has increased by 110.4 since the last census.

In several instances the increase in ratio may be ascribed to particular causes. Thus, in Vermont the founding of a state hospital since the last enumeration helps to account for it; in New Jersey and Wisconsin the more complete census of county institutions results in apparently unfavorable ratios. But when all such exceptions have been made, the fact remains that the differences between ratios, and they are all in the direction of an increase, show primarily the extent to which hospitals are being utilized in the different communities, and not how many insane there are found in the population. The circumstance, for example, that New York and New Jersey each shows an increase in the ratio more than twice as large as that for Pennsylvania can not be taken as an indication of the relative rapidity with which insanity advances in these commonwealths.

There are doubtless more or less pronounced differences between states in the actual rate of insanity as distinguished from that reflected in the hospital returns. But just what these differences are can not be determined until a complete count of all the insane has been made without regard to present domicile; much less is it possible to distinguish the specific causes underlying these differences.

TABLE III.—NUMBER AND RATIO OF INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS ON DATE OF CENSUS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1903 AND 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	DECEMBER 31, 1903.			JUNE 1, 1890.			INCREASE OF INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS 1890 TO 1903.	
	General population.[1]	Insane enumerated in hospitals.		General population.	Insane enumerated in hospitals.			
		Number.	Number per 100,000 of population.		Number.	Number per 100,000 of population.	Number.	Number per 100,000 of population.
Continental United States	80,651,957	150,151	186.2	62,622,250	74,028	118.2	76,123	68.0
North Atlantic division	22,350,924	57,417	256.9	17,401,545	29,128	167.4	28,289	89.5
Maine	706,427	885	125.3	661,086	612	92.6	273	32.7
New Hampshire	424,150	496	116.9	376,530	342	90.8	154	26.1
Vermont	347,660	887	255.1	332,422	481	144.7	406	110.4
Massachusetts	3,008,304	8,679	288.5	2,238,943	4,054	181.1	4,625	107.4
Rhode Island	458,314	1,077	235.0	345,506	660	191.0	417	44.0
Connecticut	966,528	2,831	292.9	746,258	1,544	206.9	1,287	86.0
New York	7,722,443	26,176	339.0	5,997,853	13,434	224.0	12,742	115.0
New Jersey	2,040,882	4,865	238.4	1,444,933	1,744	120.7	3,121	117.7
Pennsylvania	6,676,216	11,521	172.6	5,258,014	6,257	119.0	5,264	53.6
South Atlantic division	11,011,640	16,514	150.0	8,857,920	9,007	101.7	7,507	48.3
Delaware	190,556	353	185.2	168,493	142	84.3	211	100.9
Maryland	1,240,236	2,505	202.0	1,042,390	1,416	135.8	1,089	66.2
District of Columbia	296,035	2,453	828.6	230,392	1,496	649.3	957	179.3
Virginia	1,925,208	3,137	162.9	1,655,980	1,764	106.5	1,373	56.4
West Virginia	1,029,035	1,475	143.3	762,794	860	112.7	615	30.6
North Carolina	1,992,661	1,883	94.5	1,617,947	972	60.1	911	34.4
South Carolina	1,408,100	1,156	82.1	1,151,149	664	57.7	492	24.4
Georgia	2,352,132	2,839	120.7	1,837,353	1,491	81.1	1,348	39.6
Florida	577,677	713	123.4	391,422	202	51.6	511	71.8
North Central division	27,719,063	51,634	186.3	22,362,279	24,315	108.7	27,319	77.6
Ohio	4,331,414	8,621	199.0	3,672,316	4,960	135.1	3,661	63.9
Indiana	2,632,582	4,358	165.5	2,192,404	1,798	82.0	2,560	83.5
Illinois	5,178,163	9,607	185.5	3,826,351	4,767	124.6	4,840	60.9
Michigan	2,518,659	5,430	215.6	2,093,889	2,771	132.3	2,659	83.3
Wisconsin	2,203,671	5,023	227.9	1,686,880	1,378	81.7	3,645	146.2
Minnesota	1,909,459	4,070	213.1	1,301,826	1,859	142.8	2,211	70.3
Iowa	2,346,361	4,385	186.9	1,911,896	2,030	106.2	2,355	80.7
Missouri	3,259,845	5,103	156.5	2,679,184	2,417	90.2	2,686	66.3
North Dakota	365,070	446	122.2	182,719	200	109.5	246	12.7
South Dakota	420,550	595	141.5	328,808	232	70.6	363	70.9
Nebraska	1,067,606	1,536	143.9	1,058,910	642	60.6	894	83.3
Kansas	1,485,683	2,460	165.6	1,427,096	1,261	88.4	1,199	77.2
South Central division	15,122,763	13,877	91.8	10,972,893	6,536	59.6	7,341	32.2
Kentucky	2,250,567	3,058	135.9	1,858,635	1,991	107.1	1,067	28.8
Tennessee	2,111,310	1,713	81.1	1,767,518	806	45.6	907	35.5
Alabama	1,941,678	1,603	82.6	1,513,017	1,014	67.0	589	15.6
Mississippi	1,645,035	1,493	90.8	1,289,600	682	52.9	811	37.9
Louisiana	1,475,880	1,585	107.4	1,118,587	608	54.4	977	53.0
Texas	3,340,100	3,345	100.1	2,235,523	1,045	46.7	2,300	53.4
Indian Territory	467,982	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	512,946	413	80.5	61,834	.....	.....	413	80.5
Arkansas	1,377,265	667	48.4	1,128,179	390	34.6	277	13.8
Western division	4,447,567	10,709	240.8	3,027,613	5,042	166.5	5,667	74.3
Montana	279,308	543	194.4	132,159	172	130.1	371	64.3
Wyoming	103,272	96	93.0	60,705	23	37.9	73	55.1
Colorado	585,011	754	128.9	412,198	239	58.0	515	70.9
New Mexico	207,861	113	54.4	153,593	.....	.....	113	54.4
Arizona	135,361	224	165.5	59,620	65	109.0	159	56.5
Utah	300,388	344	114.5	207,905	124	59.6	220	54.9
Nevada	42,335	200	472.4	45,761	172	375.9	28	96.5
Idaho	188,010	255	135.6	84,385	63	74.7	192	60.9
Washington	575,749	1,178	204.6	349,390	341	97.6	837	107.0
Oregon	447,876	1,285	286.9	313,767	554	176.6	731	110.3
California	1,582,396	5,717	361.3	1,208,130	3,289	272.2	2,428	89.1

[1] Estimated.

The modern tendency toward a concentration of the insane in special institutions, which is becoming more and more marked, springs from a variety of conditions. As the management of the public hospitals and the care afforded patients have reached a higher standard, popular prejudice against these institutions has diminished. Yet until comparatively recent times the deep-rooted and often too-well founded aversion to hospitals for the insane was a sufficient factor to keep out of them all patients who could be cared for in some other manner. The popular conception of a hospital for the insane as a place of confinement for the abnormal is rapidly giving way to the modern idea of a curative establishment for the sick. Wise legislation has accelerated the influx to hospitals in many places by segregating the criminal, incurable, and epileptic insane and the feeble-minded from the others, by providing better safeguards in the matter of commitments, and in a few instances by prohibiting the admission of insane persons to almshouses. That this movement toward hospitals for the insane has probably not reached its height may be inferred from the fact that commitments were relatively more frequent in the years comprised in the second half of the period 1890 to 1903 than in those included in the first half.

Growth or diminution of insanity.—Although the large accessions to the numbers of the insane in hospitals since the last census can in the main be accounted for on reasonable grounds, the question whether there has been an actual increase of insane in excess of the growth of population still remains. An approximate answer may be obtained by comparing the number of insane in hospitals in 1903 with the total number of insane in the population on the census dates 1890 and 1880. The comparisons are necessarily inexact, inasmuch as the enumeration of 1903 was limited by law to patients of institutions, while that of 1890 comprised no less than 32,457 insane outside of hospitals, and that of 1880, 51,017 such persons, or a considerably larger number than was found in hospitals. It should be remembered that the count in 1880 was participated in by physicians, who returned about 17 per cent of the total number of insane. The enumeration of 1890 proceeded without the aid of physicians and resulted in a decline in the number of insane per 100,000 of population, though hardly a real one, as may be gathered from the number of insane now shown in the public and private hospitals.

While it is probable that relatively a much smaller number of insane escape institutional restraint than some twenty years ago—otherwise the accumulation in hospitals would be inexplicable—it is indisputable that even at the present time there are thousands who, although recognizable as insane, have not been placed in the care of hospitals or other institutions for that class.

The recently published Census report on paupers in almshouses shows that in 1904 there were in almshouses 11,807 persons classed as insane, though doubtless this number includes not a few feeble-minded. Furthermore, in many states insane persons are still boarded in private families and therefore did not come under view in the present enumeration. In the aggregate this class of insane numbers several thousand. Finally, there are the insane who are maintained in their own homes, and do not come under the notice of state or local officials. The state board of lunacy of New York estimates their number in that state to be about 6,000. If perhaps not as numerous elsewhere, this class of insane nevertheless exists in every state.

To offer any estimate of the probable number of insane that would have been disclosed by an investigation which included those not in institutions in addition to those in hospitals on December 31, 1903, would be a mere guess. But it is certainly within the truth to say that there were as many on that date as were found outside of hospitals in 1890, or some 30,000. These considerations should be kept in mind when Table IV is read, which shows the number and ratio of insane enumerated in hospitals in 1903, and the number and ratio of total insane in 1890 and 1880, together with the increase or decrease in ratio in 1903 as compared with 1890 and 1880, for states and territories.

In 1903 the number of insane in hospitals per 100,000 of population exceeded by 16.2 the ratio of all insane to population in 1890. Of the 49 states and territories entering into the enumeration, only 8 show decreased ratios at the present time as compared with 1890. The exceptions are: In the North Atlantic division, Maine and New Hampshire; in the South Atlantic, North Carolina; in the North Central, Ohio; and in the South Central, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, and Arkansas. The figures in Table III show that in each of these 8 states the number of insane in hospitals has increased materially since 1890, and that higher ratios have resulted. But in 1890 the number of insane enumerated outside of hospitals exceeded the number found in these institutions in 4 out of the 8 states under consideration, namely, Maine, New Hampshire, Tennessee, and Arkansas; and in none of these 4 states has the accumulation of insane in hospitals since 1890 been so large that the number still outside of hospitals can be presumed to have been greatly diminished, much less exhausted. Therefore, so far as these 4 states are concerned, the reason for decreased ratios in 1903 on the basis of the comparisons in Table IV is quite clear. In North Carolina, Ohio, Kentucky, and Alabama the number of insane enumerated outside of hospitals at the Eleventh Census was also so large that, although there has been a marked increase in the hospital population since that time, it may be inferred that the decreased ratios do not indicate any actual decrease in insanity.

If the enumeration of 1903 had been made to include the insane outside of the hospital population it is evident that larger ratios than those for 1890 would probably have been shown for each state and territory. But even without the inclusion of this class a comparison of the ratio of insane in hospitals in 1903 with the ratio of total insane counted in 1890 shows that relatively the insane in the United States have increased faster than the population.

This conclusion is further substantiated by comparing the returns for 1903 with those for 1880. The completeness of the census of 1880 has not been questioned so far as the enumeration of the institutional population is concerned, and it was far more thorough than that of 1890 in regard to the insane outside of institutions, owing to the active participation of physicians in making returns of this class. A comparison of the ratios of insane in hospitals on December 31, 1903, with the ratios of total insane both in and outside of hospitals in 1880 shows that there was an increase in the ratio not only for the United States but for 31 out of the 47 states and territories included in the census of 1880; and that the increase in ratios was much larger in most of these 31 states than in the country as a whole.

TABLE IV.—NUMBER AND RATIO OF INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS, DECEMBER 31, 1903, AND OF TOTAL INSANE ENUMERATED, JUNE 1, 1890 AND 1880, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS, DECEMBER 31, 1903.		TOTAL INSANE ENUMERATED.				INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (−) IN NUMBER OF INSANE PER 100,000 OF POPULATION.		Rank of state by ratio of insane enumerated in hospitals to general population, December 31, 1903.
			June 1, 1890.		June 1, 1880.				
	Number.	Number per 100,000 of population.	Number.	Number per 100,000 of population.	Number.	Number per 100,000 of population.	1890 to 1903.	1880 to 1903.	
Continental United States	150,151	186.2	106,485	170.0	91,959	183.3	+16.2	+2.9	.....
North Atlantic division	57,417	256.9	41,528	238.6	35,911	247.5	+18.3	+9.4	.....
Maine	885	125.3	1,299	196.5	1,542	237.6	−71.2	−112.3	33
New Hampshire	496	116.9	961	255.2	1,056	304.3	−138.3	−187.4	37
Vermont	887	255.1	823	247.6	1,015	305.5	+7.5	−50.4	8
Massachusetts	8,679	288.5	6,103	272.6	5,127	287.5	+15.9	+1.0	6
Rhode Island	1,077	235.0	795	230.1	684	247.3	+4.9	−12.3	10
Connecticut	2,831	292.9	2,056	275.5	1,723	276.7	+17.4	+16.2	5
New York	26,176	339.0	17,846	297.5	14,055	276.5	+41.5	+62.5	4
New Jersey	4,865	238.4	3,163	218.9	2,405	212.6	+19.5	+25.8	9
Pennsylvania	11,521	172.6	8,482	161.3	8,304	193.9	+11.3	−21.3	21
South Atlantic division	16,514	150.0	11,710	132.2	11,476	151.1	+17.8	−1.1	.....
Delaware	353	185.2	197	116.9	198	135.0	+68.3	+50.2	20
Maryland	2,505	202.0	1,646	157.9	1,857	198.7	+44.1	+3.3	15
District of Columbia	2,453	828.6	1,578	684.9	938	528.1	+143.7	+300.5	1
Virginia	3,137	162.9	2,407	145.4	2,411	159.4	+17.5	+3.5	25
West Virginia	1,475	143.3	1,079	141.5	982	158.8	+1.8	−15.5	28
North Carolina	1,883	94.5	1,725	106.6	2,028	144.9	−12.1	−50.4	41
South Carolina	1,156	82.1	912	79.2	1,112	111.7	+2.9	−29.6	45
Georgia	2,839	120.7	1,815	98.8	1,697	110.0	+21.9	+10.7	36
Florida	713	123.4	351	89.7	253	93.8	+33.7	+29.6	34
North Central division	51,634	186.3	36,847	164.8	29,811	171.7	+21.5	+14.6	.....
Ohio	8,621	199.0	7,600	207.0	7,286	227.8	−8.0	−28.8	16
Indiana	4,358	165.5	3,291	150.1	3,548	179.3	+15.4	−13.8	24
Illinois	9,607	185.5	6,641	173.6	5,134	166.7	+11.9	+18.8	19
Michigan	5,430	215.6	3,725	177.9	2,796	170.8	+37.7	+44.8	12
Wisconsin	5,023	227.9	3,513	208.3	2,526	192.0	+19.6	+35.9	11
Minnesota	4,070	213.1	2,205	169.4	1,145	146.6	+43.7	+66.5	13
Iowa	4,385	186.9	3,197	167.2	2,544	156.6	+19.7	+30.3	18
Missouri	5,103	156.5	3,418	127.6	3,310	152.6	+28.9	+3.9	26
North Dakota	446	122.2	221	121.0	[1] 72	[1] 53.2	+1.2	[1] +210.5	35
South Dakota	595	141.5	310	94.3			+47.2		29
Nebraska	1,536	143.9	932	88.0	450	99.5	+55.9	+44.4	27
Kansas	2,460	165.6	1,794	125.7	1,000	100.4	+39.9	+65.2	22
South Central division	13,877	91.8	10,524	95.9	11,211	125.7	−4.1	−33.9	.....
Kentucky	3,058	135.9	2,729	146.8	2,784	168.9	−10.9	−33.0	30
Tennessee	1,713	81.1	1,845	104.4	2,404	155.9	−23.3	−74.8	46
Alabama	1,603	82.6	1,469	97.1	1,521	120.5	−14.5	−37.9	44
Mississippi	1,493	90.8	1,104	85.6	1,147	101.4	+5.2	−10.6	43
Louisiana	1,585	107.4	910	81.4	1,002	106.6	+26.0	+0.8	39
Texas	3,345	100.1	1,670	74.7	1,564	98.3	+25.4	+1.8	4
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	413	80.5	7	11.3	.....	.....	+69.2	.....	47
Arkansas	667	48.4	790	70.0	789	98.3	−21.6	−49.9	49
Western division	10,709	240.8	5,876	194.1	3,550	200.8	+46.7	+40.0	.....
Montana	543	194.4	192	145.3	59	150.6	+49.1	+43.8	17
Wyoming	96	93.0	40	65.9	4	19.2	+27.1	+73.8	42
Colorado	754	128.9	326	79.1	99	50.9	+49.8	+78.0	32
New Mexico	113	54.4	66	43.0	153	127.9	+11.4	−73.5	48
Arizona	224	165.5	64	107.3	21	51.9	+58.2	+113.6	23
Utah	344	114.5	166	79.8	151	104.9	+34.7	+9.6	38
Nevada	200	472.4	183	399.9	31	49.7	+72.5	+422.7	2
Idaho	255	135.6	83	98.4	16	49.0	+37.2	+86.6	31
Washington	1,178	204.6	380	108.8	135	179.7	+95.8	+24.9	14
Oregon	1,285	286.9	640	204.0	378	216.3	+82.9	+70.6	7
California	5,717	361.3	3,736	309.2	2,503	289.5	+52.1	+71.8	3

[1] Dakota territory in 1880.

On investigating the decrease in ratios shown by the remaining 16 states and territories during the twenty-three years, it should be borne in mind that the insane hospital population has practically doubled in each of these states since 1880, as an inspection of the figures in the first tabular statement on page 10 shows.

It should be noted that in those of the 16 states which show the greatest decreases in ratio since 1880, namely, Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, North Carolina, Tennessee, Arkansas, and New Mexico, the total number of insane enumerated in that year was larger than the number found in hospitals in 1903. But in the states just mentioned the general population has by no means been stationary. It is therefore apparent that in spite of the large increase in the hospital population of each of these states the decrease in ratio indicates that many of the insane are not provided for in institutions rather than that the number has decreased. Or, to put it differently, it is absolutely certain that if in the states in question the insane outside of the hospitals had been enumerated, a comparison of the figures for 1880 and 1903 would show increased ratios in all cases.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS.	
	December 31, 1903.	June 1, 1880.
North Atlantic division:		
Maine	885	403
New Hampshire	496	288
Vermont	887	454
Rhode Island	1,077	392
Pennsylvania	11,521	2,999
South Atlantic division:		
West Virginia	1,475	394
North Carolina	1,883	269
South Carolina	1,156	425
North Central division:		
Ohio	8,621	3,499
Indiana	4,358	920
South Central division:		
Kentucky	3,058	1,404
Tennessee	1,713	385
Alabama	1,603	373
Mississippi	1,493	387
Arkansas	667	(1)
Western division:		
New Mexico	113	(2)

[1] Hospital population not enumerated. [2] No public hospital in 1880.

Similarly, a consideration of all the facts for the remaining 9 states shows that the inference may be drawn that the apparently decreased ratios for 1903, as compared with 1880, are due to the continued existence in these communities of many insane who are not provided for in institutions, and therefore did not enter into the census of 1903, and to the exceptionally complete returns for this class in 1880.

From whatever point the matter is viewed, the census returns since 1880 permit but one conclusion, namely, that the rate of increase is greater for the insane in the United States than it is for the general population. It is impossible, however, to determine the difference between these rates until provision is again made for an enumeration of the insane, no matter whether found in or outside of institutions. Although the hospital returns tell a one-sided story, they invariably point to an increase in the prevalence of insanity.

INSANE IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

The latest available statistics of most countries outside of the United States point to steadily advancing ratios of the insane. It is difficult, however, to establish conclusively whether the advance in ratios is due to an actual increase in insanity, to a greater accuracy in the enumeration, or to enlarged and improved institutional facilities for the care of the insane, which always tend to an increased use of hospitals by persons who are not compelled to seek public aid. The weight of authoritative opinion appears to support the view of an actual increase in insanity. At all events the ratios of the insane, whether measured solely by the number in hospitals or with the addition of those found outside of institutions, have increased during recent years in all countries for which reliable returns are at hand.

The following tabular statement shows the numbers and ratios of insane for a number of European countries and for Canada:

COUNTRY.	Year.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.		TOTAL INSANE.	
		Number.	Number per 100,000 of population.	Number.	Number per 100,000 of population.
England and Wales	1903	113,964	340.1	.....	.....
Scotland	1903	16,658	363.7	.....	.....
Ireland	1903	22,138	490.9	.....	.....
Canada	1901	12,819	238.6	16,495	307.0
France	1904	69,190	177.5	.....	.....
Germany	1903	108,004	191.6	.....	.....
Italy	1899	34,802	109.2	.....	.....
Austria	1901	14,895	57.0	30,747	117.5
Hungary	1902	2,716	14.1	17,117	88.8
Netherlands	1903	8,958	167.5	.....	.....
Switzerland	1901	7,434	224.2	.....	.....
Norway	1902	1,833	80.5	5,397	238.4
Sweden	1903	5,083	97.3	8,093	154.9
Denmark	1901	3,438	140.3	4,197	171.3

The returns for England and Wales are of all "notified lunatics." The figures for Ireland do not include the insane in private dwellings except a few single chancery cases. In the number shown for Scotland are counted "inmates of training schools and the lunatic department of the general prison."

The 12,819 insane in Canadian hospitals represent the total treated during the year in public hospitals. The number present on a given date would necessarily be smaller and show a more favorable ratio.

The statistics for France are of inmates of public and private asylums.

There has been no official enumeration of the insane in the German Empire since 1871. The figures given were compiled by Dr. Max Hackl; they are based upon hospital returns and are considered authoritative, though rather conservative.

There has been no general census of the insane in Italy since 1871. In that year the total number of insane persons returned for continental and insular Italy was 44,102. The figures given in the table were compiled by Doctors Tamburini and Fornasari di Verce in "Rivista Sperimentale di Freniatria," 1900.

Of the total number of known insane in Austria January 1, 1901, 46.7 per cent were in asylums, 11.8 per cent were sheltered in other eleemosynary institutions, and 41.5 per cent were in private care.

In Hungary also but a small fraction of the insane were provided for in public institutions.

The figures for the Netherlands and Switzerland include inmates of public and private asylums.

The striking difference between Norway and Sweden in regard to ratios of the total number of insane appears to be due to the fact that the total given for Norway (5,397) was obtained by an actual enumeration, while the total for Sweden (8,093) represents only the number inspected by the authorities whose duty it is to visit known insane persons in their homes. In the

year 1903 admissions to the public hospitals of Sweden had to be denied for lack of space in 1,698 cases.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS ON DECEMBER 31, 1903.

When it is borne in mind that the ratios indicate how far the insane are cared for in the public and private asylums of the different states, and not necessarily the prevalence of insanity in any community, the figures for 1903, given in Table IV, disclose first of all an extraordinary range in the extent to which hospital facilities are either utilized or provided. Disregarding the District of Columbia, where the presence of a large Government hospital causes a ratio that bears little relation to the actual conditions in the District, it is seen that the ratios elsewhere vary from 472.4 in Nevada to 48.4 in Arkansas. The population of Nevada was smaller in 1903 than in 1890, while the number of insane had increased; these are probably the chief reasons for the abnormal ratio accredited to that state.

Extreme variations in ratios have little significance, of course, so long as they relate to states with far different general conditions. Marked divergences are observed, however, not only between state groups but between contiguous states that are as one in respect to the composition and distribution of the population, climate, pursuits, and other facts which are presumed to have a bearing upon the origin of insanity.

As in all preceding censuses, the states of the North Atlantic division show the largest ratio of insane in hospitals. This is what should be expected, as this division represents the oldest civilization, the greatest congested centers, and the most mixed population.

As compared with that for the North Central states, where hospital management is equally capable and facilities for care equally abundant, the higher ratio shown for the North Atlantic states may be taken as indicative of an actually higher rate of insanity. It also accords with known facts to find a lower ratio of insane to population in the South Atlantic and South Central state groups. But that the number of insane per 100,000 of population should be only 16.1 less in the Western division than in the North Atlantic states seems out of harmony with the generally accepted view in regard to conditions which are supposed to govern more or less the rate of insanity, and awaits a further explanation than may lie in the fact of a more liberal use of asylums in the West, or the lack of suitable institutions for the care of all the insane in the East.

In one sense the ratios of the South Atlantic and South Central states are farthest apart, for in these groups there is no diversity of conditions sufficient to produce a ratio of 150 in one as against 91.8 in the other. In these divisions the difference appears to be determined by the extent to which hospital facilities are provided and used.

The insufficiency for purposes of comparison of ratios of insane to population based solely upon the numbers found in hospitals is brought out most clearly by contrasting the ratios of insane in states within the same geographic group. The ratio of insane in Vermont, for example, is shown to be more than twice as large as in the adjoining state of New Hampshire, although both states have a population of the same stock, living and moving in the same sort of environment. Vermont, however, has, so far as the Census records show, always provided for a larger proportion of her insane in hospitals. Moreover, within the borders of Vermont there is a large private establishment containing many patients who are nonresidents of the state.

The hospital returns show that the number of insane per 100,000 of population is greater by 166.4 in New York than in Pennsylvania, but probably no one would dare assert that these figures represent the actual difference in the prevalence of insanity in these two states. While there may be reason to believe that insanity occurs with relatively greater frequency in New York, the marked difference in ratios as revealed in the hospital statistics merely points to the more complete registration of the insane in New York; that is, to the fact that they are more generally provided for in special institutions by the proper authorities. It is known, for instance, that in 1904 the number of insane enumerated among the inmates of almshouses was 1,888 in Pennsylvania and only 304 in New York.

Throughout the other state groups the variation in ratios between states shows not so much the difference in the relative number of insane as the extent to which they have been segregated from the rest of the population. Among states which pursue most nearly the same policy in the care of the insane—and of this the North Central states furnish perhaps the best example—the ratios are the closest together. Yet even in this group high ratios are encountered that might easily lead to mistaken inferences unless such matters as the practical exclusion of the insane from almshouses, ampler accommodations in asylums, etc., are considered.

The order of the states in respect to the number of insane per 100,000 of population, as indicated in Table IV, should be read in the light of the explanations just given. In many cases the high rank given some states, for instance, Massachusetts, New York, Connecticut, New Jersey, California, etc., probably approximates actual conditions; but to find Arkansas at the very bottom of the list is merely evidence of how few of her insane are housed in hospitals, for it is known that even thirteen years ago there were many more insane in the state than are now provided for in this manner.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION OF HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE DURING 1904.

Table V, based on Table 2 (page 80), shows, by color and sex, the number of insane in hospitals on December 31, 1903, and on January 1, 1905, with the increase or decrease in number between those dates, for states and territories.

TABLE V.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF POPULATION OF HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND SEX, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.																	
	White.									Colored.								
	December 31, 1903.			January 1, 1905.			Increase (+) or decrease (−).			December 31, 1903.			January 1, 1905.			Increase (+) or decrease (−).		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	140,312	73,356	66,956	147,367	77,118	70,249	+7,055	+3,762	+3,293	9,839	5,167	4,672	10,673	5,643	5,030	+834	+476	+358
North Atlantic division	56,059	27,461	28,598	58,768	28,857	29,911	+2,709	+1,396	+1,313	1,358	719	639	1,526	808	718	+168	+89	+79
Maine	877	499	378	963	543	420	+86	+44	+42	8	3	5	8	5	3	.....	+2	−2
New Hampshire	495	245	250	608	316	292	+113	+71	+42	1	.....	1	2	1	1	+1	+1	.....
Vermont	885	466	419	883	459	424	−2	−7	+5	2	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	−1	+1
Massachusetts	8,552	4,076	4,476	9,464	4,600	4,864	+912	+524	+388	127	69	58	153	85	68	+26	+16	+10
Rhode Island	1,050	529	521	1,106	572	534	+56	+43	+13	27	14	13	27	16	11	.....	+2	−2
Connecticut	2,774	1,296	1,478	2,849	1,324	1,525	+75	+28	+47	57	35	22	64	38	26	+7	+3	+4
New York	25,646	12,340	13,306	26,416	12,679	13,737	+770	+339	+431	530	274	256	603	306	297	+73	+32	+41
New Jersey	4,668	2,191	2,477	4,837	2,283	2,554	+169	+ 92	+ 77	197	95	102	225	105	120	+28	+10	+18
Pennsylvania	11,112	5,819	5,293	11,642	6,081	5,561	+530	+262	+268	409	227	182	442	251	191	+33	+24	+9
South Atlantic division	12,376	6,628	5,748	12,954	6,904	6,050	+578	+276	+302	4,138	2,039	2,099	4,447	2,207	2,240	+309	+168	+141
Delaware	275	164	111	288	171	117	+13	+7	+6	78	49	29	78	47	31	.....	−2	+2
Maryland	2,178	1,018	1,160	2,189	1,042	1,147	+11	+24	−13	327	147	180	325	151	174	−2	+4	−6
District of Columbia	1,990	1,608	382	2,074	1,660	414	+84	+52	+32	463	256	207	517	289	228	+54	+33	+21
Virginia	2,112	1,081	1,031	2,239	1,139	1,100	+127	+58	+69	1,025	496	529	1,200	586	614	+175	+90	+85
West Virginia	1,393	729	664	1,417	745	672	+24	+16	+8	82	42	40	86	43	43	+4	+1	+3
North Carolina	1,362	598	764	1,532	653	879	+170	+55	+115	521	220	301	545	228	317	+24	+8	+16
South Carolina	687	295	392	709	285	424	+22	−10	+32	469	234	235	498	235	263	+29	+1	+28
Georgia	1,943	917	1,026	2,049	979	1,070	+106	+62	+44	896	446	450	915	465	450	+19	+19	.....
Florida	436	218	218	457	230	227	+21	+12	+9	277	149	128	283	163	120	+6	+14	−8
North Central division	50,491	26,947	23,544	53,051	28,369	24,682	+2,560	+1,422	+1,138	1,143	686	457	1,315	794	521	+172	+108	+64
Ohio	8,376	4,307	4,069	9,052	4,730	4,322	+676	+423	+253	245	134	111	391	166	135	+56	+32	+24
Indiana	4,250	2,064	2,186	4,324	2,111	2,213	+74	+47	+27	108	55	53	125	58	67	+17	+3	+14
Illinois	9,367	4,893	4,474	10,184	5,268	4,916	+817	+375	+442	240	160	80	264	181	83	+24	+21	+3
Michigan	5,355	2,844	2,511	5,483	2,928	2,555	+128	+84	+44	75	47	28	81	49	32	+6	+2	+4
Wisconsin	5,001	2,804	2,197	5,024	2,836	2,188	+23	+32	−9	22	12	10	25	15	10	+3	+3	.....
Minnesota	4,059	2,339	1,720	4,263	2,444	1,819	+204	+105	+99	11	10	1	14	13	1	+3	+3	.....
Iowa	4,327	2,333	1,994	4,603	2,441	2,162	+276	+108	+168	58	36	22	60	39	21	+2	+3	−1
Missouri	4,854	2,511	2,343	4,923	2,550	2,373	+69	+39	+30	249	144	105	273	164	109	+24	+20	+4
North Dakota	444	263	181	473	286	187	+29	+23	+6	2	2	.....	4	4	.....	+2	+2	.....
South Dakota	574	364	210	591	366	225	+17	+2	+15	21	14	7	31	21	10	+10	+7	+3
Nebraska	1,520	857	663	1,592	901	691	+72	+44	+28	16	13	3	16	13	3	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	2,364	1,368	996	2,539	1,508	1,031	+175	+140	+35	96	59	37	121	71	50	+25	+12	+13
South Central division	11,089	5,754	5,335	11,451	5,909	5,542	+362	+155	+207	2,788	1,353	1,435	2,926	1,431	1,495	+138	+78	+60
Kentucky	2,582	1,458	1,124	2,632	1,479	1,153	+50	+21	+29	476	249	227	508	277	231	+32	+28	+4
Tennessee	1,402	679	723	1,457	705	752	+55	+26	+29	311	140	171	336	147	189	+25	+7	+18
Alabama	1,156	535	621	1,222	575	647	+66	+40	+26	447	201	246	490	229	261	+43	+28	+15
Mississippi	935	438	497	981	451	530	+46	+13	+33	558	270	288	598	295	303	+40	+25	+15
Louisiana	1,119	555	564	1,122	570	552	+3	+15	−12	466	231	235	467	233	234	+1	+2	−1
Texas	2,934	1,548	1,386	3,081	1,585	1,496	+147	+37	+110	411	214	197	401	200	201	−10	−14	+4
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	402	252	150	394	253	141	−8	+1	−9	11	7	4	19	10	9	+8	+3	+5
Arkansas	559	289	270	562	291	271	+3	+2	+1	108	41	67	107	40	67	−1	−1	.....
Western division	10,297	6,566	3,731	11,143	7,079	4,064	+846	+513	+333	412	370	42	459	403	56	+47	+33	+14
Montana	525	416	109	563	449	114	+38	+33	+5	18	12	6	16	11	5	−2	−1	−1
Wyoming	93	64	29	104	71	33	+11	+7	+4	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	731	440	291	880	514	366	+149	+74	+75	23	14	9	31	15	16	+8	+1	+7
New Mexico	112	63	49	112	61	51	.....	−2	+2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	214	176	38	258	215	43	+44	+39	+5	10	10	.....	12	12	.....	+2	+2	.....
Utah	342	164	178	373	184	189	+31	+20	+11	2	2	.....	3	2	1	+1	.....	+1
Nevada	187	132	55	175	119	56	−12	−13	+1	13	11	2	11	9	2	−2	−2	.....
Idaho	250	151	99	277	168	109	+27	+17	+10	5	4	1	3	2	1	−2	−2	.....
Washington	1,163	789	374	1,420	946	474	+257	+157	+100	15	12	3	27	20	7	+12	+8	+4
Oregon	1,241	859	382	1,276	872	404	+35	+13	+22	44	41	3	47	45	2	+3	+4	−1
California	5,439	3,312	2,127	5,705	3,480	2,225	+266	+168	+98	278	260	18	305	283	22	+27	+23	+4

During the twelve months covered by the table 49,622 persons were committed to hospitals as insane, of whom 27,389 were males and 22,233 females. In the same period the discharges, deaths, and transfers numbered 41,733. The proportion of the sexes was about the same for the persons discharged as for the persons admitted.

On January 1, 1905, the population of all hospitals was larger by 7,889 than on December 31, 1903; this number, therefore, represents the magnitude of the annual increment of insane in hospitals at the present time. The growth in number for the year was greatest in the North Atlantic division, with the North Central states second and the Western third. The actual additions to the number of insane in hospitals during a stated period, whether regarded by geographic divisions or by individual states, are liable to be misunderstood, unless studied in connection with admissions and with discharges, deaths, and transfers. It does not follow that the number of admissions is reflected accurately in the increase at the end of the period under observation. An equal number of admissions for twelve months in two states may result in a very unequal increase in numbers at the end of the year.

All depends upon the policy pursued in making discharges and transfers and upon the death rate. Thus, in the North Central division, the admissions or commitments during 1904 exceeded those for the North Atlantic states by 1,663; yet at the close of the year the first-mentioned group showed an increase in patients less by 145 than the second. The Massachusetts hospitals return 4,001 admissions for 1904, as compared with 6,630 in New York. Nevertheless, on January 1, 1905, the actual increase in hospitals was represented by 938 patients in Massachusetts and by only 843 in New York. Similar contrasts are furnished by the figures for many states.

The details in regard to admissions and to discharges, deaths, and transfers, are exhibited in Tables 1 and 2 (pages 79 and 80), in which the movement of the insane population in hospitals is shown for states and territories, and in Table 3 (page 82), where it is shown for each hospital. For the present it is enough to emphasize the fact that the increase in the hospital population during a year is not governed entirely by the number of admissions. The variations in the rate of increase, which often appear inconsistent with the number of admissions, are much less affected by the death rate in hospitals, which is to be discussed later, and the customs in regard to the transfer of patients to other institutions, than by the policies observed in regard to discharges. Further light is thrown upon the movement of population in hospitals by the figures in Table VI, which gives the percentages of admissions and of discharges, deaths, and transfers to total insane in hospitals at some time during 1904.

Although the percentages of admissions to total population in hospitals do not permit exact inferences in regard to the relative growth of insanity in the various states or groups of states, it is interesting to note that the range of variation in the percentages of admissions for the main geographic divisions is only 4.4, the highest percentage, 27.1, being shown by the North Central and the lowest, 22.7, by the South Central states. The extreme percentages of admissions are represented by 41.5 for New Hampshire and 11.8 for Arkansas. The differences within state groups are considerable. The percentages vary in the North Atlantic division from 20.2 in New York to 41.5 in New Hampshire; in the South Atlantic (exclusive of the District of Columbia), from 22.4 in Virginia to 32 in South Carolina; in the North Central, from 18.2 in South Dakota to 30.6 in Illinois; in the South Central, from 11.8 in Arkansas to 36.4 in Oklahoma; and in the Western, from 13.4 in Nevada to 40 in Colorado. In any state, however, special factors such as an addition to the existing hospital facilities, transfers of insane from prisons, almshouses, etc., may materially influence the rate of admissions to hospitals. Conclusions concerning the relative increase or decrease of insanity in different states, based upon the rate of admissions for a single year, may, therefore, be quite erroneous, although they may be fairly correct if based upon a comparison of such rates for a series of years.

TABLE VI.—*Number and per cent of admissions and of discharges, deaths, and transfers among the insane in hospitals, for states and territories: 1904.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.					
	Total number.	Number.			Per cent.	
		Enumerated, December 31, 1903.	Admitted during 1904.	Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.	Admitted during 1904.	Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.
Continental United States	199,773	150,151	49,622	41,733	24.8	20.9
North Atlantic division	74,938	57,417	17,521	14,644	23.4	19.5
Maine	1,218	885	333	247	27.3	20.3
New Hampshire	848	496	352	238	41.5	28.1
Vermont	1,155	887	268	270	23.2	23.4
Massachusetts	12,680	8,679	4,001	3,063	31.6	24.2
Rhode Island	1,501	1,077	424	368	28.2	24.5
Connecticut	3,695	2,831	864	782	23.4	21.2
New York	32,806	26,176	6,630	5,787	20.2	17.6
New Jersey	6,155	4,865	1,290	1,093	21.0	17.8
Pennsylvania	14,880	11,521	3,359	2,796	22.6	18.8
South Atlantic division	21,897	16,514	5,383	4,496	24.6	20.5
Delaware	459	353	106	93	23.1	20.3
Maryland	3,321	2,505	816	807	24.6	24.3
District of Columbia	3,155	2,453	702	564	22.3	17.9
Virginia	4,043	3,137	906	604	22.4	14.9
West Virginia	1,903	1,475	428	400	22.5	21.0
North Carolina	2,492	1,883	609	415	24.4	16.7
South Carolina	1,700	1,156	544	493	32.0	29.0
Georgia	3,808	2,839	969	844	25.4	22.2
Florida	1,016	713	303	276	29.8	27.2
North Central division	70,818	51,634	19,184	16,452	27.1	23.2
Ohio	12,007	8,621	3,386	2,654	28.2	22.1
Indiana	5,754	4,358	1,396	1,305	24.3	22.7
Illinois	13,835	9,607	4,228	3,387	30.6	24.5
Michigan	6,877	5,430	1,447	1,313	21.0	19.1
Wisconsin	7,117	5,023	2,094	2,068	29.4	29.1
Minnesota	5,297	4,070	1,227	1,020	23.2	19.3
Iowa	5,948	4,385	1,563	1,285	26.3	21.6
Missouri	7,052	5,103	1,949	1,856	27.6	26.3
North Dakota	621	446	175	144	28.2	23.2
South Dakota	727	595	132	105	18.2	14.4
Nebraska	2,199	1,536	663	591	30.2	26.9
Kansas	3,384	2,460	924	724	27.3	21.4
South Central division	17,958	13,877	4,081	3,581	22.7	19.9
Kentucky	4,009	3,058	951	869	23.7	21.7
Tennessee	2,326	1,713	613	533	26.4	22.9
Alabama	2,284	1,603	681	572	29.8	25.0
Mississippi	1,970	1,493	477	391	24.2	19.8
Louisiana	1,858	1,585	273	269	14.7	14.5
Texas	4,106	3,345	761	624	18.5	15.2
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	649	413	236	236	36.4	36.4
Arkansas	756	667	89	87	11.8	11.5
Western division	14,162	10,709	3,453	2,560	24.4	18.1
Montana	708	543	165	129	23.3	18.2
Wyoming	133	96	37	26	27.8	19.5
Colorado	1,257	754	503	346	40.0	27.5
New Mexico	139	113	26	26	18.7	18.7
Arizona	337	224	113	67	33.5	19.9
Utah	459	344	115	83	25.1	18.1
Nevada	231	200	31	45	13.4	19.5
Idaho	349	255	94	69	26.9	19.8
Washington	1,674	1,178	496	227	29.6	13.6
Oregon	1,662	1,285	377	339	22.7	20.4
California	7,213	5,717	1,496	1,203	20.7	16.7

It has already been intimated that the percentage of discharges, reflects the policy of the hospital authorities. Not only may the disposition to pronounce patients fit to return to society be greater in some places than in others, but more frequent discharges may be necessary to relieve congestion. Everywhere there is a cry of overcrowding in the public hospitals. Again, some states have a system of allowing patients to leave the hospitals on parole, which means that they can be taken back without a new commitment. Where this

system does not obtain, the authorities are naturally more chary in discharging their wards. Finally, where the hospital is mainly a place of detention for the chronic insane, and this appears to be the case in some states with a particularly low ratio of insane to population, the percentage of discharges is of necessity relatively small.

The percentages of admissions exceed the percentages of discharges, deaths, and transfers in all states and territories except Vermont, Nevada, Oklahoma, and New Mexico. For Vermont and Nevada there is a slightly greater number of discharges, deaths, and transfers than of admissions; while for Oklahoma and New Mexico the number of each is the same. The greatest differences between the percentages of admissions and of discharges, deaths, and transfers are found in Washington (16), Arizona (13.6), New Hampshire (13.4), Colorado (12.5), and Wyoming (8.3). In a few states the discharges, deaths, and transfers are so frequent as to reduce the increase through admissions almost to the vanishing point, notwithstanding the fact that these states have numerous admissions. Thus, for instance, Wisconsin shows a net gain of only 26 patients during 1904, although the admissions numbered 2,094, which is many more than occurred in neighboring states of approximately the same size. The three states besides Wisconsin which show an almost imperceptible gain in the number of insane in hospitals are Maryland, Louisiana, and Arkansas; but in each of the last two states the proportion of both admissions and discharges, deaths, and transfers to the total population is very small, and therefore not especially significant.

The movement of population in the private hospitals for the insane is not subject to quite the same conditions as the movement in the public hospitals. With few exceptions, the first mentioned are not endowed institutions, but are established for private profit, and moreover depend only in part upon the number of insane patients admitted. Most of the private hospitals take only certain classes of insane. All told, the population of the private institutions, 5,498, formed only an insignificant fraction of the total insane numbered in hospitals on December 31, 1903, for the United States. The greater part of this number was distributed among these states: Colorado, 156; Connecticut, 327; Iowa, 462; Louisiana, 248; Maryland, 762; Massachusetts, 238; Michigan, 231; Missouri, 285; New York, 990; Ohio, 142; Pennsylvania, 720; Rhode Island, 170; Vermont, 370; and Wisconsin, 106. Each of the remaining 10 states showing returns for private hospitals had less than 100 patients.

The admissions to private institutions in 1904 numbered 4,710 and the discharges 4,671, thus leaving an increase for the year of 39 patients. The movement of population is, on the whole, more rapid in the private institutions than in the public. Private hospitals are primarily designed for the reception of patients who can be cured, and not of those who are hopelessly insane; whereas public institutions must of necessity receive both classes, and thus contain a relatively larger number of patients who must remain in confinement until removed by death.

Although it seems impossible to determine definitely whether insanity is increasing or not from the percentages of admissions and discharges, deaths, and transfers for a single year, the numerical excess of admissions over discharges, deaths, and transfers during 1904, when compared with the increase in number of insane in hospitals during the past thirteen years, indicates that the accumulation of insane in hospitals is probably progressing at least as rapidly as ever before.

ANALYSIS OF DATA, 1904.

Table VII shows the numerical distribution of the insane enumerated in hospitals on December 31, 1903, and of those admitted to hospitals during 1904, by sex, color, nativity, and race, for main geographic divisions.

TABLE VII.—INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS, DECEMBER 31, 1903, AND THOSE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS DURING 1904, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

DIVISION AND SEX.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.						
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.												
Continental United States: Both sexes	150,151	140,312	90,297	50,435	14,975	3,950	20,937	47,078	2,937	9,839	9,452	329	58
Males	78,523	73,356	47,542	26,725	8,139	2,178	10,500	24,223	1,591	5,167	4,805	321	41
Females	71,628	66,956	42,755	23,710	6,836	1,772	10,437	22,855	1,346	4,672	4,647	8	17
North Atlantic division— Both sexes	57,417	56,059	32,936	17,053	7,999	1,917	5,967	22,318	805	1,358	1,326	25	7
Males	28,180	27,461	17,230	8,935	4,216	1,036	3,043	9,817	414	719	692	23	4
Females	29,237	28,598	15,706	8,118	3,783	881	2,924	12,501	391	639	634	2	3
South Atlantic division— Both sexes	16,514	12,376	10,740	9,160	350	130	1,100	1,532	104	4,138	4,135	2	1
Males	8,667	6,628	5,505	4,681	210	79	535	1,082	41	2,039	2,036	2	1
Females	7,847	5,748	5,235	4,479	140	51	565	450	63	2,099	2,099	.....	.....
North Central division— Both sexes	51,634	50,491	31,567	15,784	5,828	1,373	8,582	17,340	1,584	1,143	1,104	7	32
Males	27,633	26,947	16,585	8,512	3,233	770	4,070	9,486	876	686	658	7	21
Females	24,001	23,544	14,982	7,272	2,595	603	4,512	7,854	708	457	446	.....	11
South Central division— Both sexes	13,877	11,089	9,902	6,347	267	248	3,040	934	253	2,788	2,779	4	5
Males	7,107	5,754	5,074	3,249	140	118	1,567	554	126	1,353	1,345	4	4
Females	6,770	5,335	4,828	3,098	127	130	1,473	380	127	1,435	1,434	.....	1
Western division— Both sexes	10,709	10,297	5,152	2,091	531	282	2,248	4,954	191	412	108	291	13
Males	6,936	6,566	3,148	1,348	340	175	1,285	3,284	134	370	74	285	11
Females	3,773	3,731	2,004	743	191	107	963	1,670	57	42	34	6	2
	Admitted during 1904.												
Continental United States: Both sexes	49,622	46,300	31,577	19,198	5,673	1,760	4,946	13,405	1,318	3,322	3,217	78	27
Males	27,389	25,610	17,468	10,583	3,140	1,000	2,745	7,399	743	1,779	1,689	74	16
Females	22,233	20,690	14,109	8,615	2,533	760	2,201	6,006	575	1,543	1,528	4	11
North Atlantic division— Both sexes	17,521	17,106	10,531	6,185	2,693	764	889	6,386	189	415	398	13	4
Males	8,940	8,713	5,536	3,250	1,444	404	438	3,066	111	227	214	13	.....
Females	8,581	8,393	4,995	2,935	1,249	360	451	3,320	78	188	184	.....	4
South Atlantic division— Both sexes	5,383	3,930	3,516	3,075	87	66	288	300	114	1,453	1,452	.....	1
Males	2,905	2,167	1,908	1,651	57	42	158	196	63	738	738	.....	.....
Females	2,478	1,763	1,608	1,424	30	24	130	104	51	715	714	.....	1
North Central division— Both sexes	19,184	18,668	12,533	6,952	2,560	732	2,289	5,228	907	516	496	5	15
Males	11,026	10,712	7,121	3,983	1,444	439	1,255	3,108	483	314	299	4	11
Females	8,158	7,956	5,412	2,969	1,116	293	1,034	2,120	424	202	197	1	4
South Central division— Both sexes	4,081	3,272	3,053	2,050	104	96	803	189	30	809	808	.....	1
Males	2,189	1,790	1,653	1,101	69	53	430	114	23	399	399	.....	.....
Females	1,892	1,482	1,400	949	35	43	373	75	7	410	409	.....	1
Western division— Both sexes	3,453	3,324	1,944	936	229	102	677	1,302	78	129	63	60	6
Males	2,329	2,228	1,250	598	126	62	464	915	63	101	39	57	5
Females	1,124	1,096	694	338	103	40	213	387	15	28	24	3	1

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

An inspection of the figures in Table VII makes it evident that both the aggregate insane enumerated in hospitals on December 31, 1903, and those admitted to hospitals during 1904 are very unevenly distributed among the main geographic divisions. Whether this distribution is in accordance with that of the general population is shown by the figures in the following tabular statement, as the distribution of the general population has probably changed but little since 1900:

DIVISION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF—		
	General population, 1900.	Insane enumerated in hospitals, December 31, 1903.	Insane admitted to hospitals during 1904.
Continental United States	100.0	100.0	100.0
North Atlantic	27.7	38.2	35.3
South Atlantic	13.7	11.0	10.8
North Central	34.7	34.4	38.7
South Central	18.5	9.3	8.2
Western	5.4	7.1	7.0

These figures show that a relatively larger number of the insane enumerated in hospitals on December 31, 1903, than of the general population in 1900 are found in the North Atlantic and Western divisions, while in the North Central division the relative number of each class is about the same. In each of these three divisions the percentage for the insane admitted to hospitals during 1904 is greater than it is for the general population in 1900. In this connection it is interesting to recall that the per cent distribution, by main geographic divisions, of paupers enumerated in almshouses on December 31, 1903, is rather similar to that of the insane enumerated in hospitals on the same date. There is, however, no resemblance between the corresponding figures for those of the two classes admitted during 1904, nor should any similarity between the percentages be expected, in view of the fact that this class of paupers is composed largely of migrants who leave the almshouses when spring opens, while the insane admitted to hospitals generally remain there indefinitely or until cured. Whether any definite relations exist between the prevalence of pauperism and the prevalence of insanity in a community has not been clearly established. It is held generally, however, that the two evils are connected closely, for most insane patients in hospitals are drawn from the ranks of society living under hard economic conditions. As the greatest amount of poverty is known to exist in the North Atlantic states, the statistics for the insane in hospitals may be taken as a probable indication that insanity is greatest in the same group of states. It has been shown that the low percentages of pauperism in almshouses in the South Atlantic and South Central states can be regarded, not as evidence of the existence of paupers in such small numbers, but rather as proof that the institutional provisions are inadequate. The same factor, together with a less general disposition to entrust the insane to institutional care, doubtless determines more or less the percentages of insanity in hospitals in these two sections of the country, particularly in the South Central division. No other theory offers so satisfactory an explanation of the low ratios of insane in hospitals to population in these southern geographic divisions, or of the difference, as between the two, in favor of the South Central states.

The presence in the general population of an unusual proportion of adults tends toward a higher percentage of insanity, for the malady rarely appears in youth. The Western division would doubtless show lower ratios of insane in hospitals but for the large proportion of adults in the population.

To complete the view of the distribution of the insane in hospitals in the United States, as a whole, the aggregate enumerated on December 31, 1903, and the aggregate admitted during 1904 are shown in Table VIII, by states and territories, together with the rank of each state in accordance with those numbers. As already noted, the indicated rank of a state has for the most part little relation to the actual prevalence of insanity, but is rather illustrative of the extent to which hospitals are provided and used.

TABLE VIII.—*Rank of each state and territory in number of insane enumerated in hospitals, December 31, 1903; in number admitted to hospitals during 1904; and in general population, 1900.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.		RANK OF STATE OR TERRITORY IN—		
			Number of insane in hospitals.		General population, 1900.
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.	Admitted during 1904.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.	Admitted during 1904.	
Continental United States	150,151	49,622	.....	.....	.....
North Atlantic division	57,417	17,521	.....	.....	.....
Maine	885	333	34	34	30
New Hampshire	496	352	40	33	36
Vermont	887	268	33	37	40
Massachusetts	8,679	4,001	4	3	7
Rhode Island	1,077	424	32	31	34
Connecticut	2,831	864	18	18	29
New York	26,176	6,630	1	1	1
New Jersey	4,865	1,290	10	12	16
Pennsylvania	11,521	3,359	2	5	2
South Atlantic division	16,514	5,383	.....	.....	.....
Delaware	353	106	43	44	46
Maryland	2,505	816	19	19	26
District of Columbia	2,453	702	21	21	42
Virginia	3,137	906	15	17	17
West Virginia	1,475	428	28	30	28
North Carolina	1,883	609	22	25	15
South Carolina	1,156	544	31	26	24
Georgia	2,839	969	17	14	11
Florida	713	303	36	35	32
North Central division	51,634	19,184	.....	.....	.....
Ohio	8,621	3,386	5	4	4
Indiana	4,358	1,396	12	11	8
Illinois	9,607	4,228	3	2	3
Michigan	5,430	1,447	7	10	9
Wisconsin	5,023	2,094	9	6	13
Minnesota	4,070	1,227	13	13	19
Iowa	4,385	1,563	11	8	10
Missouri	5,103	1,949	8	7	5
North Dakota	446	175	41	39	41
South Dakota	595	132	38	41	37
Nebraska	1,536	663	26	23	27
Kansas	2,460	924	20	16	22
South Central division	13,877	4,081	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky	3,058	951	16	15	12
Tennessee	1,713	613	23	24	14
Alabama	1,603	681	24	22	18
Mississippi	1,493	477	27	29	20
Louisiana	1,585	273	25	36	23
Texas	3,345	761	14	20	6
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
Oklahoma	413	236	42	38	38
Arkansas	667	89	37	46	25
Western division	10,709	3,453	.....	.....	.....
Montana	543	165	39	40	44
Wyoming	96	37	49	47	49
Colorado	754	503	35	27	31
New Mexico	113	26	48	49	45
Arizona	224	113	46	43	48
Utah	344	115	44	42	43
Nevada	200	31	47	48	50
Idaho	255	94	45	45	47
Washington	1,178	496	30	28	33
Oregon	1,285	377	29	32	35
California	5,717	1,496	6	9	21

Sex.—As shown in Table VII, there were on December 31, 1903, among the insane patients in hospitals 78,523 males and 71,628 females. Of the admissions during 1904, 27,389 were males and 22,233 females. The figures from previous censuses corresponding to those for 1903 are: 1890, 38,330 males and 35,698 females; 1880, 20,635 males and 20,307 females.

The following tabular statement gives the per cent distribution, by sex, of the insane enumerated in hospitals at the censuses of 1880, 1890, and 1903, and also that of the general population enumerated at the censuses of 1880, 1890, and 1900:

SEX.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF—					
	General population.			Insane enumerated in hospitals.		
	1900	1890	1880	December 31, 1903.	June 1, 1890.	June 1, 1880.
Both sexes	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Males	51.1	51.2	50.9	52.3	51.8	50.4
Females	48.9	48.8	49.1	47.7	48.2	49.6

The proportion of males is increasing faster in the insane population of hospitals than in the general population, while the reverse is true of the females.

This condition taken in connection with the ratios of insane in hospitals to the general population, given in Table II, suggests that the tendency toward insanity in the United States as a whole is increasing, if at all, faster among males than among females. The impossibility of obtaining data concerning other factors, such as the proportions of the sexes among the insane outside of hospitals, precludes, however, any definite conclusion with respect to the relative tendency toward insanity in the sexes.

The per cent distribution, by sex, of the insane enumerated in hospitals on December 31, 1903, and of those admitted to hospitals during 1904 is shown in the Table IX, for main geographic divisions.

TABLE IX.—*Per cent distribution, by sex, of insane enumerated in hospitals, December 31, 1903, and of those admitted to hospitals during 1904, for main geographic divisions.*

DIVISION.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.			
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.		Admitted during 1904.	
	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Continental United States	52.3	47.7	55.2	44.8
North Atlantic	49.1	50.9	51.0	49.0
South Atlantic	52.5	47.5	54.0	46.0
North Central	53.5	46.5	57.5	42.5
South Central	51.2	48.8	53.6	46.4
Western	64.8	35.2	67.4	32.6

An inspection of the figures in Table IX for the insane enumerated in hospitals on December 31, 1903, shows that in every division except the North Atlantic the proportion of males is greater than that of females. Whether the percentage of males among the insane in hospitals is increasing in the different divisions is shown by a comparison with the figures for 1890, given in the following tabular statement:

DIVISION.	GENERAL POPULATION.				INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS, JUNE 1, 1890.	
	1900		1890			
	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Continental United States	51.1	48.9	51.2	48.8	51.8	48.2
North Atlantic	50.0	50.0	49.9	50.1	48.0	52.0
South Atlantic	50.0	50.0	49.9	50.1	53.7	46.3
North Central	51.6	48.4	51.9	48.1	52.7	47.3
South Central	51.0	49.0	51.0	49.0	51.1	48.9
Western	56.2	43.8	58.9	41.1	66.7	33.3

The percentage of males among the insane in hospitals is increasing in every division except the South Atlantic and the Western. In the Western states the decrease in the proportion of males is not so great in the insane population of hospitals as in the general population. In the South Atlantic group the decrease in the proportion of males among the insane in hospitals is confined, for the most part, to states in which the proportion of males in the general population has also decreased.

The proportion of males among the insane admitted to hospitals during 1904 is greater than it is among the insane enumerated in hospitals on December 31, 1903, in every division.

With respect to the different states it is impossible to determine accurately the ratio of insane to population for the males and for the females. The figures for sex, given in Table 1, show that, exclusive of the District of Columbia, there are only 10 states in which the difference between the proportions of the sexes is not in the same direction for the insane in hospitals on December 31, 1903, as for the general population in 1900; and in most of these states the number of insane per 100,000 of population is comparatively small. The proportions of the sexes in the insane population of hospitals on December 31, 1903, and in the general population in 1900 indicate that the ratio of insane in hospitals to population is probably greater for the males than for the females in most of the states and territories.

The per cent distribution, by sex, of the insane enumerated in hospitals on December 31, 1903, and of those admitted to hospitals during 1904, classified by color, nativity, and race, is given in Table X.

TABLE X.—*Per cent distribution, by sex, of insane enumerated in hospitals, December 31, 1903, and of those admitted to hospitals during 1904, classified by color, nativity, and race.*

COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.			
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.		Admitted during 1904.	
	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Aggregate	52.3	47.7	55.2	44.8
White	52.3	47.7	55.3	44.7
Native	52.7	47.3	55.3	44.7
Native parentage	53.0	47.0	55.1	44.9
Foreign parentage	54.4	45.6	55.3	44.7
Mixed parentage [1]	55.1	44.9	56.8	43.2
Parentage unknown	50.2	49.8	55.5	44.5
Foreign born	51.5	48.5	55.2	44.8
Nativity unknown	54.2	45.8	56.4	43.6
Colored	52.5	47.5	53.6	46.4
Negro	50.8	49.2	52.5	47.5
Mongolian	97.6	2.4	(2)	(2)
Indian	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.
[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

For the insane enumerated in hospitals on December 31, 1903, the figures in Table x show that the percentage of males among the native white insane of native parentage is less than that among the native white insane of foreign parentage. The foreign born white insane have a smaller proportion male than any other race or nativity class except the native white of unknown parentage and the negro. When it is recalled that 54 per cent of the total number of foreign born whites in the United States in 1900 were males, the 51.5 per cent male among the insane of this class indicates that insanity is more likely to occur in the case of a foreign born white female than of a foreign born white male. In so far as one can judge from hospital returns for negroes, there are more insane males than females of this race, which is particularly significant, as in the general negro population only 49.7 per cent are males.

The figures for admissions during 1904 show that the males exceed the females in every race and nativity class. Although this fact was also true of the insane in hospitals on December 31, 1903, the excess of males was not so marked. The data for admissions, however, are too meager to permit safe generalizations.

Color.—As shown in Table VII, there were 140,312 white insane in hospitals on December 31, 1903, and 9,839 colored (including 329 Mongolians and 58 Indians); while in 1904 there were admitted to hospitals 46,300 white insane and 3,322 colored (including 78 Mongolians and 27 Indians).

Since under the term "colored" but few Mongolians and Indians are here included, the title may be considered as practically synonymous with negro unless special reference is made to the other two classes.

Table XI gives the per cent distribution, by color, of the insane enumerated in hospitals on December 31, 1903, and of those admitted to hospitals in 1904, for states and territories. The absolute numbers, from which these figures are derived, are given in Table 2.

TABLE XI.—*Per cent distribution, by color, of insane enumerated in hospitals, December 31, 1903, and of those admitted to hospitals during 1904, for states and territories.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.			
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.		Admitted during 1904.	
	Per cent white.	Per cent colored.	Per cent white.	Per cent colored.
Continental United States	93.4	6.6	93.3	6.7
North Atlantic division	97.6	2.4	97.6	2.4
Maine	99.1	0.9	99.1	0.9
New Hampshire	99.8	0.2	99.4	0.6
Vermont	99.8	0.2	99.6	0.4
Massachusetts	98.5	1.5	98.5	1.5
Rhode Island	97.5	2.5	97.6	2.4
Connecticut	98.0	2.0	98.4	1.6
New York	98.0	2.0	97.7	2.3
New Jersey	96.0	4.0	95.6	4.4
Pennsylvania	96.4	3.6	96.5	3.5
South Atlantic division	74.9	25.1	73.0	27.0
Delaware	77.9	22.1	78.3	21.7
Maryland	86.9	13.1	87.7	12.3
District of Columbia	81.1	18.9	77.4	22.6
Virginia	67.3	32.7	65.0	35.0
West Virginia	94.4	5.6	94.6	5.4
North Carolina	72.3	27.7	79.1	20.9
South Carolina	59.4	40.6	52.2	47.8
Georgia	68.4	31.6	68.1	31.9
Florida	61.2	38.8	55.4	44.6
North Central division	97.8	2.2	97.3	2.7
Ohio	97.2	2.8	96.4	3.6
Indiana	97.5	2.5	97.1	2.9
Illinois	97.5	2.5	97.2	2.8
Michigan	98.6	1.4	98.5	1.5
Wisconsin	99.6	0.4	99.4	0.6
Minnesota	99.7	0.3	99.6	0.4
Iowa	98.7	1.3	98.7	1.3
Missouri	95.1	4.9	94.6	5.4
North Dakota	99.6	0.4	98.9	1.1
South Dakota	96.5	3.5	91.7	8.3
Nebraska	99.0	1.0	98.8	1.2
Kansas	96.1	3.9	94.5	5.5
South Central division	79.9	20.1	80.2	19.8
Kentucky	84.4	15.6	83.7	16.3
Tennessee	81.8	18.2	76.3	23.7
Alabama	72.1	27.9	72.5	27.5
Mississippi	62.6	37.4	59.5	40.5
Louisiana	70.6	29.4	79.1	20.9
Texas	87.7	12.3	94.3	5.7
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	97.3	2.7	91.9	8.1
Arkansas	83.8	16.2	(1)	(1)
Western division	96.2	3.8	96.3	3.7
Montana	96.7	3.3	98.2	1.8
Wyoming	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Colorado	96.9	3.1	92.6	7.4
New Mexico	99.1	0.9	(1)	.....
Arizona	95.5	4.5	96.5	3.5
Utah	99.4	0.6	99.1	0.9
Nevada	93.5	6.5	(1)	(1)
Idaho	98.0	2.0	(1)	.....
Washington	98.7	1.3	97.0	3.0
Oregon	96.6	3.4	97.3	2.7
California	95.1	4.9	96.1	3.9

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

The per cent distribution of the general population in 1900 by color is shown in the following tabular statement for the main geographic divisions:

DIVISION.	GENERAL POPULATION: 1900.	
	Per cent white.	Per cent colored.
Continental United States	87.9	12.1
North Atlantic	98.1	1.9
South Atlantic	64.2	35.8
North Central	97.9	2.1
South Central	69.7	30.3
Western	94.7	5.3

A comparison of these figures and of those in Table XI for the insane enumerated in hospitals on December 31, 1903, makes it evident that neither in continental United States as a whole, nor in any geographic division, except the North Atlantic and the North Central, are the colored represented among the insane in hospitals in proportion to their numbers in the population. A similar fact was brought out for the total insane in the report on the insane, etc., for 1890 (page 10), as follows: "The ratio of the colored insane to colored population is more than twice as great in the northern part of the country as in the southern * * * and a considerable part of this difference between the North and South is probably due to the fact that there is a much greater proportion of adults, of ages liable to insanity, among the colored population in the North than is the case in the South."

In so far as one may judge from a comparison of the figures for the distribution, by color, of the insane in hospitals in 1903 and of the general population in 1900 the same differences still exist. In all states of the North Atlantic division, except Vermont and New Hampshire, is the percentage of colored among the insane in hospitals larger than the percentage of colored in the general population. The states of the North Central division, except Wisconsin, Minnesota, Missouri, North Dakota, and South Dakota, likewise show a higher percentage of colored among the insane in hospitals than among the general population. Missouri is in the same class with the Southern states in respect to the proportion that the percentage of colored among the insane in hospitals holds to the percentage of colored in the general population. The unexpected percentage of colored among the insane in South Dakota, with its comparatively large Indian population, is due to the 20 Indians found in a special hospital in 1903. In Wisconsin, Minnesota, and North Dakota the colored population is composed largely of Indians, very few of whom, as a rule, are found in asylums.

The largest representation of colored is found in the South Atlantic and South Central states, and in each of those states, except Delaware, West Virginia, and Kentucky, the percentages which the colored constitute of the insane in hospitals are much smaller than the percentages which negroes form of the general population. In Delaware 22.1 per cent of the insane in hospitals on December 31, 1903, were colored, yet the negroes constituted but 16.6 per cent of the total population at the last census. In Kentucky, with 13.3 per cent negroes in the population, 15.6 per cent of the insane in hospitals were colored. On the other hand, in Alabama and Mississippi, for instance, with respectively 45.3 and 58.7 per cent colored in their population in 1900, the percentages of colored among the insane in hospitals in 1903 were only 27.9 for Alabama and 37.4 for Mississippi. It is unthinkable that the actual ratio of insane to population among the colored of Delaware or Kentucky should so greatly exceed that of Alabama or Mississippi, or that it should be relatively very much higher than in any of the other Southern states. In fact, the available statistics do not show the relative frequency with which insanity occurs among the negroes, but merely the extent to which they are cared for in hospitals. The returns from Delaware, West Virginia, Kentucky, and a number of Northern states would seem, however, to point to a ratio of insane to population among negroes which equals if it does not surpass that among the whites.

In the Western division the colored among the insane in hospitals includes 108 negroes, 291 Mongolians, and 13 Indians. Of the Mongolian insane, 218 were found in California, 33 in Oregon, 10 in Nevada, etc. (Table 4, page 96). The figures are too small, however, to permit any conclusions concerning the ratio of insanity in these nationalities.

The percentage of colored among the insane admitted to hospitals in 1904 is slightly higher than the percentage of colored among the insane in hospitals on the given date of 1903. In only 15 of the states and territories, exclusive of the District of Columbia, is the difference between the percentages of colored among the insane enumerated in hospitals on December 31, 1903, and among those admitted to hospitals during 1904 greater than 1. The amount of this difference, increase (+) or decrease (−), is as follows: South Carolina, +7.2; Florida, +5.8; Tennessee, +5.5; Oklahoma, +5.4; South Dakota, +4.8; Colorado, +4.3; Mississippi, +3.1; Virginia, +2.3; Washington, +1.7; Kansas, +1.6; Montana, −1.5; Idaho, −2; Texas, −6.6; North Carolina, −6.8; and Louisiana, −8.5. The policy of the authorities with regard to the committing of the colored insane to institutions is probably largely responsible for the differences noted. How little relation the percentage of colored among admissions to insane hospitals bears to the actual ratio of insanity among negroes in some states may be gathered from the fact that in Kansas, with a percentage of 3.7 colored in the general population in 1900, the percentage of colored insane among admissions to hospitals in 1904 was 5.5, while in Texas, where the negroes formed 20.4 per cent of the general population in 1900, the percentage of colored among the insane admitted to hospitals in 1904 was only 5.7. In this instance it is obvious that the proportion of colored among the insane registered in a year depends upon the provisions made for them in public institutions by the authorities.

Nativity of white insane.—According to Table VII, of the 140,312 white insane in hospitals on December 31, 1903, 90,297 were natives of the United States, 47,078 foreign born, and 2,937 of unknown nativity. Of the 46,300 white insane admitted to hospitals during 1904 31,577 were native, 13,405 foreign born, and 1,318 of unknown nativity. The details for states and territories are given in Tables 4 and 5 (pages 96 and 98). Table XII shows the percentages native and foreign born among the white insane of known nativity in hospitals on December 31, 1903, and among those admitted during 1904, for states and territories.

TABLE XII.—*Per cent distribution, by nativity, of white insane of known nativity enumerated in hospitals, December 31, 1903, and of those admitted to hospitals during 1904, for states and territories.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	WHITE INSANE OF KNOWN NATIVITY IN HOSPITALS: 1904.				GENERAL WHITE POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1900.	
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.		Admitted during 1904.			
	Per cent native.	Per cent foreign born.	Per cent native.	Per cent foreign born.	Per cent native.	Per cent foreign born.
Continental United States	65.7	34.3	70.2	29.8	80.5	19.5
North Atlantic division	59.6	40.4	62.3	37.7	71.7	28.3
Maine	85.2	14.8	85.8	14.2	84.2	15.8
New Hampshire	76.8	23.2	76.1	23.9	75.2	24.8
Vermont	82.4	17.6	88.6	11.4	84.5	15.5
Massachusetts	58.0	42.0	58.4	41.6	63.5	36.5
Rhode Island	65.5	34.5	61.8	38.2	61.7	38.3
Connecticut	64.6	35.4	69.8	30.2	67.7	32.3
New York	53.1	46.9	56.5	43.5	67.7	32.3
New Jersey	60.5	39.5	62.6	37.4	70.4	29.6
Pennsylvania	69.1	30.9	70.6	29.4	79.7	20.3
South Atlantic division	87.5	12.5	92.1	7.9	95.9	4.1
Delaware	71.2	28.8	(1)	(1)	88.9	11.1
Maryland	80.8	19.2	82.0	18.0	87.6	12.4
District of Columbia	63.3	36.7	79.1	20.9	87.9	12.1
Virginia	97.0	3.0	98.1	1.9	97.9	2.1
West Virginia	91.1	8.9	98.0	2.0	96.7	3.3
North Carolina	99.0	1.0	99.4	0.6	99.5	0.5
South Carolina	99.1	0.9	100.0	.....	98.7	1.3
Georgia	98.2	1.8	98.6	1.4	98.6	1.4
Florida	80.8	19.2	(1)	(1)	91.4	8.6
North Central division	64.5	35.5	70.6	29.4	79.4	20.6
Ohio	79.5	20.5	81.7	18.3	85.9	14.1
Indiana	86.0	14.0	88.8	11.2	92.7	7.3
Illinois	58.4	41.6	64.4	35.6	74.0	26.0
Michigan	56.5	43.5	69.9	30.1	71.8	28.2
Wisconsin	49.1	50.9	60.0	40.0	67.2	32.8
Minnesota	36.5	63.5	42.1	57.9	61.5	38.5
Iowa	69.0	31.0	74.1	25.9	82.2	17.8
Missouri	77.7	22.3	78.8	21.2	90.4	9.6
North Dakota	31.6	68.4	37.4	62.6	51.6	48.4
South Dakota	50.1	49.9	52.9	47.1	68.9	31.1
Nebraska	57.7	42.3	66.4	33.6	77.9	22.1
Kansas	76.6	23.4	85.2	14.8	88.4	11.6
South Central division	91.4	8.6	94.2	5.8	95.1	4.9
Kentucky	93.1	6.9	95.2	4.8	96.4	3.6
Tennessee	97.6	2.4	97.9	2.1	98.5	1.5
Alabama	96.4	3.6	98.1	1.9	98.0	2.0
Mississippi	96.1	3.9	98.2	1.8	98.4	1.6
Louisiana	84.9	15.1	88.4	11.6	90.4	9.6
Texas	84.7	15.3	88.7	11.3	90.1	9.9
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	97.8	2.2
Oklahoma	91.0	9.0	91.2	8.8	94.2	5.8
Arkansas	96.2	3.8	(1)	(1)	97.9	2.1
Western division	51.0	49.0	59.9	40.1	75.4	24.6
Montana	42.2	57.8	57.4	42.6	65.5	34.5
Wyoming	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	76.3	23.7
Colorado	62.3	37.7	67.8	32.2	78.6	21.4
New Mexico	88.6	11.4	(1)	(1)	90.3	9.7
Arizona	51.3	48.7	53.8	46.2	70.1	29.9
Utah	55.9	44.1	52.2	47.8	73.0	27.0
Nevada	36.9	63.1	(1)	(1)	70.7	29.3
Idaho	56.8	43.2	(1)	(1)	81.0	19.0
Washington	48.8	51.2	56.1	43.9	74.2	25.8
Oregon	60.3	39.7	66.6	33.4	82.9	17.1
California	47.8	52.2	58.2	41.8	72.7	27.3

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

A per cent distribution by nativity of the white insane of known nativity in hospitals shows very little unless it is compared with a similar distribution of the general white population. A method preferable, however, to such a comparison would have been to show the ratio of insane to general population for each nativity class; but unfortunately general statistics were not collected for 1903, and therefore it is necessary to compare the per cent distribution of the insane enumerated in hospitals on December 31, 1903, and of those admitted during 1904 with a similar distribution of the general population for 1900.

If the general population of all ages be taken, the bases for the comparison will not be equable, for several reasons. The insane in hospitals are all at least 10 years of age. The immigrants are, for the most part, between 15 and 40 years of age. The number of children under 10 years of age is extremely small among the white immigrants as compared with native whites. Under these conditions a comparison of the proportions of each nativity class in the white insane population of known nativity in hospitals with the corresponding proportions in the general population of all ages would be manifestly unfair, for the inclusion of children under 10 years of age would so increase the proportion of natives in the general population that it would seem as if insanity were more prevalent among the foreign born as compared with the native whites than is actually the case. Therefore children under 10 years of age are omitted, and the figures given for general population in Table XII refer only to those at least 10 years of age. Even with this modification the figures are on the whole more unfavorable to the foreign born white than the real facts warrant, as no account could be taken of the large immigration between 1900 and 1903. It is not thought, however, that this omission will seriously affect the conclusions drawn.

Of the whites at least 10 years of age in the general population of the United States in 1900, 80.5 per cent were native and 19.5 were foreign born; while of the white insane of known nativity enumerated in hospitals on December 31, 1903, 65.7 per cent were native and 34.3 were foreign born. Relatively, therefore, the insane are more numerous among the foreign born whites than among the native.

The same conditions prevail in each geographic division, as can be seen easily in the following tabular statement:

DIVISION.	GENERAL WHITE POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1900.		WHITE INSANE OF KNOWN NATIVITY ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS, DECEMBER 31, 1903.	
	Per cent native.	Per cent foreign born.	Per cent native.	Per cent foreign born.
Continental United States	80.5	19.5	65.7	34.3
North Atlantic	71.7	28.3	59.6	40.4
South Atlantic	95.9	4.1	87.5	12.5
North Central	79.4	20.6	64.5	35.5
South Central	95.1	4.9	91.4	8.6
Western	75.4	24.6	51.0	49.0

Not for all states, however, does a comparison of the figures for the general white population at least 10 years of age with those for white insane show that the foreign born contribute a relatively greater number of insane to hospitals than the native whites. The matter is one largely determined by the nationalities which make up the foreign born population. Thus in Maine and New Hampshire, with a foreign population chiefly composed of Canadians, who, as will be shown later, exhibit less insanity than most immigrant races, the percentages of insane are relatively higher among the native whites than among the foreign born. But the reverse is true, for example, of Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, which have large contingents of Irish and Germans, and to some extent of Scandinavians, who of all white foreign born appear to be the most prone to insanity.

In the states of the South Atlantic division where the foreign born elements are of some magnitude, they contribute a disproportionately large share of the insane—for instance, in Delaware, Maryland, and Florida. This fact also applies to Louisiana and Texas of the South Central division. Where the foreign born constitute only a very small per cent of the total white at least 10 years of age, as is the case in all of the South Atlantic and South Central states not mentioned above, no reasonable inferences can be drawn from the percentages of foreign born among the white insane.

For each state of the North Central division the figures show that the foreign born whites contribute relatively more to the white insane in hospitals than to the general white population. In these states the Germans, Irish, and Scandinavians are important nationalities among the foreign born whites, and, as will be shown later, they all send relatively large numbers of insane to hospitals.

In the Western division, also, every state has relatively more foreign born among the white insane in hospitals than among the general white population.

It is not necessary to analyze in the same way the percentages of native and foreign born among the white insane admitted to hospitals during 1904. Although the percentages of native white insane are uniformly a little higher than on December 31, 1903, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Utah being the only exceptions, it is evident that the foreign born continue to furnish much more than their proportionate share of insane. It should be remembered, however, that the distinction between native and foreign is rapidly losing significance as a means of gauging the real elements of population from which the insane are recruited most largely. With each year the number of native insane of foreign parentage becomes more and more conspicuous in the total number of insane of native birth.

Parentage of native white insane.—In Table VII it was shown that out of 90,297 native white insane persons in hospitals in 1903 there were 50,435 of native parentage, 14,975 of foreign parentage, 3,950 of mixed parentage, and 20,937 whose parentage was not ascertained. The corresponding figures for white insane admitted to hospitals in 1904 show 19,198 of native, 5,673 of foreign, and 1,760 of mixed parentage, with 4,946 whose parentage remains unknown. Only those of known parentage are considered in Table XIII, which gives the per cent distribution, by nativity of parents, of the native white insane enumerated in hospitals on December 31, 1903, and of those admitted to hospitals during 1904, for states and territories.

TABLE XIII.—*Per cent distribution, by nativity of parents, of native white insane of known parentage enumerated in hospitals, December 31, 1903, and of those admitted to hospitals during 1904, for states and territories.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NATIVE WHITE INSANE OF KNOWN PARENTAGE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.					
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.			Admitted during 1904.		
	Per cent of native parentage.	Per cent of foreign parentage.	Per cent of mixed parentage.[1]	Per cent of native parentage.	Per cent of foreign parentage.	Per cent of mixed parentage.[1]
Continental United States	72.7	21.6	5.7	72.1	21.3	6.6
North Atlantic division	63.2	29.7	7.1	64.2	27.9	7.9
Maine	89.2	8.2	2.6	88.9	3.8	7.3
New Hampshire	91.9	6.8	1.3	86.0	11.6	2.4
Vermont	85.6	8.6	5.8	82.6	9.9	7.5
Massachusetts	56.7	34.8	8.5	58.6	33.4	8.0
Rhode Island	66.1	26.3	7.6	63.9	29.6	6.5
Connecticut	67.2	28.6	4.2	67.0	29.4	3.6
New York	55.4	36.6	8.0	55.1	34.7	10.2
New Jersey	74.8	21.1	4.1	77.1	17.1	5.8
Pennsylvania	70.9	21.8	7.3	72.5	20.8	6.7
South Atlantic division	95.0	3.6	1.4	95.3	2.7	2.0
Delaware	67.9	30.0	2.1	(2)	(2)	(2)
Maryland	88.9	8.1	3.0	89.3	6.8	3.9
District of Columbia	82.7	11.6	5.7	78.8	10.3	10.9
Virginia	99.2	0.7	0.1	100.0	.....	.....
West Virginia	94.5	4.2	1.3	99.1	0.3	0.6
North Carolina	99.9	.....	0.1	100.0	.....	.....
South Carolina	100.0	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....
Georgia	98.8	0.6	0.6	99.5	0.3	0.2
Florida	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....
North Central division	68.7	25.3	6.0	67.9	25.0	7.1
Ohio	82.2	13.6	4.2	87.0	10.9	2.1
Indiana	88.7	6.5	4.8	87.8	6.1	6.1
Illinois	65.7	28.7	5.6	66.7	26.6	6.7
Michigan	65.3	27.3	7.4	58.3	29.1	12.6
Wisconsin	38.7	56.4	4.9	40.1	53.5	6.4
Minnesota	41.0	48.5	10.5	35.9	55.0	9.1
Iowa	58.7	34.1	7.2	56.4	33.2	10.4
Missouri	72.2	18.1	9.7	60.0	26.3	13.7
North Dakota	41.7	52.3	6.0	(2)	(2)	(2)
South Dakota	58.5	32.1	9.4	(2)	(2)	(2)
Nebraska	70.1	24.3	5.6	75.6	19.2	5.2
Kansas	87.9	8.3	3.8	87.2	8.9	3.9
South Central division	92.5	3.9	3.6	91.1	4.6	4.3
Kentucky	95.4	3.4	1.2	94.6	2.9	2.5
Tennessee	98.6	0.5	0.9	95.8	4.2	.....
Alabama	79.3	3.3	17.4	81.8	3.6	14.6
Mississippi	99.7	0.3	.....	100.0	.....	.....
Louisiana	55.5	38.2	6.3	(2)	(2)	(2)
Texas	91.0	6.2	2.8	89.2	6.6	4.2
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	98.0	2.0	.....
Arkansas	87.3	1.5	11.2	(2)	(2)	(2)
Western division	72.0	18.3	9.7	73.9	18.1	8.0
Montana	76.0	20.4	3.6	(2)	(2)	(2)
Wyoming	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Colorado	79.9	11.1	9.0	79.2	15.6	5.2
New Mexico	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....
Arizona	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....
Utah	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....
Washington	73.0	19.5	7.5	67.6	25.0	7.4
Oregon	76.5	13.1	10.4	76.1	15.5	8.4
California	66.1	22.4	11.5	70.9	17.6	11.5

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.
[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

When 34.3 per cent of the white insane of known nativity enumerated in hospitals on December 31, 1903, are foreign born—a proportion much greater than that which the foreign born constituted of the general white population of 1900—it might naturally be expected that a similar condition would be found among the native whites of foreign parentage. Such is not the case, however, for although the native white with both parents foreign born contributed 10.7 per cent of the white insane population of 1903, they formed 15.9 per cent of the general white population of 1900. The native white of mixed parentage, who are usually regarded as of foreign parentage, formed 2.8 per cent of the white insane and 7.5 per cent of the general white population. Thus the number of insane among native whites of foreign parentage, including those of mixed parentage, is relatively smaller than among foreign born whites.

The native whites of foreign parentage also appear to advantage when contrasted with the native whites of native parentage. The native whites of foreign parentage constituted 27.7 per cent of the total native white in the general population of 1900, while those of foreign parentage, including mixed parentage, formed 27.3 per cent of the total native white insane of known parentage enumerated in hospitals on December 31, 1903. The native whites of native parentage, on the other hand, constituted 72.3 per cent of the white population and 72.7 per cent of the white insane. Similar figures for the two classes in the main geographic divisions are presented in the following tabular statement:

DIVISION.	GENERAL NATIVE WHITE POPULATION: 1900.		NATIVE WHITE INSANE OF KNOWN PARENTAGE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS, DECEMBER 31, 1903.	
	Per cent of native parentage.	Per cent of foreign parentage.	Per cent of native parentage.	Per cent of foreign parentage.[1]
Continental United States	72.3	27.7	72.7	27.3
North Atlantic	62.4	37.6	63.2	36.8
South Atlantic	94.0	6.0	95.0	5.0
North Central	65.4	34.6	68.7	31.3
South Central	92.5	7.5	92.5	7.5
Western	64.9	35.1	72.0	28.0

[1] Includes mixed parentage.

An inspection of the above figures shows that in every division, except the South Central, the native whites of foreign parentage, as compared with the native whites of native parentage, appear to even greater advantage than in continental United States. This is especially true in the North Central and Western states.

The percentage of native whites of foreign parentage is lower for the native white insane in hospitals than for the general native white population in every state in which the data are sufficient for significant rates, except Pennsylvania, Delaware, Iowa, Missouri, Alabama, Louisiana, and Arkansas.

Although the figures in most instances indicate that the native whites of foreign parentage contribute a relatively smaller number of insane in hospitals than the native whites of native parentage, this fact has little bearing upon the comparative liability to insanity of the two classes. The truth is that the native whites of foreign parentage are still too youthful to furnish a number of insane proportionate to their representation in the population, as may be seen by comparing the percentages of the native whites of native parentage with those of native whites of foreign parentage in the age periods in which insanity is most likely to occur. The data for such a comparison are presented in the following tabular statement, which gives the figures for the age groups between 25 and 44 years, the period in which insanity is most likely to occur:

AGE.	NATIVE WHITE POPULATION 25 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.			
	General: 1900.		Enumerated in hospitals for the insane, December 31, 1903.[1]	
	Per cent of native parentage.	Per cent of foreign parentage.	Per cent of native parentage.	Per cent of foreign parentage.[2]
25 to 44 years	70.0	30.0	66.6	33.4
25 to 29 years	68.8	31.2	66.2	33.8
30 to 34 years	69.4	30.6	65.4	34.6
35 to 39 years	70.1	29.9	66.8	33.2
40 to 44 years	72.9	27.1	67.7	32.3

[1] Excludes parentage unknown. [2] Includes mixed parentage.

A study of the preceding tabular statement shows that in the age groups from 25 to 44 years those of foreign parentage constituted a larger percentage of the native white insane of known parentage enumerated in hospitals on December 31, 1903, than of the general native white population of 1900. It also shows that as the age periods advance the proportion of the native white general population with native parents increases, while that with foreign parents declines. It might be permissible, therefore, to infer that if the age distribution of the native whites of foreign parentage, instead of showing a comparatively greater concentration in the earlier age groups, were similar to that of the native whites of native parentage, the relative number of insane contributed by the two classes would at least be equal.

Immigration on a large scale is of too recent origin to make it possible to demonstrate with any degree of exactness how far insanity occurs with greater or with less frequency among the native whites of native parentage than among the native whites of foreign parentage. Whether the percentages of insane shown for the last-mentioned group are not on the whole rather in advance of their numerical strength in the country must also remain an open question for the present. If it should prove so, it would only be the expected, so far as it concerns the children born in the United States of parents from a country that furnishes

a relatively large proportion of insane—for instance, Ireland, Scandinavia, or Germany.

In regard to the nationalities that compose the greater part of the most recent immigration, it is known that they show the least liability to insanity of all foreign born; but whether their descendants will show similar freedom from the disease can only be determined when they have reached mature age.

Nationality of foreign born white insane.—Table 6 (page 100) shows, for states and territories, the foreign born white insane enumerated in hospitals on December 31, 1903, classified by country of birth. Since the population figures at hand for 1903 make no distinction as to country of birth, it is impracticable to show the exact ratios of insane of each nationality to the total representation of the same nationality in continental United States or any of its subdivisions for that year. A knowledge, sufficiently accurate for general purposes, of the proportion in which the various foreign born groups in the general population contribute to the number of insane in hospitals may be had by comparing the percentages which the nationalities specified constitute of the foreign born white insane, with the percentages which the same nationalities constitute of all foreign born, as stated in the returns of the Twelfth Census.

Table XIV shows the per cent distribution, by country of birth, of the foreign born white insane enumerated in hospitals on December 31, 1903, for states and territories.

TABLE XIV.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, OF FOREIGN BORN WHITE INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS, DECEMBER 31, 1903, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF FOREIGN BORN WHITE INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS, DECEMBER 31, 1903, BORN IN—										
	Ireland.	Germany.	England and Wales.	Canada.[1]	Scandinavia.	Scotland.	Italy.	France.	Hungary and Bohemia.	Russia and Poland.	Other countries.
Continental United States	29.0	26.9	7.0	6.5	11.5	1.7	2.3	1.2	2.2	4.4	7.3
North Atlantic division	42.4	21.3	7.5	6.4	3.4	1.8	3.0	1.1	1.9	5.9	5.3
Maine	26.4	2.3	9.3	42.6	9.3	5.4	0.8	.....	.....	0.8	3.1
New Hampshire	33.6	3.5	9.7	44.3	0.9	4.4	.....	0.9	1.8	.....	0.9
Vermont	36.9	5.3	2.6	45.4	2.6	2.6	2.6	.....	.....	1.3	0.7
Massachusetts	53.3	4.1	9.1	18.6	3.4	2.5	1.8	0.6	0.2	2.7	3.7
Rhode Island	50.0	3.9	14.3	17.0	3.4	3.6	1.7	1.1	.....	2.2	2.8
Connecticut	53.9	17.2	6.2	4.0	6.9	1.8	1.8	0.9	0.2	2.7	4.4
New York	40.3	25.7	6.1	3.8	3.3	1.3	3.6	1.4	2.3	6.8	5.4
New Jersey	40.7	28.3	9.3	0.4	2.8	2.2	3.3	0.7	2.0	4.3	6.0
Pennsylvania	36.4	25.8	9.6	0.9	3.2	2.0	2.7	0.8	3.1	8.6	6.9
South Atlantic division	33.6	33.0	9.0	2.7	3.5	1.2	2.7	1.0	1.4	4.6	7.3
Delaware	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....
Maryland	33.7	42.6	4.6	1.5	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.7	1.9	9.7	3.4
District of Columbia	37.1	30.3	8.4	3.6	5.1	0.8	2.5	1.0	1.2	2.7	7.3
Virginia	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)
West Virginia	30.1	35.8	6.5	0.8	0.8	1.6	9.8	0.8	2.4	2.4	9.0
North Carolina	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	(2)
South Carolina	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	.....	(2)
Florida	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)
North Central division	14.2	34.7	5.6	7.0	22.4	1.2	0.7	0.8	3.1	3.3	7.0
Ohio	20.6	48.0	8.8	3.0	1.5	1.2	1.1	1.0	3.6	3.2	8.0
Indiana	19.5	54.8	6.2	2.6	4.5	1.4	0.3	1.7	0.5	3.5	5.0
Illinois	19.0	33.6	5.1	3.7	19.6	1.6	1.5	0.8	4.4	5.7	5.0
Michigan	12.7	24.9	7.5	23.3	12.0	1.5	0.8	1.0	0.8	3.7	11.8
Wisconsin	8.2	45.0	3.8	4.8	24.3	0.7	0.3	0.3	3.3	2.1	7.2
Minnesota	7.7	21.0	2.5	6.8	50.0	0.6	0.2	0.3	2.4	1.8	6.7
Iowa	13.9	36.8	6.4	3.9	27.3	1.1	0.2	0.8	3.9	1.0	4.7
Missouri	27.3	44.0	6.8	3.0	3.5	1.4	1.3	1.6	2.3	2.3	6.5
North Dakota	2.3	12.2	3.3	12.9	53.4	0.3	.....	.....	5.0	5.0	5.6
South Dakota	8.4	18.6	6.7	7.4	45.6	0.7	0.3	.....	1.7	5.3	5.3
Nebraska	10.6	36.6	5.5	3.3	25.7	0.8	0.1	0.6	6.9	2.2	7.7
Kansas	10.6	33.3	9.5	5.5	20.9	3.5	0.5	2.0	3.6	4.0	6.6
South Central division	19.8	34.6	5.1	1.7	5.2	1.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	2.9	17.3
Kentucky	39.1	42.0	4.0	0.6	1.1	1.1	.....	2.9	.....	1.1	8.1
Tennessee	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)
Alabama	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)
Mississippi	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)
Louisiana	34.7	22.7	1.8	.....	2.4	0.6	15.0	14.4	0.6	0.6	7.2
Texas	7.3	35.7	5.4	2.4	7.0	0.7	1.6	1.4	7.3	3.5	27.7
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)
Arkansas	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)
Western division	21.0	20.8	9.6	7.1	13.2	3.0	4.1	3.4	0.5	1.8	15.5
Montana	21.1	16.8	7.9	14.5	19.2	3.6	1.7	0.7	0.3	0.3	13.9
Wyoming	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)
Colorado	19.1	21.4	14.6	6.7	16.1	3.0	5.6	1.9	0.8	2.6	8.2
New Mexico	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)
Arizona	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)
Utah	4.0	4.7	36.3	1.3	28.9	7.4	.....	1.3	.....	1.3	14.8
Nevada	32.5	14.4	6.3	9.9	6.3	4.5	10.8	3.6	.....	0.9	10.8
Idaho	15.4	17.3	8.6	13.5	20.2	2.9	4.8	1.9	.....	1.0	14.4
Washington	12.3	16.8	8.8	11.7	27.4	3.2	0.9	1.5	1.0	2.6	13.8
Oregon	12.3	27.3	11.1	8.2	14.2	3.3	1.8	1.8	1.3	2.7	16.0
California	25.6	22.6	8.1	5.2	8.5	2.5	5.3	4.6	0.4	1.7	15.5

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

In order to facilitate comparisons the percentages that each nationality or group of nationalities mentioned in Table XIV formed of the total foreign born in the United States and in each geographic division at the census of 1900 are given, as follows:

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF FOREIGN BORN POPULATION: 1900.					
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
All foreign countries	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ireland	15.6	23.4	16.9	8.4	8.9	9.9
Germany	25.8	18.6	33.7	35.1	30.7	16.0
England and Wales	9.0	10.1	10.2	7.1	6.7	13.3
Canada[1]	11.4	13.6	3.2	10.2	2.9	10.6
Scandinavia	10.3	3.7	1.9	18.2	3.2	13.7
Scotland	2.3	2.5	3.0	1.7	1.7	3.3
Italy	4.7	7.4	4.9	1.3	7.3	4.8
France	1.0	0.9	1.1	0.7	3.3	2.0
Hungary and Bohemia	2.9	2.7	2.5	3.7	3.5	0.5
Russia and Poland	7.8	10.0	10.6	6.7	4.0	1.8
Other countries	9.2	7.1	12.0	6.9	27.8	24.1

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

Ireland furnished only 15.6 per cent of all foreign born in the United States in 1900, but 29 per cent of all foreign born white insane enumerated in hospitals on December 31, 1903. Similar relations between the two percentages will be observed for each geographic division, that is to say, the percentage of Irish born in the foreign born white insane in each division is about twice as large as the percentage of Irish born in the total foreign born population for the same group. Nor are the respective percentages found to hold much different relations when examined for individual states, as may be seen from the following grouping in which states have been selected containing the largest numbers of Irish born persons:

STATE.	PER CENT IRISH AMONG FOREIGN BORN IN—	
	General population, 1900.	White population of hospitals for insane, December 31, 1903.
Connecticut	29.8	53.9
Massachusetts	29.5	53.3
New York	22.4	40.3
New Jersey	22.0	40.7
Pennsylvania	20.9	36.4
Illinois	11.9	19.0
Michigan	5.4	12.7
Missouri	14.7	27.3
California	12.1	25.6

Relative to their numbers the Irish furnish a much larger proportion of the white foreign born insane in hospitals than any other nationality. This is in keeping with the very high ratio of insanity in Ireland, to which reference has already been made. It has been suggested that the greater concentration of the Irish in the chief centers of population may account in part for the high ratio of insanity they show when compared with other foreign born from western and northern Europe. But the concentration in urban communities of the Irish born population is not much greater than that of the German born, for instance, who show relatively a much lower ratio of insanity.

The Germans constituted 25.8 per cent of all foreign born in the United States in 1900, and contributed 26.9 per cent of all foreign born white insane in hospitals in 1903. The proportion of German insane to the total foreign born white insane is greater than the proportion of this nationality to the total foreign born in the North Atlantic, South Central, and Western divisions, the difference between the per cents being, respectively, 2.7, 3.9, and 4.8 per cent. In each of the other geographic divisions the percentage of Germans among the foreign born white insane is smaller than the percentage which Germans form of all the foreign born. To facilitate comparisons for single states the percentages of Germans among the foreign born white insane, together with the percentages the Germans form of all foreign born, are given below for some of the states in which the Germans are most strongly represented:

STATE.	PER CENT GERMAN AMONG FOREIGN BORN IN—	
	General population, 1900.	White population of hospitals for insane, December 31, 1903.
New York	25.3	25.7
New Jersey	27.7	28.3
Pennsylvania	21.6	25.8
Maryland	47.9	42.6
Ohio	44.5	48.0
Indiana	51.7	54.8
Illinois	34.4	33.6
Wisconsin	47.1	45.0
Minnesota	23.2	21.0
Missouri	50.5	44.0
California	19.7	22.6

The German immigration since 1900 has probably not perceptibly affected the actual percentage of Germans among all foreign born, so that the comparison is fairly accurate. In 6 out of the 11 states given above the percentage of insane among Germans is in excess of their percentage of the total foreign born, but not markedly so.

The natives of England and Wales constituted 9 per cent of the foreign born in the United States in 1900, and were represented by 7 per cent of the foreign born white insane found in hospitals three years later. In each geographic division the English and Welsh form a larger percentage of the total foreign born than of all foreign born white insane, the favorable difference being from about 1 to 3 per cent. Conditions in 6 states containing comparatively large numbers of English and Welsh are shown by the following figures:

STATE.	PER CENT ENGLISH AND WELSH AMONG FOREIGN BORN IN—	
	General population, 1900.	White population of hospitals for insane, December 31, 1903.
Massachusetts	9.9	9.1
New York	7.5	6.1
Pennsylvania	15.3	9.6
Ohio	12.3	8.8
Illinois	7.1	5.1
California	10.3	8.1

More favorable conditions, on the whole, are to be observed among the Canadians than among the English and Welsh. Persons of Canadian birth, including those from Newfoundland, formed 11.4 per cent of all foreign born in the United States in 1900, yet contributed only 6.5 per cent of the foreign born white insane in 1903. What is true for continental United States is also true for each geographic division; that is, the percentage of Canadians is considerably larger among the total foreign born than among the foreign born white insane in hospitals. The figures for the states in which the Canadians are particularly numerous confirm the general statement made, as is shown in the following tabular statement:

STATE.	PER CENT CANADIAN[1] AMONG FOREIGN BORN IN—	
	General population, 1900.	White population of hospitals for insane, December 31, 1903.
Maine	71.9	42.6
New Hampshire	66.9	44.3
Massachusetts	34.6	18.6
New York	6.2	3.8
Illinois	5.2	3.7
Michigan	34.0	23.3
Minnesota	9.4	6.8
North Dakota	24.9	12.9

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

The Scandinavians (persons born in Sweden, Norway, and Denmark) are apparently much less liable to insanity than the Irish but somewhat more so than the Germans. At the census of 1900, 10.3 per cent of the foreign born were found to be Scandinavians, and they constituted 11.5 per cent of the foreign born white insane in hospitals in 1903. In each geographic division, except the North Atlantic and Western, there is the same disparity between the respective percentages. The states containing the largest numbers of Scandinavians also have relatively more persons of this nationality among the foreign born white insane than among the foreign born general population, as is shown in the following statement:

STATE.	PER CENT SCANDINAVIAN AMONG FOREIGN BORN IN—	
	General population, 1900.	White population of hospitals for insane, December 31, 1903.
Illinois	15.0	19.6
Michigan	7.6	12.0
Wisconsin	20.1	24.3
Minnesota	46.8	50.0
North Dakota	37.6	53.4
South Dakota	37.8	45.6
Kansas	15.4	20.9
California	7.8	8.5

The large difference between the percentages under consideration shown for North Dakota has been attributed by competent authorities to the effect of environment and climate. The conditions on the prairies are in sharp contrast to conditions on the Scandinavian peninsula, whence the inhabitants of North Dakota so largely come.

In the United States as a whole and in each of the geographic divisions, persons of Scottish birth form a smaller percentage of the foreign born white insane in hospitals than of the foreign born population. The same fact is apparent for the states given below, which contain the greatest number of Scottish born:

STATE.	PER CENT SCOTCH AMONG FOREIGN BORN IN—	
	General population, 1900.	White population of hospitals for insane, December 31, 1903.
Massachusetts	2.9	2.5
New York	1.8	1.3
New Jersey	3.3	2.2
Pennsylvania	3.1	2.0
Illinois	2.1	1.6

The comparisons of the percentages of the total foreign born in 1900 with the percentage of foreign born white insane enumerated in hospitals on December 31, 1903, are less equitable to the Italians than to the other foreign nationalities discussed so far, owing to the heavy immigration from Italy during the years intervening between the censuses. That is to say, the percentage which Italians form of all foreign born has increased greatly since 1900.

Nevertheless, the Italians show a proportion among the foreign born in the general population very materially in excess of their proportion among the insane. For the United States the percentage of Italians among all foreign born in 1900 was 4.7, and their percentage among the foreign born white insane in 1903 but 2.3. For the North Atlantic states the respective figures are 7.4 and 3; for the South Atlan-

tic, 4.9 and 2.7; for the North Central, 1.3 and 0.7; for the South Central, 7.3 and 4.1; and for the Western, 4.8 and 4.1.

The individual states containing the largest colonies of Italians yield the following percentages:

STATE.	PER CENT ITALIAN AMONG FOREIGN BORN IN—	
	General population, 1900.	White population of hospitals for insane, December 31, 1903.
Massachusetts	3.4	1.8
New York	9.6	3.6
New Jersey	9.7	3.3
Pennsylvania	6.8	2.7
Illinois	2.4	1.5
California	6.2	5.3

Since the Italians in the United States are chiefly city dwellers in communities where the insane are quickly taken in hand by the proper authorities, it is impossible to construe the statistics adduced, except as indicative of a low ratio of insanity. While perhaps less inclined than some other foreigners to seek institutional care, experience does not show that the Italians commonly try to keep the insane in their homes, where such a course is possible. An enumeration of the Italian born insane outside of the hospitals would therefore not be likely to show materially increased percentages. The comparative youthfulness of the Italian immigrants and the migratory character of the colonies may be factors in producing a low ratio of insanity, but the fact that not a single state shows an exception to the rule warrants the belief that the Italians are really less prone to insanity than the other nationalities enumerated.

In contrast to the Italians, the French in the United States constitute everywhere, except in the South Atlantic division, a higher percentage of the foreign born white insane than of the total foreign born. The French contingent is, however, numerically small, and, except in a few places, hardly typical of the French nation. In Louisiana, where the French born constitute 12.3 per cent of all foreign born, their percentage of the foreign born white insane in hospitals in 1903 was 14.4. The second largest percentage of foreign born white insane who are of French birth, namely, 4.6, occurs in California. There the same element of population constituted 3.3 per cent of all foreign born.

The immigrants from Hungary and Bohemia constituted 2.9 per cent of all foreign born in the United States in 1900 and contributed 2.2 per cent of all the foreign born white insane in hospitals in 1903. Similar differences between the percentages are found for the North Atlantic, South Atlantic, and North Central states. In the South Central division, however, the group of foreign born under consideration constituted 4.1 per cent of all the foreign born white insane in 1903, and only 3.5 per cent of the foreign born population in 1900. The percentages are equal in the Western division.

The statistics for 5 states with a relatively numerous representation of Hungarians and Bohemians are given below:

STATE.	PER CENT HUNGARIAN AND BOHEMIAN AMONG FOREIGN BORN IN—	
	General population, 1900.	White population of hospitals for insane, December 31, 1903.
New York	2.8	2.3
Pennsylvania	5.2	3.1
Illinois	4.7	4.4
Nebraska	9.4	6.9
Texas	5.5	7.3

Whether immigration from Hungary and Bohemia to Texas subsequent to 1900 has been of such dimensions as to account for the exceptionally large percentage of the foreign born white insane born in these countries is not definitely known, but it probably offers the correct explanation, which would also account for the unfavorable percentage shown for the South Central division.

The group of insane designated as persons born in Russia and Poland comprehends several distinct nationalities which it would have been desirable to separate for the sake of an accurate classification. The immigration from Russia is largely one of Hebrews, while that from Poland includes a large number of Polish Hebrews, and also very many true Poles. But since the census of population does not distinguish the persons of Hebrew race from other immigrants of the same country, a statement of the number of Hebrews found among the insane would have lacked a basis for comparisons. The term Poland, as used in this report, refers to the three divisions of Poland as given in the Census publications.

Conditions among the Russians and Poles of this country in respect to the proportion of insane among them approach those observed for the Italians. At the last census 7.8 per cent of the total foreign born in the United States were natives of Russia and Poland, and in 1903 the same nationalities furnished 4.4 per cent of all the foreign born white insane in hospitals. Practically the same differences between the percentages exist in each geographic division, except the Western, where the percentage of foreign born white insane who are Poles and Russians, is identical with the percentage that these people form of the total foreign born. But, as in the case of the Italians, it should be remembered that an immigration of extraordinary magnitude from Russia and Poland has taken place since 1900, and the percentages given for that year do not indicate the full strength of Russians and Poles among all the foreign born. In consequence, the pos-

sible comparisons really exaggerate the ratio of insanity among the Russians and Poles so far as hospital statistics reveal it.

The percentages for seven states follow:

STATE.	PER CENT RUSSIAN AND POLISH AMONG FOREIGN BORN IN—	
	General population, 1900.	White population of hospitals for insane, December 31, 1903.
Massachusetts	5.7	2.7
New York	12.4	6.8
Pennsylvania	12.9	8.6
Illinois	10.0	5.7
Maryland	15.9	9.7
South Dakota	14.5	5.3
Kansas	9.3	4.0

In states with Russian and Polish contingents largely of the Hebrew race, for instance, Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland, the prevalence of insanity appears to be very much the same as in states with a preponderance of true Poles, for instance, Pennsylvania, where so many of this nationality are engaged in mining, and South Dakota and Kansas, where they are more occupied with agricultural pursuits.

No distinction as to country of birth has been made in the case of 7.3 per cent of the total foreign born white insane. Percentages of some magnitude are met with for single states under the head "other countries" in Table XIV. Thus the 11.8 per cent of the foreign born white insane in Michigan who were born in "other countries" are, for the most part, presumably of Dutch origin, while some are Finns. In Texas the foreign born white insane not referred to any specified country of birth form 27.7 per cent of the total white insane born in foreign countries, and probably include chiefly Mexicans, who in 1900 constituted 39.6 per cent of the total foreign born in that state.

The order of the foreign nationalities enumerated in Table XIV with regard to the relative numbers of insane they contributed to the hospital population in 1903 is about as follows:

1. Irish.
2. Scandinavians.
3. Germans.
4. French.
5. Scotch.
6. Hungarians and Bohemians.
7. English and Welsh.
8. Italians.
9. Russians and Poles.
10. Canadians.

While the above arrangement can not be insisted upon as representing in all instances the exact positions occupied by these nationalities, so far as the frequency of insanity among them is concerned, it is confirmed by independent investigations and conforms to other recorded experience.

It is primarily the business of the alienist to trace the relation between the foregoing classification of the immigrant races and the probable causes that make some of them seem so much more liable to insanity than others. It is generally held that the nationalities showing the least liability to insanity are also among the most primitive in point of education and standard of living. Given comparative freedom from vice and comparative virility of stock, so the argument runs, and it will be seen that the mental equilibrium is more frequently upset in the instance of the highly organized nationalities; that is, they show less ability to withstand the shocks of a new environment, the pressure of unwonted economic conditions, etc., than the nationalities lower in the social scale. It is further asserted that an increase of insanity is a concomitant of present day civilization, and that when the disease appears to be alarmingly prevalent in a nationality which as a whole has not reached a very high level there will usually be found in such a nationality the taint of a common vice.

The facts brought out in the present investigation in regard to the comparative liability to insanity of the immigrants hardly suffice for a confirmation of the above views. The matter is one that must be studied in the light of the statistics of the insane for the countries whence the nationalities in question come. In the case of the English and Welsh, for instance, it was shown that they stand seventh among the foreign nationalities in the United States with regard to the relative number of insane they contributed to the insane population in hospitals in 1903. Yet the number of insane per 100,000 of population in England and Wales is very much larger than the corresponding number for the United States. England and Wales also show much larger ratios of insane than Germany or the Scandinavian peninsula.

According to the classification made of the immigrants with respect to their liability to insanity, the Canadians show the least liability to this disease. Nevertheless, the ratio of the insane in Canada, whether only the number in hospitals or the total for the country be considered, exceeds the ratio for the United States, and is higher than the ratios for the Scandinavian countries and Germany. Yet the Scandinavians and Germans contribute relatively larger numbers to the insane population of this country.

This rather striking discrepancy between the comparatively slight liability to insanity exhibited by some nationalities among the immigrants and the known large ratios of the insane in their home countries can hardly be due to the fact that some of them are represented in the United States by the best of their stock while others send over the least fit. It is significant that insanity is apparently most prevalent in the nationalities who were among the earliest immigrants to this country and contributed the sturdiest of their people. It may therefore be that an explanation of these discrepancies is that conditions of American life are conducive to an increase in insanity.

The statistics of the insane for the countries from which most of the recent immigrants came are lacking or are too meager for purposes of comparison. The comparatively primitive condition of some of these peoples may perhaps for the present render them less

liable to insanity than others. At least this appears to be true of the immigrants from eastern and southern Europe.

In the light of the available information it would be just as fanciful to speculate about the immediate specific causes of insanity in this or that race as it often is in the case of an individual.

Table XV, based on Table 7 (page 101), gives the per cent distribution of the foreign born white insane admitted to hospitals in 1904 according to country of birth. The notably higher percentages shown for Italians, Russians, and Poles than in the statistics of 1903 are in perfect keeping with the extensive immigration of these nationalities during recent years. In all respects the figures contained in Table XV corroborate those in Table XIV.

TABLE XV.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, OF FOREIGN BORN WHITE INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS DURING 1904, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF FOREIGN BORN WHITE INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS DURING 1904, BORN IN—										
	Ireland.	Germany.	England and Wales.	Canada.[1]	Scandinavia.	Scotland.	Italy.	France.	Hungary and Bohemia.	Russia and Poland.	Other countries.
Continental United States	22.3	23.9	8.1	8.2	11.4	1.9	3.6	1.2	2.8	7.2	9.4
North Atlantic division	31.2	17.0	9.2	9.5	4.2	2.1	5.0	1.1	2.2	10.0	8.5
Maine	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)
New Hampshire	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)
Vermont	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)
Massachusetts	42.7	4.9	11.5	21.5	4.2	2.3	1.9	0.7	0.2	4.6	5.5
Rhode Island	33.6	5.2	17.4	20.6	7.7	5.2	2.6	1.3	.....	3.2	3.2
Connecticut	37.6	14.9	5.9	4.7	9.0	2.0	6.3	.....	2.0	10.2	7.4
New York	27.8	22.2	6.9	4.6	3.8	1.5	6.1	1.2	3.7	13.2	9.0
New Jersey	24.2	26.6	12.1	0.9	2.4	3.6	9.4	2.2	1.6	6.9	10.1
Pennsylvania	23.9	22.5	10.6	1.8	3.5	2.0	5.7	1.1	2.5	12.6	13.8
South Atlantic division	28.0	29.4	10.0	2.0	4.3	2.0	3.3	0.7	3.7	8.3	8.3
Delaware	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	27.4	33.6	5.5	0.8	2.3	.....	2.3	0.8	7.0	14.8	5.5
District of Columbia	30.1	27.4	11.5	2.7	8.8	1.8	1.8	0.9	0.9	3.5	10.6
Virginia	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	.....
West Virginia	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)
North Carolina	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)
Florida	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)
North Central division	12.7	33.4	6.3	7.3	19.9	1.5	1.3	0.9	3.8	4.9	8.0
Ohio	16.7	39.7	11.3	3.6	2.1	1.6	3.5	0.9	6.6	3.8	10.2
Indiana	16.7	45.8	9.0	4.2	2.8	2.1	2.1	0.7	2.8	7.6	6.2
Illinois	16.2	31.0	5.0	3.9	18.5	1.7	2.3	1.3	4.3	8.3	7.5
Michigan	8.2	21.4	11.0	25.4	7.9	3.6	0.5	1.4	0.2	6.2	14.2
Wisconsin	7.4	45.4	5.4	6.3	19.6	1.1	0.7	0.2	3.6	4.0	6.3
Minnesota	6.3	19.1	1.6	9.5	49.5	1.1	0.4	0.1	1.9	1.9	8.6
Iowa	16.9	39.0	6.7	5.9	21.5	0.5	0.3	0.5	3.3	1.3	4.1
Missouri	26.1	38.9	6.5	4.9	3.5	1.9	0.5	2.2	3.3	3.0	9.2
North Dakota	4.7	12.2	4.7	17.8	43.9	.....	0.9	.....	5.6	6.5	3.7
South Dakota	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)
Nebraska	6.8	38.2	5.5	4.1	22.7	.....	.....	0.4	9.1	5.9	7.3
Kansas	9.5	39.7	10.3	4.0	19.8	1.6	2.4	1.6	2.4	3.2	5.5
South Central division	15.3	34.4	4.8	0.5	1.6	2.6	3.7	3.7	4.8	5.3	23.3
Kentucky	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)
Tennessee	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)
Alabama	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	.....
Mississippi	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....
Louisiana	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)
Texas	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)
Arkansas	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western division	16.8	17.0	10.1	8.2	15.4	3.0	5.8	2.7	0.6	2.9	17.5
Montana	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)
Wyoming	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)
Colorado	17.5	18.1	6.3	10.5	16.8	1.4	9.1	0.7	2.8	4.2	12.6
New Mexico	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)
Arizona	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)
Utah	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)
Nevada	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)
Idaho	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)
Washington	10.0	16.7	10.5	11.4	28.6	5.2	2.8	0.5	1.0	2.8	10.5
Oregon	15.6	20.5	11.5	9.8	13.9	2.5	2.5	2.5	0.8	5.7	14.7
California	21.8	18.0	8.7	6.5	9.9	1.5	7.7	4.6	0.2	1.7	19.4

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Present age.—Table XVI shows the distribution, by age, of the insane in hospitals at sometime during 1904, classified by sex, and the per cent distribution of the general population in 1900, classified by sex. Throughout the discussion of the figures in Table XVI, and in fact of all statistics concerning the age of the insane in hospitals, it should be borne in mind that no children under 12 years of age are included.

TABLE XVI.—DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE, OF INSANE OF KNOWN AGE UNDER 100 YEARS, IN HOSPITALS: 1904.

AGE.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.						PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF GENERAL POPULATION: 1900.		
	Number.			Per cent distribution.					
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
All known ages under 100 years	195,276	103,420	91,856	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 15 years	285	154	131	0.1	0.1	0.1	34.5	34.1	34.8
15 to 19 years	3,826	2,160	1,666	2.0	2.1	1.8	10.0	9.7	10.3
20 to 24 years	11,228	6,537	4,691	5.7	6.3	5.1	9.7	9.4	10.0
25 to 29 years	17,764	10,091	7,673	9.1	9.8	8.4	8.6	8.6	8.6
30 to 34 years	22,412	12,338	10,074	11.5	11.9	11.0	7.3	7.5	7.2
35 to 39 years	24,262	13,429	10,833	12.4	13.0	11.8	6.5	6.8	6.3
40 to 44 years	25,566	13,733	11,833	13.1	13.3	12.9	5.6	5.8	5.4
45 to 49 years	22,876	11,983	10,893	11.7	11.6	11.9	4.6	4.7	4.4
50 to 54 years	19,660	9,960	9,700	10.1	9.6	10.6	3.9	4.0	3.7
55 to 59 years	14,857	7,395	7,462	7.6	7.2	8.1	2.9	3.0	2.9
60 to 64 years	12,166	5,962	6,204	6.2	5.8	6.7	2.4	2.4	2.4
65 to 69 years	8,549	4,122	4,427	4.4	4.0	4.8	1.7	1.7	1.7
70 to 74 years	5,973	2,908	3,065	3.1	2.8	3.3	1.2	1.2	1.2
75 to 79 years	3,430	1,613	1,817	1.7	1.6	2.0	0.7	0.7	0.7
80 to 84 years	1,694	756	938	0.9	0.7	1.0	0.3	0.3	0.3
85 to 89 years	559	222	337	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1
90 to 94 years	135	43	92	0.1	(1)	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)
95 to 99 years	34	14	20	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The entire number of insane under 15 years of age was 285, or 0.1 per cent of the total. It is perhaps open to question whether some of the persons of tender years included in the table should not be classified as feeble-minded rather than as insane. There are others who perhaps under a strict differentiation would be put down simply as epileptics. Where special institutions for feeble-minded and epileptics are not at hand the tendency to commit such persons as insane is particularly evident. It is of course not the province of the census enumerator to make these distinctions, but simply to count as insane those who are committed to insane hospitals.

Among the general population the numbers in each successive age group decrease, while among the insane the numbers in the quinquennial periods rise rapidly until that of 30 to 34 years is reached and then continuing a gradual advance, attain their maximum for both sexes in the period 40 to 44 years. Thence begins a decline, which, however, is more marked in the case of males than of females. In other words, the figures point to the greater longevity of the female insane in hospitals. Of the total, 16.9 per cent were under 30 years of age, 48.7 per cent between 30 and 50, and 34.4 per cent at least 50.

Table 12 (page 122) shows the insane in hospitals at some time during 1904, classified by sex, color, nativity, and race, and quinquennial age periods. Table XVII, derived from Table 12, gives the per cent distribution, by age, of these insane, classified by color, nativity, and race. As the insane of unknown age were included in computing the per cents in Table XVII the figures for the aggregate do not exactly correspond with those given in Table XVI.

TABLE XVII.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE, OF INSANE IN HOSPITALS, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE: 1904.

AGE.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.						
All ages	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)
Under 15 years	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	(3)	(3)	0.3	0.3	.....	(2)
15 to 19 years	1.9	1.8	2.3	2.4	2.2	3.3	2.0	0.8	0.9	3.7	3.8	0.2	(2)
20 to 24 years	5.6	5.3	6.5	6.6	7.2	9.4	5.1	3.2	2.4	10.0	10.3	2.9	(2)
25 to 29 years	8.9	8.6	10.1	9.6	12.8	13.8	8.3	6.0	4.1	12.7	12.9	6.2	(2)
30 to 34 years	11.2	11.1	12.4	11.5	16.2	15.7	11.2	8.9	6.4	12.4	12.5	9.1	(2)
35 to 39 years	12.2	12.2	12.6	11.7	16.1	13.3	12.1	11.6	8.2	11.8	11.9	7.9	(2)
40 to 44 years	12.8	12.9	13.2	12.2	15.8	12.7	13.9	12.7	9.6	10.8	10.6	14.8	(2)
45 to 49 years	11.5	11.6	11.9	11.6	12.4	10.2	12.6	11.2	8.8	9.5	9.3	17.0	(2)
50 to 54 years	9.9	10.0	9.6	10.1	7.5	7.0	10.4	10.9	9.2	8.0	7.8	15.5	(2)
55 to 59 years	7.4	7.6	6.6	7.3	3.7	4.5	7.4	9.6	6.4	5.4	5.3	9.1	(2)
60 to 64 years	6.1	6.2	5.1	5.8	2.4	4.0	5.5	8.5	6.3	4.2	4.2	3.7	(2)
65 to 69 years	4.3	4.4	3.5	4.2	1.4	2.1	3.8	6.1	4.2	2.9	2.9	2.9	(2)
70 to 74 years	3.0	3.1	2.4	2.9	0.9	1.7	2.6	4.4	3.1	1.8	1.8	0.7	(2)
75 to 79 years	1.7	1.8	1.4	1.7	0.5	0.8	1.6	2.5	1.5	0.9	0.9	0.2	(2)
80 to 84 years	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.2	0.5	0.7	1.2	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.5	(2)
85 to 89 years	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	(3)	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	.....	.....
90 to 94 years	0.1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	0.1	(3)	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	.....	.....
95 to 99 years	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	0.1	0.1	.....	(2)
100 years and over	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	.....
Age unknown	2.2	2.1	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.6	2.2	1.9	27.6	4.7	4.6	9.3	.....

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.
[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

On the whole the figures in Table XVII indicate that insanity occurs at an earlier age among negroes than among whites. In the age periods under 35 years, of which those from 20 to 34 years are the significant periods, the percentages of negro insane are uniformly higher than the percentages of the whites. The proportion of negroes begins to decline in the age period 35 to 39 years, which for several of the groups of white insane does not even mark the maximum, and it decreases at a faster rate through the subsequent periods, but the decline is fairly uniform except in the period 55 to 59 years. Of both the native and foreign born whites, the largest proportions are in the age period 40 to 44 years, after which a diminution, very marked in some periods, is observed. Or, to put the matter differently, 35.7 per cent of the negro insane in hospitals are between 20 and 34 years of age as compared with 29 per cent of the native white and 18.1 per cent of the foreign born white.

Age at admission.[1]—Tables 9 and 11 (pages 104 and 116) show individual ages of insane at admission to hospitals, the first for the population enumerated as of December 31, 1903, and the second for the persons admitted during 1904, for states and territories. Table XVIII shows the distribution, by age at admission, of the insane in hospitals at some time during 1904, for main geographic divisions.

[1] Age when first admitted to hospitals.

TABLE XVIII.—DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE AT ADMISSION, OF INSANE IN HOSPITALS, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904.

AGE AT ADMISSION.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.											
	Number.						Per cent distribution.					
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
All ages	199,773	74,938	21,897	70,818	17,958	14,162	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 15 years	892	243	166	284	143	56	0.4	0.3	0.8	0.4	0.8	0.4
15 to 19 years	8,594	3,016	1,260	2,905	986	427	4.3	4.0	5.8	4.1	5.5	3.0
20 to 24 years	22,039	7,858	2,888	7,626	2,381	1,286	11.0	10.5	13.2	10.8	13.3	9.1
25 to 29 years	27,327	9,865	3,109	9,904	2,661	1,788	13.7	13.2	14.2	14.0	14.8	12.6
30 to 34 years	27,091	9,914	2,745	9,940	2,498	1,994	13.6	13.2	12.5	14.1	13.9	14.1
35 to 39 years	24,602	9,134	2,400	8,872	2,297	1,899	12.3	12.2	11.0	12.5	12.8	13.4
40 to 44 years	20,093	7,548	2,047	7,073	1,806	1,619	10.1	10.1	9.3	10.0	10.1	11.5
45 to 49 years	15,743	6,033	1,634	5,510	1,417	1,149	7.9	8.1	7.5	7.8	7.9	8.1
50 to 54 years	12,026	4,767	1,323	4,106	973	857	6.0	6.4	6.0	5.8	5.4	6.1
55 to 59 years	7,832	3,152	868	2,695	578	539	3.9	4.2	4.0	3.8	3.2	3.8
60 to 64 years	6,188	2,517	738	2,042	449	442	3.1	3.3	3.4	2.9	2.5	3.1
65 to 69 years	4,095	1,706	447	1,372	288	282	2.1	2.3	2.0	1.9	1.6	2.0
70 to 74 years	3,042	1,218	357	1,087	163	217	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.5	0.9	1.5
75 to 79 years	1,763	772	168	597	80	146	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.4	1.0
80 to 84 years	905	383	73	343	32	74	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.5
85 to 89 years	268	128	17	94	10	19	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
90 to 94 years	46	15	4	25	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
95 to 99 years	13	.....	2	9	1	1	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
100 years and over	5	.....	2	3	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
Age unknown	17,209	6,669	1,649	6,331	1,194	1,366	8.6	8.9	7.5	8.9	6.6	9.7

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The consideration of the ages at which the insane were admitted to hospitals is of course most important, and also one into which an element of uncertainty enters. Many persons are committed to hospitals as insane more than once during their lives, although not always to the same hospital. It can not be stated, therefore, that the recorded age of admission of each individual invariably applies to the first admission. Yet the margin of error is probably so small as not to affect the significance of any general deductions.

Of the insane in hospitals at some time during 1904 but 0.4 per cent were admitted at ages under 15 years. The proportion is 4.3 per cent, in the age period 15 to 19 years, rising to 11 per cent in the period 20 to 24 years, and attaining the maximum, 13.7 per cent, in the age period 25 to 29 years. There is, however, but a very slight difference between the percentage for the last-mentioned period and that for the next, 30 to 34 years, which shows 13.6 per cent; and this difference is explained by the larger percentages in the age period 25 to 29 years found in the South Atlantic and South Central states, where the colored insane exist in the greatest numbers. It will be noticed, also, that in the age periods under 15 years and 15 to 19 years the percentages in these two divisions are larger than in the others. This fact clearly points to the occurrence of insanity at an earlier period among the negroes than among the whites.

Both in the North Atlantic and in the North Central states the percentages of admissions are almost precisely equal at the age periods 25 to 29 years and 30 to 34 years. In the Western division the percentage is larger in the period 30 to 34 years. There is but little difference between the numbers of insane admitted in these two periods, and it is a safe generalization to state that admissions of insane to hospitals are most numerous between the ages of 25 and 34, or, on the basis of the figures for the total insane, about 27 per cent of all cases occur in those age groups. These figures correspond in general to statistics of ages at admission in European countries where the maximum percentage is usually found in the ages between 25 and 34 years.

With the period 30 to 34 years begins a decline in the

percentages for continental United States, the South Atlantic, and the South Central divisions. For the other divisions it begins with the period 35 to 39 years. The percentages of admissions diminish rapidly in the subsequent age periods, and the proportion is smaller for the ages 55 to 59 years than for the ages 15 to 19 years in the United States as a whole and in each division except the North Atlantic and the Western, in which the difference is very slight.

In all, 55.3 per cent of the insane in hospitals, or more than one-half, were admitted under the age of 40, and only 18.1 per cent after the fiftieth year had been reached. It is probable that the last-mentioned percentage would be somewhat larger if the ages could have been ascertained in all cases. The number of cases in which the age was not known, however, forms too small a proportion, 8.6 per cent, of the aggregate insane in hospitals to invalidate general conclusions.

Average ages at admission.—Another view of the subject of age at admission is obtained from Table 26 (page 160) which gives the average age at admission of all insane in hospitals, whether enumerated on December 31, 1903, or admitted during 1904, classified by sex, color, nativity, and race, for states and territories. Table XIX presents a summary of these average ages for the elements of the population in each main geographic division.

TABLE XIX.—AVERAGE AGE AT ADMISSION OF INSANE IN HOSPITALS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904.

DIVISION AND SEX.	AVERAGE AGE AT ADMISSION OF INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.						
Continental United States:													
Both sexes	38.5	38.6	37.2	38.4	34.3	35.0	36.6	41.7	37.7	35.8	35.6	39.6	38.8
Males	37.9	38.1	36.6	37.8	33.9	34.2	36.1	41.2	37.4	35.0	34.7	39.7	38.0
Females	39.1	39.3	37.8	39.2	34.7	36.0	37.1	42.2	38.0	36.6	36.6	39.3	40.2
North Atlantic division—													
Both sexes	39.1	39.2	37.7	39.9	34.2	34.7	36.6	41.6	39.5	35.7	35.5	38.8	42.0
Males	38.1	38.2	36.6	38.8	33.6	33.1	35.0	41.0	38.3	35.1	35.0	38.8	36.3
Females	40.2	40.2	38.8	41.1	34.9	36.6	38.2	42.1	40.7	36.3	36.2	40.0	45.4
South Atlantic division—													
Both sexes	37.6	38.3	37.6	37.4	37.7	36.8	40.0	43.8	41.3	35.4	35.4	25.0	52.5
Males	37.2	38.0	37.0	36.7	37.5	35.5	41.7	43.9	40.5	34.5	34.5	25.0	32.5
Females	38.0	38.6	38.2	38.3	38.1	38.9	38.1	43.5	42.3	36.3	36.3	.....	72.5
North Central division—													
Both sexes	38.3	38.4	36.8	38.2	34.0	34.2	36.6	41.6	37.1	36.7	36.6	40.8	39.2
Males	38.0	38.1	36.4	37.8	33.8	33.8	36.3	41.2	37.0	36.0	35.8	39.8	40.2
Females	38.7	38.7	37.2	38.6	34.2	34.6	36.9	42.0	37.2	37.7	37.7	52.5	37.2
South Central division—													
Both sexes	36.4	36.6	36.2	36.5	35.5	38.3	35.3	42.3	36.5	35.6	35.6	46.3	32.5
Males	35.9	36.3	35.8	36.0	35.8	39.6	34.9	41.8	36.9	34.1	34.1	46.3	30.8
Females	37.0	37.0	36.6	37.0	35.1	37.1	35.9	43.2	36.0	37.0	37.0	.....	37.5
Western division—													
Both sexes	39.3	39.4	37.5	38.7	35.5	37.3	36.8	41.5	38.1	38.8	37.4	39.7	35.3
Males	39.2	39.2	37.8	38.9	35.5	38.4	36.9	40.8	38.1	39.4	38.8	39.7	36.0
Females	39.5	39.6	37.1	38.2	35.6	36.1	36.6	42.9	38.2	34.7	34.3	37.5	32.5

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

Of the total number of insane in the United States the average age at admission to hospitals is 38.5 years. The highest average ages occur in the North Atlantic and Western divisions, and the lowest in the South Atlantic and South Central, a difference which is caused by the large number of negro insane in the latter states, who are uniformly admitted to hospitals at an earlier age than the white. In all divisions the average age of females at admission is higher than that of males, the difference between the sexes being especially marked in the North Atlantic states, where the average age of females is 2.1 years greater than that of males.

Considered by elements of population, the lowest average age at admission (35.6 years) is noted for the negroes, and the highest (41.7 years) for the foreign born whites. This disparity between the average ages is, of course, caused by the relatively smaller number of insane of youthful years among the foreign born whites. Of the native white insane of native parentage the average age at admission is 38.4 years, while that of the native white of foreign parentage is 4.1 years lower. The explanation of this difference lies in the fact that a relatively small proportion of the last-mentioned group has reached mature age. The same condition exists among the native white insane of mixed parentage, whose average age is 3.4 years lower than that of the native white of native parent-

age. The average age of native white insane of native parentage is 3.4 years higher in the North Atlantic states than in the South Central. In this element of population the average age of female insane is higher than that of males for all geographic divisions except the Western, and especially for the North Atlantic states. A similar difference in the ages of the sexes is observed with regard to the native whites of mixed parentage, except in the South Central and Western divisions, in each of which groups, however, the number of female insane belonging to this class is too small to yield a significant average. The latter observation applies to the female negroes in the Western division, in which the average age of male negroes at admission is higher. In each of the other main geographic divisions the average age of the male negroes is slightly lower at admission to hospitals.

Marital condition.—Table 27 (page 162) shows the insane in hospitals at sometime during 1904, classified by sex, color, nativity, race, and marital condition, for geographic divisions. The per cent distribution, by marital condition, of these insane, classified by sex, color, nativity, and race, is given for geographic divisions in Table 28 (page 164), and for continental United States only in Table xx.

TABLE XX.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY MARITAL CONDITION, OF INSANE IN HOSPITALS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE: 1904.

SEX AND MARITAL CONDITION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.						
Both sexes:													
All classes	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)
Single	50.1	50.4	54.6	51.7	63.7	58.8	54.2	43.3	32.2	46.2	45.7	59.7	(2)
Married	36.1	36.1	34.2	36.2	29.1	31.6	33.3	41.0	21.3	35.9	36.5	19.2	(2)
Widowed	9.7	9.7	8.4	9.6	5.7	7.2	8.0	12.4	6.1	9.8	10.1	2.4	(2)
Divorced	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.0	1.6	1.3	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.5	.....	.....
Unknown	2.9	2.6	1.4	1.0	0.5	0.8	3.2	2.4	39.8	7.6	7.2	18.7	(2)
Males—													
All classes	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)
Single	59.4	59.5	63.2	59.5	72.1	68.1	64.9	53.6	38.0	57.5	57.3	61.0	(2)
Married	30.2	30.3	28.6	31.7	23.2	25.3	25.4	34.9	15.5	28.8	29.4	18.5	(2)
Widowed	5.8	5.8	5.2	6.0	3.3	4.0	4.7	7.3	3.2	5.3	5.5	2.3	(2)
Divorced	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.4	0.7	1.4	1.0	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.3	.....	.....
Unknown	3.6	3.3	1.8	1.4	0.7	1.2	4.0	3.3	42.8	8.1	7.5	18.2	(2)
Females—													
All classes	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)	(2)
Single	39.7	40.1	44.8	42.8	53.6	47.1	43.0	31.9	25.2	33.5	33.5	(2)	(2)
Married	42.7	42.6	40.5	41.4	36.3	39.6	41.6	47.7	28.5	43.9	44.0	(2)	(2)
Widowed	14.1	14.1	12.2	13.6	8.5	11.1	11.4	18.1	9.5	14.9	14.9	(2)	(2)
Divorced	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.3	2.0	1.7	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.6	(2)	.....
Unknown	2.2	1.8	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.2	2.3	1.4	36.0	7.1	7.0	(2)	(2)

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.
[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

In 5,820 cases, or 2.9 per cent of the total number involved (199,773), the marital condition could not be ascertained. In the aggregate about one-half of the insane in hospitals are shown to be single. But the percentage of single varies considerably for the different elements of population. It is largest, 63.7 per cent, among the native white insane of foreign parentage, and naturally so, since they are recruited from a comparatively youthful population.

Excepting the Mongolians, for whom no adequate comparisons can be made owing to the disparity of the sexes among them, the next largest proportion of single, 58.8 per cent, is shown by native white insane of mixed parentage, who also in large part belong to the younger generation. A little more than one-half of the native white insane of native parentage are single. The smallest proportion of unmarried, 43.3 per cent, is found among the foreign born white insane, and the next smallest, 45.7 per cent, among the negro insane.

In the aggregate 72,100, or 36.1 per cent, of the insane were returned as married. The variations in the percentages married for the different elements of the insane population are, of course, closely connected with the variations observed in regard to the corresponding proportions of single, the foreign born whites showing the highest percentage, native whites of foreign parentage the lowest, etc.

The widowed insane number 19,365, or 9.7 per cent of the total. Among the white insane the foreign born white show the highest percentage of widowed and, for reasons already indicated, the native white of foreign and of mixed parentage the lowest percentages. A notably high percentage of widowed occurs also among the negroes.

When the marital condition of the insane males is

considered, the preponderance of single persons in the total for this sex is very marked, the percentage of single being 59.4 for the aggregate. For the native white of foreign parentage and the foreign born white, who are again at opposite extremes, the percentages of single are 72.1 and 53.6, respectively. The married males form 30.2 per cent of the aggregate and the widowed males but 5.8 per cent.

Among the aggregate female insane, on the other hand, the proportion of single persons, 39.7 per cent, is smaller than that of married, 42.7 per cent. When considered by elements of population, it is found that the percentage of female insane married is smaller than the percentage unmarried, except among the foreign born whites and the negroes. The proportion of widowed is also very large among the female insane, the per cent being 14.1 for the aggregate, with a maximum of 18.1 for the foreign born white.

The percentage of each marital class among the aggregate insane is shown for geographic divisions in the next tabular statement. In the matter of sex the percentages for each marital class are in close correspondence for the North Atlantic and South Atlantic states, both of which have an excess of single among the female insane as well as among the male.

DIVISION.	PER CENT OF INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States	50.1	36.1	9.7	1.2	2.9
North Atlantic	51.5	35.2	10.9	0.7	1.7
South Atlantic	51.8	34.2	9.9	0.3	3.8
North Central	48.1	37.7	9.1	1.9	3.2
South Central	46.7	39.0	8.8	0.7	4.8
Western	54.8	31.9	7.3	1.7	4.3

But in the North Central, South Central, and Western divisions there were more married than single females among the insane, especially among the foreign born white insane. The proportions for the female insane of the last-mentioned element are 27.2 per cent single and 53.1 per cent married in the North Central division, and 24.2 per cent single and 55.8 per cent married in the Western. There is a less pronounced difference between the corresponding percentages for native white female insane of native parentage.

Literacy and illiteracy.—Table 29 (page 166) shows the number and percentages of the insane in hospitals at sometime during 1904 who can read and write, can read only, and can neither read nor write, by sex, color, nativity, and race, for the main geographic divisions. A summary for continental United States giving percentages only is presented in Table XXI.

TABLE XXI.—PER CENT ILLITERATE AMONG INSANE AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN HOSPITALS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE: 1904.

SEX AND CLASS.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF INSANE AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.						
Both sexes: All classes	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)
Literate	77.7	80.5	84.7	86.9	88.0	88.6	75.3	74.1	50.5	37.4	37.2	41.3	(2)
Illiterate	16.9	14.1	12.1	11.8	10.7	10.1	14.2	17.8	19.4	57.0	58.2	22.4	(2)
Can read but not write	2.0	2.0	1.6	1.4	1.9	1.5	1.8	2.9	1.8	1.9	2.0	0.5	(2)
Can neither read nor write	14.9	12.1	10.5	10.4	8.8	8.6	12.4	14.9	17.6	55.1	56.2	21.9	(2)
Unknown	5.4	5.4	3.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	10.5	8.1	30.1	5.6	4.6	36.3	(2)
Males— All classes	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)
Literate	79.4	82.1	85.3	87.4	88.4	89.5	75.9	77.8	52.0	40.8	40.7	41.8	(2)
Illiterate	15.4	12.8	11.8	11.6	10.5	9.6	13.8	14.7	16.8	52.4	54.3	22.3	(2)
Can read but not write	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.3	1.7	1.6	1.9	2.2	1.7	1.8	1.9	0.5	(2)
Can neither read nor write	13.7	11.1	10.3	10.3	8.8	8.0	11.9	12.5	15.1	50.6	52.4	21.8	(2)
Unknown	5.2	5.1	2.9	1.0	1.1	0.9	10.3	7.5	31.2	6.8	5.0	35.9	(2)
Females— All classes	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)	(2)
Literate	75.7	78.7	84.1	86.5	87.6	87.4	74.7	70.0	48.7	33.5	33.5	(2)	(2)
Illiterate	18.6	15.5	12.3	11.9	10.9	10.8	14.6	21.3	22.6	62.3	62.4	(2)	(2)
Can read but not write	2.3	2.3	1.6	1.5	2.0	1.5	1.7	3.6	1.8	2.1	2.1	.....	(2)
Can neither read nor write	16.3	13.2	10.7	10.4	8.9	9.3	12.9	17.7	20.8	60.2	60.3	(2)	(2)
Unknown	5.7	5.8	3.6	1.6	1.5	1.8	10.7	8.7	28.7	4.2	4.1	(2)	(2)

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.
[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100

An inquiry into the degree of education obtained by the insane prior to commitment is chiefly of value as a means of determining whether insanity is a frequent or infrequent concomitant of an undeveloped mental condition. It also helps to illustrate how far the insane are drawn from the classes containing proportionately the largest number of illiterates.

As none of the insane are under 10 years of age, the whole number involved is 199,773, for 10,850, or 5.4 per cent, of whom the facts in regard to education were not reported. In all 77.7 per cent had been taught to read and write, 2 per cent to read but not to write, and 14.9 per cent had not been taught either to read or to write. Among the illiterate there are doubtless a good many who have been feeble-minded from birth or early youth. The white insane show 80.5 per cent who could read and write, with 5.4 per cent unknown, as compared with 37.2 per cent for the negroes, with 4.6 per cent unknown. The percentage of white illiterates is 14.1 and of negro illiterates 58.2. The percentages of literates among the native whites of native, foreign, and mixed parentage are about the same, being respectively 86.9, 88, and 88.6 per cent, while among the foreign born whites the corresponding proportion is 74.1 per cent. On the other hand, the foreign born white insane show 17.8 per cent illiterate, as compared with 12.1 per cent for the native white insane.

Whether examined in the aggregate or by each element of population, it will be seen that there are relatively more male than female insane who have been taught to read and write, and that in consequence the percentage of illiterate females is uniformly larger.

For geographic divisions the aggregate proportions of illiterates are as follows: North Atlantic, 15.8 per cent; South Atlantic, 29.1 per cent; North Central, 12.7 per cent; South Central, 27.7 per cent; and Western, 11.6 per cent. The number of negroes involved accounts for the relatively large number of illiterates in the South Atlantic and South Central groups.

The percentage of illiterates among the foreign born white insane is 21.4 in the North Atlantic states, 18.6 in the South Atlantic, 14.3 in the North Central, 23.8 in the South Central, and 12.7 in the Western. That these percentages of illiterates are not higher would be surprising were it not known that the nationalities contributing the largest proportion of insane also stand highest from an educational point of view.

Occupation prior to admission.—Table 30 (page 168) shows the numerical distribution, by previous occupation, of the insane in hospitals at sometime during 1904, whose occupation prior to admission is known, classified by color, nativity, and race, for main geographic divisions. A similar distribution and classification of the male insane of known previous occupation is given in Table 31 (page 175) and of the females in Table 32 (page 183). These tables include in the aggregate 129,860 patients, which leaves a total of 69,913 insane who had no previous occupation or in regard to whom the facts could not be ascertained. For the United States as a whole the per cent distribution, by previous occupation, of the insane in hospitals at sometime during 1904, whose occupation prior to admission is known, classified by sex, color, nativity, and race, is given in Table XXII.

The largest percentage of insane, 41.6, is composed of persons returned as laborers and servants. This class constitutes 40 per cent of the white insane, 61.5 per cent of the negro, and 51.5 per cent of the foreign born white. The second largest percentage of insane, 22.5, had been engaged in agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor work, but only 15.2 per cent of the foreign born white insane and 12.8 per cent of the negro are reported as having been engaged in occupations of this sort, as compared with 28 per cent of the native white. Third in magnitude is the percentage of insane, 16, who had been occupied in manufacturing and the mechanical industries. So far as this class of occupations is concerned the percentages for the various white elements of the insane population are not very dissimilar, but for the negroes the percentage is smaller.

In the aggregate about 80 per cent of the insane were engaged, prior to commitment, in the occupations described as laboring and servant, manufacturing and mechanical industry, and agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor work.

The percentages for these three classes of occupation vary considerably in the geographic divisions, as may be ascertained from the following tabular statement:

DIVISION.	PER CENT OF INSANE OF KNOWN PREVIOUS OCCUPATION WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION HAD BEEN—		
	Laboring and servant.	Manufacturing and mechanical industry.	Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor.
North Atlantic	45.2	21.6	11.5
South Atlantic	34.4	11.0	25.9
North Central	42.3	13.1	28.6
South Central	27.4	7.0	45.1
Western	43.4	14.7	26.3

Of the insane, 78.3 per cent had been engaged in the three classes of occupations under consideration in the North Atlantic division, 71.3 per cent in the South Atlantic, 84 per cent in the North Central, 79.5 per cent in the South Central, and 84.4 per cent in the Western.

The figures in Table 31 show that prior to commitment 30.7 per cent of the male insane were engaged as laborers and servants, 21.4 per cent in manufacturing and mechanical industries, and 31.7 per cent in agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor work—in all, 83.8 per cent of the total number. Of the other stated occupations, the highest percentage of male insane, 5.2 had been in "clerical and official" service.

TABLE XXII.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, OF THOSE INSANE AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN HOSPITALS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE, WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.

SEX AND OCCUPATION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF INSANE AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.						
Both sexes:													
All occupations	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)
Professional	4.1	4.3	5.8	6.9	3.6	5.5	4.8	1.8	3.4	1.2	1.2	1.5	.....
Clerical and official	4.3	4.6	6.1	6.6	5.9	7.3	4.5	2.1	2.5	0.2	0.2	0.3	.....
Mercantile and trading	2.9	3.0	3.3	3.8	2.8	3.3	2.7	2.4	2.8	1.4	1.4	2.0	.....
Public entertainment	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.6	.....
Personal service, police, and military	2.3	2.2	1.9	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.7	0.8	4.7	4.3	15.0	(2)
Laboring and servant	41.6	40.0	33.2	30.3	39.3	33.3	35.2	51.5	47.6	61.6	61.5	66.2	(2)
Manufacturing and mechanical industry	16.0	17.1	15.8	13.8	21.2	19.8	14.8	19.3	13.4	3.1	3.0	3.5	(2)
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor	22.5	23.3	28.0	31.7	17.4	21.6	30.0	15.2	25.1	12.8	12.8	10.6	(2)
All other occupations	5.7	4.9	5.3	4.7	6.9	6.5	5.4	4.3	3.9	14.9	15.5	0.3	(2)
Males—													
All occupations	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)
Professional	3.4	3.5	4.3	5.2	2.5	4.4	3.5	2.1	3.2	1.5	1.6	1.5	.....
Clerical and official	5.2	5.5	7.0	7.5	7.1	8.1	5.2	2.7	2.9	0.3	0.4	0.3	.....
Mercantile and trading	4.1	4.2	4.5	4.9	4.1	4.6	3.5	3.6	3.6	2.4	2.4	2.1	.....
Public entertainment	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.5	1.3	0.9	0.7	1.0	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.6	.....
Personal service, police, and military	2.1	2.0	1.8	1.6	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.6	0.7	3.4	2.7	14.6	(2)
Laboring and servant	30.7	28.4	23.5	21.4	27.2	23.9	26.3	37.4	38.7	64.5	64.5	66.3	(2)
Manufacturing and mechanical industry	21.4	22.6	20.1	17.3	29.3	25.6	18.5	27.4	17.1	5.0	5.0	3.6	(2)
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor	31.7	32.4	37.5	41.1	25.8	29.5	39.7	22.7	32.6	21.7	22.2	10.7	(2)
All other occupations	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.8	1.1	0.6	0.5	0.6	1.0	1.0	0.3	.....
Females—													
All occupations	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)	(2)
Professional	5.6	6.2	10.0	12.7	5.7	8.5	9.0	1.3	4.1	0.8	0.8	.....	.....
Clerical and official	2.0	2.2	3.4	3.6	3.5	5.0	2.2	0.7	1.1	0.1	(3)	.....	.....
Mercantile and trading	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Public entertainment	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(3)	.....	0.2	0.1	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	.....
Personal service, police, aod military	2.9	2.5	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.1	2.9	1.0	6.6	6.6	(2)	.....
Laboring and servant	68.3	69.6	61.6	60.3	64.0	58.4	62.8	79.9	77.7	57.3	57.3	(2)	(2)
Manufacturing and mechanical industry	2.8	3.1	3.2	2.3	4.9	4.5	3.1	3.0	1.0	0.2	0.2	.....	.....
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other occupations	18.1	16.1	19.2	18.5	19.4	20.8	20.5	12.0	15.1	35.0	35.1	.....	(2)

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.
[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

According to Table 32 the occupations, prior to admission, of 37,879 insane women in hospitals have been returned. The occupations of females are as a rule different from those of males. No less than 68.3 per cent are reported to have been occupied in domestic work or as servants. The next largest proportion, 6.9 per cent, had been dressmakers and seamstresses, and the third largest, 4.8 per cent, teachers in schools. Of the foreign born white female insane 79.9 per cent had been occupied as housewives and servants. The percentage of white women in the same group is 69.6, and of negro women, 57.3.

The percentage of female insane who had been engaged in unspecified occupations, which is 10.5 for the United States, is 27.4 for the South Atlantic states, and 38.2 for the South Central.

The figures used in the above discussion of the occupations of the aggregate female insane prior to admission are given in the following tabular statements:

OCCUPATION.	Percentages.
All occupations	100.0
Professional:	
Musicians and teachers of music	0.9
Teachers in schools	4.8
Clerical and official:	
Stenographers and typewriters	0.6
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists	1.4
Public entertainment:	
Hotel and boarding house keepers	0.1
Personal service, police, and military:	
Laundresses	1.9
Nurses and midwives	1.0
Laboring and servant:	
Servants	68.3
Manufacturing and mechanical industry:	
Artificial flower and paper box makers	0.1
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers	0.2
Mill and factory operatives (textiles)	2.5
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor:	
Telegraph and telephone operators	0.1
All other:	
Milliners	0.7
Dressmakers	6.9
Unspecified	10.5

On the whole, the question of the relation of insanity to occupation is one that still awaits systematic treatment. The available means of inquiry do not suffice even for a perfect classification of occupations, much less for obtaining data which permit exact comparisons of the number of insane drawn from any given occupation with the total number of the same age, nativity, nationality, etc., engaged in that particular occupation. Yet such comparisons are necessary if the object be to establish that any one occupation more than another tends to produce a state of mental unbalance. The only really obvious fact at present is that the occupations which furnish the largest numbers with employment also contribute most of the insane.

Physical defects.—Table 33 (page 185) shows the physically defective insane in hospitals, classified by sex, color, nativity, and nature of defect, for states and territories. Table XXIII, which is based on Table 33, gives the per cent physically defective among insane in hospitals, classified by sex and elements of the population, for main geographic divisions.

TABLE XXIII.—PER CENT PHYSICALLY DEFECTIVE AMONG INSANE IN HOSPITALS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904.

DIVISION, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.																	
	Total: Per cent—						Male: Per cent—						Female: Per cent—					
	Physically defective.	Epileptic.	Blind.	Deaf.	Paralytic.	Crippled, maimed or deformed.	Physically defective.	Epileptic.	Blind.	Deaf.	Paralytic.	Crippled, maimed, or deformed.	Physically defective.	Epileptic.	Blind.	Deaf.	Paralytic.	Crippled, maimed, or deformed.
Continental United States: Aggregate	10.9	5.8	0.5	1.1	1.4	2.1	12.6	6.8	0.5	1.0	1.8	2.5	9.1	4.7	0.5	1.2	0.9	1.8
White	10.9	5.7	0.5	1.1	1.4	2.2	12.5	6.6	0.5	1.1	1.8	2.5	9.2	4.7	0.5	1.3	0.9	1.8
Native	12.5	7.1	0.5	1.2	1.5	2.2	14.3	8.1	0.5	1.1	2.0	2.6	10.3	5.9	0.4	1.3	1.0	1.7
Native parentage	13.0	7.4	0.4	1.3	1.6	2.3	15.2	8.7	0.5	1.2	2.1	2.7	10.5	6.0	0.4	1.3	1.0	1.8
Foreign parentage	10.6	5.7	0.4	1.0	1.4	2.1	12.2	6.4	0.4	0.9	1.8	2.7	8.6	4.8	0.4	1.0	1.0	1.4
Mixed parentage[1]	12.9	7.3	0.5	1.0	1.7	2.4	13.9	7.8	0.4	1.0	2.2	2.5	11.7	6.6	0.7	1.1	1.2	2.1
Parentage unknown	12.5	7.4	0.5	1.3	1.3	2.0	13.9	8.3	0.5	1.1	1.7	2.3	11.0	6.5	0.5	1.6	0.8	1.6
Foreign born	7.9	3.0	0.6	1.0	1.2	2.1	8.8	3.5	0.6	0.9	1.4	2.4	6.8	2.4	0.6	1.1	0.8	1.9
Nativity unknown	9.4	4.8	0.4	1.0	1.0	2.2	9.9	5.1	0.5	1.0	1.1	2.2	8.7	4.5	0.3	1.0	0.8	2.1
Colored	11.1	7.6	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.5	14.2	10.0	0.7	0.7	1.0	1.8	7.6	4.9	0.6	0.5	0.5	1.1
Negro	11.3	7.8	0.7	0.6	0.8	1.4	14.8	10.5	0.7	0.7	1.1	1.8	7.6	4.9	0.6	0.5	0.5	1.1
Mongolian	2.2	0.2	.....	0.5	.....	1.5	2.3	0.3	.....	0.5	.....	1.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)
North Atlantic division— Aggregate	11.1	4.7	0.6	1.4	1.7	2.7	12.8	5.5	0.6	1.4	2.3	3.0	9.4	3.9	0.6	1.5	1.1	2.3
White	11.1	4.6	0.6	1.5	1.7	2.7	12.7	5.4	0.6	1.4	2.3	3.0	9.4	3.9	0.5	1.6	1.1	2.3
Native	12.6	5.9	0.5	1.6	1.9	2.7	14.4	6.7	0.5	1.4	2.6	3.2	10.8	5.1	0.5	1.8	1.1	2.3
Native parentage	13.0	5.9	0.5	1.7	2.0	2.9	15.0	6.8	0.6	1.6	2.8	3.2	10.8	4.9	0.3	1.8	1.2	2.6
Foreign parentage	11.2	5.5	0.4	1.1	1.8	2.4	13.0	6.0	0.5	1.0	2.5	3.0	9.2	4.9	0.4	1.2	1.0	1.7
Mixed parentage[1]	12.7	6.5	0.3	1.1	2.1	2.7	13.5	7.0	0.1	0.9	2.7	2.8	11.8	6.0	0.5	1.2	1.5	2.6
Parentage unknown	13.7	6.7	0.7	2.1	1.3	2.9	14.7	7.4	0.6	1.8	1.7	3.2	12.7	5.9	0.9	2.5	1.0	2.4
Foreign born	8.6	2.7	0.7	1.3	1.4	2.5	9.9	3.2	0.8	1.2	1.9	2.8	7.5	2.2	0.7	1.3	1.0	2.3
Nativity unknown	12.4	5.2	0.5	1.8	1.4	3.5	12.0	5.4	0.2	1.5	1.3	3.6	12.8	4.9	0.9	2.1	1.5	3.4
Colored	12.1	6.0	0.8	1.0	1.6	2.7	14.2	7.2	1.0	0.8	2.1	3.1	9.7	4.6	0.6	1.2	1.0	2.3
Negro	12.4	6.2	0.8	1.1	1.6	2.7	14.8	7.5	1.0	0.9	2.2	3.2	9.7	4.7	0.6	1.2	1.0	2.2
Mongolian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)
South Atlantic division— Aggregate	12.9	8.2	0.5	1.0	1.4	1.8	15.3	9.9	0.6	0.8	1.9	2.1	10.2	6.2	0.5	1.2	0.8	1.5
White	13.0	7.9	0.5	1.2	1.5	1.9	15.0	9.3	0.5	0.9	2.1	2.2	10.7	6.3	0.5	1.5	0.8	1.6
Native	13.6	8.4	0.4	1.2	1.5	2.1	16.0	10.1	0.5	0.9	2.2	2.3	11.0	6.6	0.4	1.5	0.8	1.7
Native parentage	13.6	8.3	0.5	1.2	1.5	2.1	16.5	10.3	0.5	0.9	2.3	2.5	10.6	6.2	0.4	1.5	0.8	1.7
Foreign parentage	11.9	6.2	.....	1.8	1.8	2.1	10.5	4.9	.....	2.2	1.2	2.2	14.1	8.2	.....	1.2	2.9	1.8
Mixed parentage[1]	14.3	9.7	0.5	1.5	1.5	1.1	13.2	9.1	.....	0.8	2.5	0.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)
Parentage unknown	13.8	9.9	0.2	1.0	1.2	1.5	14.7	11.0	0.3	0.4	1.6	1.4	12.8	8.8	0.1	1.6	0.7	1.6
Foreign born	9.2	4.1	1.1	1.1	1.6	1.3	9.7	4.8	0.9	0.7	1.7	1.6	8.1	2.7	1.4	2.0	1.3	0.7
Nativity unknown	7.3	4.5	0.9	0.9	0.5	0.5	8.7	5.7	1.0	.....	1.0	1.0	6.1	3.5	0.9	1.7	.....	.....
Colored	12.5	8.9	0.7	0.5	0.9	1.5	16.3	11.9	0.7	0.7	1.2	1.8	8.7	5.9	0.6	0.5	0.5	1.2
Negro	12.5	8.9	0.7	0.5	0.9	1.5	16.4	12.0	0.7	0.7	1.2	1.8	8.7	5.9	0.6	0.5	0.5	1.2
Mongolian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central division— Aggregate	10.0	5.7	0.4	0.9	1.1	1.9	11.2	6.5	0.4	0.8	1.2	2.3	8.5	4.7	0.5	0.9	0.9	1.5
White	10.0	5.7	0.4	0.9	1.1	1.9	11.2	6.4	0.4	0.8	1.3	2.3	8.5	4.7	0.5	0.9	0.9	1.5
Native	11.7	7.1	0.4	1.0	1.3	1.9	13.3	8.1	0.4	0.9	1.5	2.4	9.7	5.9	0.4	1.0	1.0	1.4
Native parentage	12.5	7.6	0.4	1.0	1.5	2.0	14.4	8.7	0.4	1.0	1.7	2.6	10.2	6.3	0.4	0.9	1.2	1.4
Foreign parentage	9.5	5.6	0.3	0.8	1.0	1.8	11.3	6.6	0.3	0.8	1.2	2.4	7.3	4.3	0.3	0.7	0.9	1.1
Mixed parentage[1]	12.5	7.8	0.5	0.8	1.4	2.0	13.9	8.4	0.5	0.9	1.6	2.5	10.7	6.9	0.5	0.7	1.1	1.5
Parentage unknown	11.3	7.0	0.5	1.1	1.0	1.7	12.3	8.0	0.4	0.8	1.2	1.9	10.3	6.1	0.6	1.4	0.7	1.5
Foreign born	6.9	3.0	0.5	0.7	0.8	1.9	7.6	3.4	0.5	0.7	0.9	2.1	6.1	2.5	0.5	0.8	0.6	1.7
Nativity unknown	7.6	4.0	0.4	0.8	0.6	1.8	8.4	4.6	0.6	1.0	0.5	1.7	6.7	3.3	0.1	0.6	0.8	1.9
Colored	9.8	6.3	0.5	0.7	0.5	1.8	11.1	7.2	0.5	0.7	0.3	2.4	7.9	5.0	0.4	0.8	0.9	0.8
Negro	9.6	6.2	0.5	0.7	0.6	1.6	10.9	7.0	0.5	0.8	0.3	2.3	7.6	5.0	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.6
Mongolian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.
[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE XXIII.—PER CENT PHYSICALLY DEFECTIVE AMONG INSANE IN HOSPITALS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904—Continued.

DIVISION, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.																	
	Total: Per cent—						Male: Per cent—						Female: Per cent—					
	Physically defective.	Epileptic.	Blind.	Deaf.	Paralytic.	Crippled, maimed, or deformed.	Physically defective.	Epileptic.	Blind.	Deaf.	Paralytic.	Crippled, maimed, or deformed.	Physically defective.	Epileptic.	Blind.	Deaf.	Paralytic.	Crippled, maimed, or deformed.
South Central division—																		
Aggregate	12.4	8.6	0.6	0.9	0.9	1.4	15.5	10.7	0.6	0.9	1.5	1.8	9.1	6.4	0.5	0.9	0.4	0.9
White	13.1	9.0	0.6	0.9	1.1	1.5	15.8	10.5	0.7	0.9	1.7	2.0	10.2	7.2	0.5	1.1	0.4	1.0
Native	13.4	9.3	0.6	1.0	1.1	1.4	16.3	11.1	0.7	0.9	1.7	1.9	10.3	7.4	0.5	1.1	0.4	0.9
Native parentage	13.4	9.9	0.5	0.9	0.8	1.3	16.5	12.1	0.5	0.8	1.3	1.8	10.1	7.4	0.5	1.0	0.4	0.8
Foreign parentage	11.9	6.2	0.8	1.4	1.6	1.9	11.0	4.8	0.9	0.5	1.9	2.9	13.0	8.0	0.6	2.5	1.3	0.6
Mixed parentage [1]	16.9	8.2	2.0	2.6	1.8	2.3	19.9	10.0	2.3	2.9	2.9	1.8	13.9	6.4	1.7	2.3	0.6	2.9
Parentage unknown	13.2	8.5	0.5	1.1	1.5	1.6	16.1	9.7	0.7	1.1	2.4	2.2	10.0	7.2	0.3	1.1	0.4	1.0
Foreign born	9.5	4.2	0.8	0.8	1.0	2.7	10.6	4.3	0.9	0.9	1.5	3.0	7.9	3.9	0.7	0.7	0.4	2.2
Nativity unknown	15.5	12.0	0.7	.....	1.0	1.8	17.4	12.1	1.3	.....	2.0	2.0	13.4	11.9	.....	.....	.....	1.5
Colored	9.5	7.3	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.7	14.3	11.5	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.9	5.0	3.4	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.5
Negro	9.5	7.3	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.7	14.2	11.5	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.9	5.0	3.4	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.5
Mongolian	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western division—																		
Aggregate	9.9	5.6	0.4	0.7	1.4	1.8	11.0	5.9	0.5	0.8	1.7	2.1	7.8	5.0	0.2	0.6	0.9	1.1
White	10.0	5.6	0.4	0.7	1.5	1.8	11.2	6.0	0.5	0.8	1.7	2.2	7.9	5.0	0.2	0.6	1.0	1.1
Native	12.6	7.7	0.5	0.8	1.7	1.9	14.0	8.2	0.6	1.0	1.9	2.3	10.3	6.8	0.2	0.7	1.3	1.3
Native parentage	12.5	7.4	0.4	1.0	1.7	2.0	13.6	7.8	0.5	1.1	1.9	2.3	10.5	6.8	.....	0.8	1.4	1.5
Foreign parentage	12.2	7.9	1.1	0.6	0.6	2.0	14.2	9.9	1.3	0.2	0.6	2.2	9.2	4.8	0.7	1.3	0.7	1.7
Mixed parentage [1]	12.0	7.8	0.5	0.5	0.8	2.4	12.7	7.2	0.4	0.8	1.3	3.0	10.9	8.8	0.7	.....	.....	1.4
Parentage unknown	12.9	7.9	0.4	0.8	2.0	1.8	14.6	8.3	0.5	1.0	2.4	2.4	10.4	7.2	0.2	0.4	1.6	1.0
Foreign born	7.1	3.4	0.3	0.6	1.2	1.6	8.3	4.0	0.4	0.6	1.4	1.9	4.6	2.3	0.2	0.6	0.5	1.0
Nativity unknown	9.7	4.1	.....	0.8	2.6	2.2	10.2	2.5	.....	1.0	3.6	3.1	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	7.4	4.4	0.9	0.4	0.2	1.5	7.4	4.0	1.1	0.4	0.2	1.7	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro	16.4	11.7	2.3	.....	0.6	1.8	21.2	14.2	3.5	.....	0.9	2.6	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mongolian	2.3	0.3	.....	0.6	.....	1.4	2.3	0.3	.....	0.6	.....	1.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.
[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

The total number involved is 21,817, or 10.9 per cent, of all the insane. Of this aggregate, 13,322, or 12.6 per cent, were males and 8,495, or 9.1 per cent, females. In the aggregate more than one-half of all the physically defective are designated as epileptic. Of the remaining groups of the physically defective, the number classed as crippled, maimed, or deformed predominates. The aggregate percentage of the physically defective is smaller for the foreign born than for the other white elements of population; it is also smaller for the negro than for the native white. The number of epileptics is relatively larger in the South Atlantic and South Central states than in the other divisions, presumably because of the lack of special institutions for this class of sufferers in the South. The insane who are crippled, maimed, or deformed are relatively most numerous in the North Atlantic states, in which also the percentage both of male and of female insane in this class is larger than elsewhere.

The blind numbered 1,037, or 0.5 per cent, of the total insane; the deaf, 2,191, or 1.1 per cent; and the paralytic, 2,689, or 1.4 per cent. Relatively the numbers in these groups for the geographic divisions do not differ much from those for continental United States.

Time spent in hospitals.—In Table 34 (page 190) the insane in hospitals at sometime during 1904 are classified by sex and the number of years they have spent in such institutions, for states and territories. Table XXIV gives the per cent distribution, by the number of years spent in hospitals, of these insane, for geographic divisions.

TABLE XXIV.—*Per cent distribution, by total years spent in hospitals, of insane in hospitals, for main geographic divisions: 1904.*

YEARS SPENT IN HOSPITALS.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.					
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
All periods	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 1 year	27.8	27.4	29.9	27.5	27.4	29.0
1 year	8.7	8.2	8.7	8.5	11.5	9.1
2 years	6.9	6.8	7.1	6.6	8.3	6.7
3 years	5.7	5.5	5.8	5.6	6.7	6.0
4 years	4.7	4.9	4.4	4.5	5.4	4.3
5 to 9 years	16.4	16.8	15.8	16.5	15.6	15.5
10 to 14 years	10.5	11.2	9.2	10.4	9.5	10.3
15 to 19 years	6.2	5.8	5.9	6.8	5.7	6.1
20 years and over	6.1	5.9	7.4	6.1	5.9	5.5
Unknown	7.0	7.5	5.8	7.5	4.0	7.5

Of the total insane in hospitals in continental United States, 27.8 per cent had been in hospitals less than one year. The percentages are somewhat larger for the South Atlantic and Western divisions than for the country as a whole. About 26 per cent, had been in hospitals from one to four years, so that in all considerably more than one-half of the insane enumerated had been inmates of hospitals for less than five years. Of the 39.2 per cent who had remained in hospitals for more than five years, 16.4

per cent had been there from five to nine years; 10.5 per cent, from ten to fourteen years; and 6.2 per cent from fifteen to nineteen years. Institutional life for more than twenty years had been the lot of 6.1 per cent of the whole number of insane. The highest proportion in this group, 7.4 per cent, is found in the South Atlantic division.

Table 35 (page 192) shows the insane in hospitals at some time during 1904, classified by sex and duration of their confinement during the present attack in the hospitals in which they now are, for states and territories. The following tabular statement gives the per cent distribution, by the duration of this confinement, of the insane in continental United States:

YEARS SPENT DURING PRESENT ATTACK IN HOSPITAL WHERE NOW CONFINED.	Per cent distribution of total insane in hospitals: 1904.
All periods	100.0
Under 1 year	36.6
1 year	8.8
2 years	7.6
3 years	5.9
4 years	4.9
5 to 9 years	16.8
10 to 14 years	9.8
15 to 19 years	5.1
20 years and over	4.4
Unknown	0.1

It is interesting to observe that the percentage of persons who have spent from five to nine years in hospitals during the present attack is slightly larger than the percentage shown for the same time period in Table XXIV, which gives total time in hospitals. In the period under one year and in those from one to four years the percentages pertaining to time in hospitals during present attack are naturally larger than the corresponding percentages relating to total time in institutions. It follows that the percentages in the periods ten to fourteen years, fifteen to nineteen years, and twenty years and over, are the reverse.

Discharges from hospitals.—During 1904, according to Table 36 (page 194), there were discharged from hospitals for the insane a total of 22,524 persons. Of the 21,459 white among this number, 11,563 were males and 9,896, females; while of the 1,065 colored (including Mongolians and Indians), 555 were males and 510, females.

Table 36 classifies the patients discharged from hospitals during 1904 by sex, color, and condition, for states and territories. The per cent distribution, by condition, of these patients, classified by sex and color, is given in Table XXV, for main geographic divisions.

TABLE XXV.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY CONDITION, OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM INSANE HOSPITALS DURING 1904, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND SEX, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

COLOR, SEX, AND CONDITION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM INSANE HOSPITALS DURING 1904.					
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
White:						
Both sexes—						
All conditions	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Improved[1]	76.2	77.3	68.3	75.4	80.2	80.1
Unrecovered	14.2	14.7	12.7	14.6	12.3	13.4
Not insane	9.6	8.0	19.0	10.0	7.5	6.5
Males—						
All conditions	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Improved[1]	75.1	76.1	65.4	74.6	80.3	79.9
Unrecovered	14.3	15.3	11.7	14.7	12.8	12.4
Not insane	10.6	8.6	22.9	10.7	6.9	7.7
Females—						
All conditions	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Improved[1]	77.4	78.5	72.1	76.4	80.2	80.6
Unrecovered	14.1	14.1	13.9	14.5	11.7	15.4
Not insane	8.5	7.4	14.0	9.1	8.1	4.0
Colored:						
Both sexes—						
All conditions	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Improved[1]	73.0	85.6	68.6	65.9	78.7	76.5
Unrecovered	9.6	10.8	4.1	16.3	14.4	17.6
Not insane	17.4	3.6	27.3	17.8	6.9	5.9
Males—						
All conditions	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Improved[1]	70.1	80.0	66.0	63.3	75.3	76.7
Unrecovered	10.3	14.5	4.5	15.2	14.0	16.7
Not insane	19.6	5.5	29.5	21.5	10.7	6.6
Females—						
All conditions	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Improved[1]	76.3	91.1	71.1	69.6	82.3	75.0
Unrecovered	8.8	7.1	3.6	17.9	11.9	25.0
Not insane	14.9	1.8	25.3	12.5	2.8	.....

[1] Includes the recovered.

In reporting the condition of persons when discharged from hospitals for the insane it is customary to distinguish between the recovered, the improved, and the unrecovered. There is, however, no standard definition of what constitutes recovery from insanity. Some officials class as such all who show betterment, while others are very chary in describing their patients as having fully recovered. In consequence the percentages of recoveries reported from different institutions vary in an astounding degree. It therefore seemed wiser to group all recoveries under the head improved, and avoid the presentation of figures that could not be explained, and therefore might lead to wholly unfair comparisons. There is the further justification for this procedure in the fact that even complete recoveries are often but temporary. Besides, a person who has once been insane rarely assumes his place in society as a fully normal being.

For continental United States the percentage of the whites discharged who were classed as improved is 76.2 for both sexes. For the main geographic divisions the corresponding proportions vary from 68.3 per cent in the South Atlantic to 80.2 per cent in the South Central. The percentage of white females classed as improved at discharge is larger than that of white males for the United States as a whole and for each geographic group except the South Central, where the figures are practically the same for both sexes. On the other hand, for continental United States relatively many more white men than white women are discharged as not insane. This difference is perhaps due to the larger proportion of men committed to hospitals for the insane as alcoholics. The percentages of white persons discharged as unrecovered are in close correspondence for both sexes, with a slight preponderance in the proportion of unrecovered males.

The percentage of the total number of discharged colored reported as improved is smaller than of the white, but the difference is more than counterbalanced by the higher percentage of "not insane" among the colored. The unrecovered form a smaller percentage of the discharged colored than of the discharged white.

The female colored discharged show a larger percentage of improved than the male, but also relatively fewer classed as not insane. In the two state groups where colored insane are found in the largest numbers—the South Atlantic and South Central—there is a striking divergence in the percentages of the discharged classed as improved, which is due probably to the many returned as not insane in the first-mentioned division. There is also a notable difference in the percentages of unrecovered.

On the whole the possible classification of discharges not only does not lead to very definite conclusions, but can not, so long as the conditions of discharge are far from uniform in the different parts of the country. Meanwhile the significant fact remains that during 1904 a total of 22,524 persons were returned to society from hospitals for the insane. Many of them, however, remained at least for a time under the custodial supervision of the hospital authorities.

The patients transferred from one hospital to another numbered 4,775 during 1904.

Deaths in hospitals.—Table 37 (page 196) shows the number of insane who died in hospitals during 1904, by age, sex, and color, for states and territories. The 14,434 that died included 13,163 white, of whom 7,614 were males and 5,549, females; and 1,271 colored (including Mongolians and Indians), of whom 673 were males and 598, females. The death rate in 1904 was as follows:

SEX.	NUMBER OF DEATHS PER 1,000 OF INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.		
	Aggregate.	White.	Colored.
Both sexes	72.3	70.5	96.6
Males	78.2	76.9	96.8
Females	65.5	63.3	96.2

The colored insane show a much higher rate of mortality than the white. There is only a slight difference between the ratios for colored males and females, while for the white insane the death rate is much lower among females than among males.

Table XXVI shows the per cent distribution, by age, of the insane who died in hospitals during 1904, classified by color and sex.

TABLE XXVI.—*Per cent distribution, by age, of insane dying in hospitals, classified by color and sex: 1904.*

AGE.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF INSANE DYING IN HOSPITALS: 1904.								
	Aggregate.			White.			Colored.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
All ages	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.2	1.1	1.4	3.9	4.8	3.0
20 to 24 years	3.4	3.2	3.7	2.8	2.7	3.1	9.2	9.5	8.9
25 to 29 years	5.6	4.8	6.6	5.1	4.6	5.8	10.3	7.4	13.5
30 to 34 years	7.5	7.6	7.3	7.2	7.3	7.1	10.0	10.4	9.5
35 to 39 years	9.0	9.4	8.4	8.9	9.3	8.3	9.8	9.8	9.9
40 to 44 years	10.0	11.0	8.7	10.0	11.0	8.5	10.5	10.6	10.4
45 to 49 years	8.2	8.1	8.3	8.7	8.5	8.9	3.5	4.3	2.7
50 to 54 years	8.1	8.2	7.9	8.3	8.3	8.2	6.5	7.1	5.7
55 to 59 years	7.5	7.4	7.6	7.7	7.4	8.1	5.2	6.7	3.5
60 to 64 years	8.7	8.9	8.4	8.8	9.1	8.4	7.3	6.4	8.4
65 to 69 years	9.8	10.0	9.6	9.7	10.1	9.2	11.0	9.8	12.4
70 to 74 years	7.4	7.6	7.2	7.7	7.9	7.6	4.1	4.3	3.8
75 to 79 years	5.6	5.3	6.0	5.9	5.6	6.5	2.0	2.1	1.8
80 to 84 years	3.6	3.4	3.8	3.8	3.6	4.0	1.3	1.1	1.7
85 to 89 years	1.4	1.1	1.9	1.5	1.1	2.0	0.6	0.4	0.7
90 to 94 years	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.1	.....
95 years and over	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.1
Age unknown	2.4	2.3	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.3	4.4	4.8	4.0

Only 1.2 per cent of the white insane who died in hospitals during 1904 were under 20 years of age, as compared with 3.9 per cent of the colored. In all 35.2 per cent of the white and 53.7 per cent of the colored died before the forty-sixth year had been reached. Of those who died in insane hospitals, the highest percentage for whites occurs in the age period 40 to 44

years, while for the colored it is found in the age period 65 to 69 years.

Among the white the percentages of deaths are uniformly lower for males than for females in the age periods under 35 years; they are higher for the former sex than for the latter in every age period between 35 and 75 years, except 45 to 49 and 55 to 59 years, but smaller in the later age periods. Or, to state it differently, 36 per cent of the white males and 34.2 per cent of the white females died before entering upon the forty-sixth year.

Among the colored, on the other hand, 52.5 per cent of the males and 55.2 per cent of the females died before reaching 45 years of age. Thus, whether considered in the aggregate or by sex, the duration of life among the white insane is much greater than among the colored.

The largest percentage of deaths for white males (11) occurred in the age period 40 to 44 years; for white females (9.2), in the age period 65 to 69 years; for colored males (10.6), in the age period 40 to 44 years; and for colored females (13.5), in the age period 25 to 29 years. In the age period, 65 to 69 years, the percentage of deaths for the several classes are as follows: White males, 10.1 per cent; white females, 9.2 per cent; colored males, 9.8 per cent; and colored females, 12.4 per cent. For every class the percentage of deaths in the last-mentioned period is considerably larger than in any of the quinquennial periods from 45 to 65 years. In all, 19.4 per cent of the white insane who died were more than 70 years old, as compared with 8.4 per cent of the colored.

Source of support.—Table 38 (page 202) shows, by sex, the number of insane in hospitals who are supported wholly at public expense, at private and public expense, and at private expense, for states and territories. No information with respect to the source of support was obtained in 1,025 cases.

Table XXVII shows the per cent distribution, by source of support, of the insane in hospitals at sometime during 1904, classified by sex, for main geographic divisions.

TABLE XXVII.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY SOURCE OF SUPPORT, OF INSANE IN HOSPITALS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904.

SEX AND SOURCE OF SUPPORT.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.					
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
Both sexes:						
All sources	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Public expense	82.6	82.9	90.6	76.0	94.1	87.0
Public and private expense	8.3	5.6	3.9	14.7	1.5	6.4
Private expense	8.6	10.4	5.2	9.2	4.4	6.3
Unknown	0.5	1.1	0.3	0.1	(1)	0.3
Males—						
All sources	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Public expense	85.1	85.2	91.8	79.5	94.1	90.3
Public and private expense	7.2	4.8	3.1	12.6	1.4	4.9
Private expense	7.3	9.0	4.6	7.8	4.5	4.7
Unknown	0.4	1.0	0.5	0.1	(1)	0.1
Females—						
All sources	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Public expense	79.8	80.7	89.4	71.7	94.1	80.9
Public and private expense	9.6	6.2	4.6	17.2	1.6	9.1
Private expense	10.0	11.8	5.9	10.9	4.3	9.3
Unknown	0.6	1.3	0.1	0.2	(1)	0.7

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

It appears that in the aggregate 82.6 per cent of the insane are maintained wholly at public cost, 8.3 per cent contribute something to their own support, while 8.6 per cent are wholly provided for out of their own means or those of relatives or friends. The last-mentioned group consists largely of insane persons in private asylums. The percentage of insane maintained exclusively at public expense is largest in the South Atlantic and South Central states and smallest in the North Central. The first-mentioned state groups have comparatively few private hospitals, and in consequence smaller numbers supported wholly at private expense.

COST OF MAINTENANCE OF INSANE IN PUBLIC HOSPITALS.

A complete exhibit of the cost of the public care of the insane in the United States has not been attempted. The systems of bookkeeping differ so radically that it is practically impossible to obtain complete and comparable figures unless the matter is made the subject of a special inquiry. The reports of hospitals, state treasurers, or other officials vary materially in their definitions of current expense for maintenance. What one institution includes under this head another may credit to permanent improvements. For some states the

only available figures cover biennial periods. A further difficulty lies in the fact that a variety of fiscal periods are in use.

Table XXVIII purports merely to give, as nearly as possible, the cost of maintenance of the insane in public hospitals, exclusive of the cost of permanent improvements, as well as of the income from pay patients and other sources.

The figures cover twelve months of the years 1903 and 1904, and in the case of most states the larger portion of that period is 1903.

The total cost of maintenance was $21,329,228.41. The census of 1890 gives, under the head of current expense in public asylums for the year 1889, a total of $10,595,567, and for building (permanent improvements) $2,199,705.

TABLE XXVIII.—*Annual cost of maintenance of insane in public hospitals.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Cost of maintenance.
Continental United States	$21,329,228.41
North Atlantic division	8,930,911.15
Maine	253,810.30
New Hampshire	139,660.17
Vermont	152,393.90
Massachusetts	1,389,342.50
Rhode Island	106,209.60
Connecticut	131,269.20
New York	4,402,380.18
New Jersey [1]	831,037.55
Pennsylvania [2]	1,524,807.75
South Atlantic division	1,919 146.53
Delaware	57,238.60
Maryland [3]	237,706.70
District of Columbia	250,360.00
Virginia	353,814.43
West Virginia [4]	210,308.60
North Carolina	262,551.74
South Carolina	121,136.60
Georgia	350,746.82
Florida	75,283.04
North Central division	7,215,774.74
Ohio	1,153,759.51
Indiana	697,792.18
Illinois	1,252,826.83
Michigan	926,265.06
North Central division—Continued.	
Wisconsin [5]	$744,517.88
Minnesota	602,879.62
Iowa [6]	556,016.40
Missouri	541,697.51
North Dakota	78,185.41
South Dakota [7]	122,226.30
Nebraska	207,237.06
Kansas [8]	332,370.98
South Central division	1,716,727.62
Kentucky	459,419.23
Tennessee	228,845.10
Alabama	191,444.50
Mississippi	170,592.40
Louisiana	138,682.14
Arkansas	(9)
Indian Territory	(10)
Oklahoma	78,976.28
Texas	448,767.97
Western division	1,546,668.37
Montana	127,797.65
Idaho	40,018.77
Wyoming	19,964.26
Colorado	68,989.87
New Mexico	31,507.55
Arizona	37,413.90
Utah	49,883.91
Nevada	37,087.67
Washington	155,533.15
Oregon	158,959.91
California	819,511.73

[1] Including Camden, Cumberland, Burlington, and Essex county hospitals for the insane.
[2] Including Chester, Luzerne, and Allegheny county hospitals for the insane.
[3] Not including cost of insane department at Bay View asylum.
[4] Not including cost of maintaining insane persons at the asylum for incurables.
[5] Including Milwaukee hospital and the county asylum.
[6] State hospitals only.
[7] Not including cost of asylum for insane Indians at Canton, which is supported by the Federal Government.
[8] Including the hospital for epileptics.
[9] Not returned.
[10] No insane asylums.

INSANE IN EACH PUBLIC HOSPITAL, 1890 TO 1904.

Table XXIX gives for each year from 1890 to 1904 the total number of insane in each specified public hospital for at least a part of any year, the number present at the beginning of that year, and the number admitted during that year.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	Summary.						
1890 to 1904	.....	493,023	272,598	217,021	564,265	299,723	241,903
1890	68,744	24,651	13,791	10,785	93,395	47,999	42,219
1891	73,201	26,580	14,741	11,451	99,775	52,116	45,280
1892	78,462	27,164	15,105	11,898	105,256	54,983	47,712
1893	82,740	28,446	15,852	12,459	111,182	58,053	50,594
1894	87,524	28,771	16,145	12,466	116,287	61,019	52,550
1895	91,191	30,977	17,268	13,514	121,787	63,792	55,113
1896	95,808	30,531	17,101	13,202	126,313	66,054	56,806
1897	100,556	31,612	17,565	13,770	132,131	69,081	59,973
1898	104,416	34,045	18,542	15,204	138,313	72,197	62,862
1899	108,797	33,304	18,584	14,437	142,068	74,374	63,860
1900	106,567	41,165	21,408	19,435	147,595	77,498	66,885
1901	117,236	37,689	20,592	16,729	154,835	80,834	69,922
1902	122,552	37,766	21,051	16,414	160,158	84,054	72,323
1903	127,952	38,931	21,722	16,997	166,727	87,416	75,046
1904	133,032	41,391	23,131	18,260	174,423	93,582	80,841

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.
[2] There were 22,639 of those in hospitals and 3,404 of those admitted to hospitals from 1890 to 1904, not classified by sex. This accounts for the discrepancies between the items and the totals.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	The Alabama Insane Hospital (Mt. Vernon and Bryce). (Established, 1861.[2])						
1890 to 1904	.....	6,328	3,230	3,098	7,324	3,705	3,619
1890	996	333	168	165	1,329	643	686
1891	1,054	276	149	127	1,330	661	669
1892	1,130	253	129	124	1,383	683	700
1893	1,148	243	122	121	1,391	684	707
1894	1,100	334	171	163	1,434	719	715
1895	1,210	293	138	155	1,503	731	772
1896	1,244	383	204	179	1,627	818	809
1897	1,284	431	209	222	1,715	851	864
1898	1,399	386	200	186	1,785	886	899
1899	1,431	480	259	221	1,911	956	955
1900	1,569	483	235	248	2,052	1,000	1,052
1901	1,640	471	246	225	2,111	1,025	1,086
1902	1,692	570	302	268	2,262	1,112	1,150
1903	1,750	711	368	343	2,461	1,213	1,248
1904	1,603	681	330	351	2,284	1,066	1,218
	Territorial Asylum, Phoenix, Arizona. (Established, 1887.)						
1891 to 1904[3]	.....	1,033	808	225	1,109	871	238
1891	76	39	31	8	115	94	21
1892	80	43	37	6	123	104	19
1893	89	39	32	7	128	109	19
1894	97	61	46	15	158	128	30
1895	116	58	43	15	174	139	35
1896	134	79	55	24	213	152	61
1897	157	57	41	16	214	155	59
1898	167	91	65	26	258	184	74
1899	175	60	49	11	235	184	51
1900	175	86	72	14	261	207	54
1901	197	93	70	23	290	232	58
1902	206	93	76	17	299	249	50
1903	226	121	96	25	347	284	63
1904	224	113	95	18	337	281	56
	Arkansas State Lunatic Asylum, Little Rock, Arkansas. (Established, 1883.)						
1894 to 1904[4]	.....	1,971	1,013	958	2,541	1,304	1,237
1894	570	216	111	105	786	402	384
1895	484	206	106	100	690	328	362
1896	480	237	119	118	717	331	386
1897	497	261	136	125	758	372	386
1898	584	205	94	111	789	367	422
1899	602	156	75	81	758	367	391
1900	607	163	78	85	770	374	396
1901	629	166	98	68	795	396	399
1902	646	130	71	59	776	385	391
1903	652	142	82	60	794	397	397
1904	667	89	43	46	756	373	383
	Stockton State Hospital, Stockton, California. (Established, 1851.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	4,895	3,447	1,448	6,473	4,585	1,888
1890	1,578	326	242	84	1,904	1,380	524
1891	1,588	314	256	58	1,902	1,385	517
1892	1,573	280	224	56	1,853	1,350	503
1893	1,606	352	275	77	1,958	1,434	524
1894	1,657	241	178	63	1,898	1,378	520
1895	1,523	213	160	53	1,736	1,225	511
1896	1,493	252	180	72	1,745	1,216	529
1897	1,472	327	214	113	1,799	1,222	577
1898	1,521	305	195	110	1,826	1,223	603
1899	1,556	325	233	92	1,881	1,271	610
1900	1,593	365	240	125	1,958	1,302	656
1901	1,623	388	247	141	2,011	1,310	701
1902	1,608	399	267	132	2,007	1,316	691
1903	1,644	371	243	128	2,015	1,311	704
1904	1,641	437	293	144	2,078	1,356	722

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.
[2] Date refers to Bryce only.
[3] No returns for 1890.
[4] No returns for 1890, 1891, 1892, and 1893.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	Napa State Hospital, Napa, California. (Established, 1875.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	4,003	2,509	1,494	5,352	3,302	2,050
1890	1,349	296	190	106	1,645	983	662
1891	1,344	299	196	103	1,643	974	669
1892	1,406	277	176	101	1,683	999	684
1893	1,414	325	204	121	1,739	1,022	717
1894	1,445	243	144	99	1,688	993	695
1895	1,335	233	137	96	1,568	898	670
1896	1,353	247	154	93	1,600	930	670
1897	1,404	229	145	84	1,633	948	685
1898	1,434	237	129	108	1,671	962	709
1899	1,466	246	163	83	1,712	1,005	707
1900	1,522	261	158	103	1,783	1,035	748
1901	1,507	279	178	101	1,786	1,046	740
1902	1,514	281	180	101	1,795	1,049	746
1903	1,526	269	173	96	1,795	1,050	745
1904	1,552	281	182	99	1,833	1,078	755
	Agnew State Hospital, Agnew, California. (Established, 1888.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	3,677	2,164	1,513	4,160	2,489	1,671
1890	483	322	218	104	805	543	262
1891	609	336	213	123	945	611	334
1892	702	391	248	143	1,093	698	395
1893	861	308	168	140	1,169	699	470
1894	903	220	127	93	1,123	686	437
1895	904	182	101	81	1,086	662	424
1896	915	192	100	92	1,107	664	443
1897	903	187	96	91	1,090	627	463
1898	914	204	110	94	1,118	644	474
1899	950	258	140	118	1,208	693	515
1900	1,004	231	129	102	1,235	710	525
1901	981	216	126	90	1,197	716	481
1902	1,010	211	136	75	1,221	741	480
1903	1,034	212	127	85	1,246	756	490
1904	1,047	207	125	82	1,254	774	480
	Mendocino State Hospital, Talmage, California. (Established, 1893.)						
1893 to 1904	.....	2,158	1,580	578	2,158	1,580	578
1893	.....	237	192	45	237	192	45
1894	215	182	136	46	397	310	87
1895	296	192	150	42	488	390	98
1896	355	219	158	61	574	443	131
1897	410	211	151	60	621	467	154
1898	477	178	132	46	655	489	166
1899	518	182	134	48	700	516	184
1900	556	186	101	85	742	508	234
1901	611	140	111	29	751	528	223
1902	617	133	104	29	750	537	213
1903	620	142	98	44	762	539	223
1904	611	156	113	43	767	540	227
	Southern California State Hospital, Patton, California. (Established, 1894.)						
1894 to 1904	.....	2,674	1,783	891	2,674	1,783	891
1894	.....	290	190	100	290	190	100
1895	221	243	163	80	464	308	156
1896	360	269	188	81	629	426	203
1897	454	262	173	89	716	470	246
1898	537	199	132	67	736	478	258
1899	575	186	121	65	761	500	261
1900	622	203	130	73	825	540	285
1901	616	193	138	55	809	547	262
1902	663	257	163	94	920	624	296
1903	733	267	180	87	1,000	681	319
1904	824	305	205	100	1,129	719	410

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	State Hospital, Pueblo, Colorado. (Established, 1879.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	1,926	1,376	550	2,012	1,429	583
1890	86	139	101	38	225	154	71
1891	137	121	87	34	258	179	79
1892	137	122	88	34	259	180	79
1893	148	157	103	54	305	200	105
1894	148	157	103	54	305	200	105
1895	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1896	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1897	211	122	106	16	333	248	85
1898	211	122	107	15	333	249	84
1899	219	158	112	46	377	261	116
1900	220	159	113	46	379	263	116
1901	253	76	51	25	329	211	118
1902	253	77	51	26	330	211	119
1903	251	192	135	57	443	293	150
1904	496	324	219	105	820	532	288
	Hartford Retreat, Hartford, Connecticut. (Established, 1824.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	1,530	848	682	1,678	922	756
1890	148	73	42	31	221	116	105
1891	144	79	46	33	223	120	103
1892	144	97	59	38	241	129	112
1893	143	96	55	41	239	123	116
1894	143	102	53	49	245	117	128
1895	150	80	43	37	230	116	114
1896	143	116	61	55	259	132	127
1897	155	104	65	39	259	143	116
1898	146	94	43	51	240	118	122
1899	152	89	43	46	241	117	124
1900	141	104	50	54	245	113	132
1901	143	120	69	51	263	136	127
1902	162	123	75	48	285	152	133
1903	155	121	69	52	276	143	133
1904	154	132	75	57	286	148	138
	Connecticut Hospital, Middletown, Connecticut. (Established, 1868.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	6,138	3,310	2,828	7,475	3,907	3,568
1890	1,337	368	197	171	1,705	794	911
1891	1,377	422	234	188	1,799	843	956
1892	1,494	366	190	176	1,860	869	991
1893	1,506	338	169	169	1,844	865	979
1894	1,535	358	213	145	1,893	924	969
1895	1,580	380	208	172	1,960	961	999
1896	1,662	532	281	251	2,194	1,075	1,119
1897	1,782	350	198	152	2,132	1,044	1,088
1898	1,828	411	216	195	2,239	1,081	1,158
1899	1,895	425	218	207	2,320	1,100	1,220
1900	1,992	450	247	203	2,442	1,171	1,271
1901	2,078	424	229	195	2,502	1,205	1,297
1902	2,152	437	239	198	2,589	1,253	1,336
1903	2,259	425	225	200	2,684	1,313	1,371
1904	2,350	452	246	206	2,802	1,370	1,432
	Delaware State Hospital, Farnhurst, Delaware. (Established, 1889.)						
1891 to 1904[3]	.....	3,446	1,985	1,461	3,546	2,050	1,496
1891	100	162	92	70	262	157	105
1892	99	201	115	86	300	177	123
1893	106	191	107	84	297	172	125
1894	80	222	123	99	302	175	127
1895	100	232	133	99	332	202	130
1896	86	251	145	106	337	198	139
1897	93	252	148	104	345	202	143
1898	85	277	159	118	362	211	151
1899	109	276	159	117	385	227	158
1900	111	305	173	132	416	245	171
1901	96	328	198	130	424	253	171
1902	99	312	181	131	411	243	168
1903	120	331	190	141	451	265	186
1904	353	106	62	44	459	275	184

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.
[2] No returns.
[3] No returns for 1890.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	St. Elizabeth's, Washington, D. C. (Established, 1855.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	7,192	5,576	1,616	8,589	6,651	1,938
1890	1,397	345	274	71	1,742	1,349	393
1891	1,505	352	271	81	1,857	1,426	431
1892	1,608	303	233	70	1,911	1,486	425
1893	1,597	345	261	84	1,942	1,493	449
1894	1,620	361	273	88	1,981	1,519	462
1895	1,681	371	293	78	2,052	1,570	482
1896	1,702	370	278	92	2,072	1,596	476
1897	1,735	377	289	88	2,112	1,619	493
1898	1,767	437	347	90	2,204	1,714	490
1899	1,853	603	498	105	2,456	1,923	533
1900	1,938	551	434	117	2,489	1,929	560
1901	2,076	655	519	136	2,731	2,118	613
1902	2,176	686	532	154	2,862	2,192	670
1903	2,316	734	554	180	3,050	2,313	737
1904	2,453	702	520	182	3,155	2,384	771
	Georgia State Sanitarium, Milledgeville, Georgia. (Established, 1842.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	8,576	4,481	4,095	10,086	5,191	4,895
1890	1,510	403	210	193	1,913	920	993
1891	1,564	447	242	205	2,011	972	1,039
1892	1,665	360	188	172	2,025	975	1,050
1893	1,570	398	241	157	1,968	957	1,011
1894	1,676	371	179	192	2,047	968	1,079
1895	1,743	448	235	213	2,191	1,049	1,142
1896	1,823	541	276	265	2,364	1,127	1,237
1897	2,002	676	343	333	2,678	1,293	1,385
1898	2,168	659	338	321	2,827	1,375	1,452
1899	2,326	825	427	398	3,151	1,546	1,605
1900	2,440	699	362	337	3,139	1,565	1,574
1901	2,551	703	377	326	3,254	1,605	1,649
1902	2,595	724	405	319	3,319	1,648	1,671
1903	2,675	462	224	238	3,137	1,520	1,617
1904	2,800	860	434	426	3,660	1,776	1,884
	Idaho Asylum, Blackfoot, Idaho. (Established, 1886.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	974	715	259	1,033	756	277
1890	59	40	29	11	99	70	29
1891	71	41	31	10	112	78	34
1892	81	46	35	11	127	89	38
1893	98	43	33	10	141	99	42
1894	105	64	44	20	169	116	53
1895	138	63	46	17	201	137	64
1896	155	47	31	16	202	131	71
1897	167	67	42	25	234	154	80
1898	181	65	46	19	246	161	85
1899	201	77	60	17	278	186	92
1900	205	90	76	14	295	205	90
1901	219	80	59	21	299	200	99
1902	238	76	56	20	314	210	104
1903	246	81	58	23	327	208	119
1904	255	94	69	25	349	224	125
	Central Hospital, Jacksonville, Illinois. (Established, 1851.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	6,726	3,868	2,858	7,609	4,325	3,284
1890	883	283	158	125	1,166	615	551
1891	929	493	278	215	1,422	742	680
1892	1,125	338	201	137	1,463	776	687
1893	1,191	301	184	117	1,492	800	692
1894	1,218	389	226	163	1,607	847	760
1895	1,204	437	262	175	1,641	868	773
1896	1,206	442	264	178	1,648	867	781
1897	1,209	465	266	199	1,674	878	796
1898	1,235	613	362	251	1,848	994	854
1899	1,221	479	251	228	1,700	889	811
1900	1,259	449	255	194	1,708	890	818
1901	1,337	433	244	189	1,770	931	839
1902	1,326	489	264	225	1,815	946	869
1903	1,298	498	291	207	1,796	911	885
1904	1,309	617	362	255	1,926	1,023	903

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	Northern Hospital, Elgin, Illinois. (Established, 1869.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	5,591	2,970	2,621	6,094	3,231	2,863
1890	503	164	85	79	667	346	321
1891	580	606	303	303	1,186	594	592
1892	901	440	260	180	1,341	711	630
1893	1,052	381	205	176	1,433	744	689
1894	1,081	394	224	170	1,475	785	690
1895	1,106	408	223	185	1,514	792	722
1896	1,132	367	202	165	1,499	801	698
1897	1,202	266	139	127	1,468	777	691
1898	1,088	338	186	152	1,426	731	695
1899	1,051	326	166	160	1,377	681	696
1900	1,053	288	164	124	1,341	670	671
1901	1,110	439	185	254	1,549	741	808
1902	1,213	433	235	198	1,646	784	862
1903	1,202	334	174	160	1,536	737	799
1904	1,225	407	219	188	1,632	795	837
	Cook County Insane Asylum, Dunning, Illinois. (Established, 1870.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	10,556	6,258	4,298	11,570	6,715	4,855
1890	1,014	517	290	227	1,531	747	784
1891	1,089	506	288	218	1,595	801	794
1892	870	424	256	168	1,294	663	631
1893	780	543	348	195	1,323	683	640
1894	893	645	386	259	1,538	859	679
1895	1,077	715	435	280	1,792	1,003	789
1896	1,261	706	460	246	1,967	1,145	822
1897	1,312	945	554	391	2,257	1,272	985
1898	1,445	731	420	311	2,176	1,192	984
1899	1,322	818	474	344	2,140	1,132	1,008
1900	1,410	835	448	387	2,245	1,176	1,069
1901	1,504	745	441	304	2,249	1,188	1,061
1902	1,559	717	443	274	2,276	1,208	1,068
1903	1,644	975	563	412	2,619	1,423	1,196
1904	1,909	734	452	282	2,643	1,429	1,214
	Southern Hospital, Anna, Illinois. (Established, 1873.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	4,403	2,476	1,927	4,982	2,803	2,179
1890	579	162	96	66	741	423	318
1891	610	354	204	150	964	563	401
1892	817	252	144	108	1,069	624	445
1893	881	230	132	98	1,111	643	468
1894	818	256	150	106	1,074	633	441
1895	842	259	152	107	1,101	655	446
1896	824	245	124	121	1,069	604	465
1897	848	287	167	120	1,135	645	490
1898	898	346	187	159	1,244	699	545
1899	967	304	163	141	1,271	702	569
1900	981	316	175	141	1,297	714	583
1901	1,050	324	165	159	1,374	738	636
1902	1,118	343	194	149	1,461	793	668
1903	1,211	345	198	147	1,556	812	744
1904	1,156	380	225	155	1,536	869	667
	Eastern Hospital, Hospital, Illinois. (Established, 1879.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	8,227	4,416	3,811	9,913	5,448	4,465
1890	1,686	489	281	208	2,175	1,313	862
1891	1,705	576	363	213	2,281	1,410	871
1892	1,695	600	343	257	2,295	1,389	906
1893	1,852	604	253	351	2,456	1,339	1,117
1894	2,002	430	248	182	2,432	1,298	1,134
1895	2,096	481	270	211	2,577	1,376	1,201
1896	2,057	570	302	268	2,627	1,404	1,223
1897	2,163	597	335	262	2,760	1,478	1,282
1898	2,163	756	421	335	2,919	1,570	1,349
1899	2,199	554	281	273	2,753	1,444	1,309
1900	2,197	505	250	255	2,702	1,393	1,309
1901	2,219	443	199	244	2,662	1,353	1,309
1902	2,229	599	340	259	2,828	1,494	1,334
1903	2,217	529	266	263	2,746	1,400	1,346
1904	2,279	494	264	230	2,773	1,443	1,330

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	Hospital for Insane Criminals, Menard, Illinois. (Established, 1891.)						
1891 to 1904	.....	637	636	1	637	636	1
1891	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....
1892	3	138	138	.....	141	141	.....
1893	115	42	42	.....	157	157	.....
1894	122	38	38	.....	160	160	.....
1895	123	31	31	.....	154	154	.....
1896	126	26	26	.....	152	152	.....
1897	133	63	63	.....	196	196	.....
1898	144	47	47	.....	191	191	.....
1899	167	38	38	.....	205	205	.....
1900	174	37	37	.....	211	211	.....
1901	157	54	53	1	211	210	1
1902	164	42	42	.....	206	206	.....
1903	162	41	41	.....	203	203	.....
1904	175	37	37	.....	212	212	.....
	Western Hospital, Watertown, Illinois. (Established, 1898.)						
1898 to 1904	.....	2,221	1,237	984	2,221	1,237	984
1898	.....	439	238	201	439	238	201
1899	367	346	176	170	713	372	341
1900	591	186	102	84	777	409	368
1901	658	159	93	66	817	436	381
1902	670	185	100	85	855	454	401
1903	695	212	131	81	907	499	408
1904	752	694	397	297	1,446	814	632
	Asylum for the Incurable Insane, Peoria, Illinois. (Established, 1902.)						
1902 to 1904	.....	1,612	821	791	1,612	821	791
1902	.....	748	413	335	748	413	335
1903	704	71	43	28	775	424	351
1904	730	793	365	428	1,523	764	759
	Central Hospital, Indianapolis, Indiana. (Established, 1848.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	8,090	4,469	3,621	9,526	5,096	4,430
1890	1,436	664	380	284	2,100	1,007	1,093
1891	1,469	561	302	259	2,030	956	1,074
1892	1,399	399	200	199	1,798	857	941
1893	1,405	400	198	202	1,805	851	954
1894	1,442	452	246	206	1,894	909	985
1895	1,429	479	269	210	1,908	925	983
1896	1,454	483	251	232	1,937	902	1,035
1897	1,474	522	290	232	1,996	942	1,054
1898	1,496	568	304	264	2,064	953	1,111
1899	1,545	624	342	282	2,169	1,013	1,156
1900	1,593	570	305	265	2,163	972	1,191
1901	1,639	582	313	269	2,221	1,002	1,219
1902	1,679	566	338	228	2,245	1,045	1,200
1903	1,732	589	349	240	2,321	1,090	1,231
1904	1,946	631	382	249	2,577	1,233	1,344
	Northern Hospital, Logansport (Long Cliff), Indiana. (Established, 1888.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	3,001	1,702	1,299	3,350	1,882	1,468
1890	349	204	137	67	553	317	236
1891	314	252	114	138	566	316	250
1892	380	177	101	76	557	296	261
1893	407	117	47	70	524	255	269
1894	415	200	116	84	615	331	284
1895	472	215	130	85	687	382	305
1896	520	212	116	96	732	383	349
1897	571	191	107	84	762	396	366
1898	602	165	108	57	767	408	359
1899	603	152	94	58	755	393	362
1900	610	183	109	74	793	413	380
1901	691	233	129	104	924	484	440
1902	762	203	122	81	965	507	458
1903	771	247	142	105	1,018	545	473
1904	930	250	130	120	1,180	632	548

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	Eastern Hospital, Richmond, Indiana. (Established, 1890.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	2,180	1,138	1,042	2,180	1,138	1,042
1890	.....	316	165	151	316	165	151
1891	300	192	109	83	492	263	229
1892	368	162	76	86	530	268	262
1893	419	83	44	39	502	253	249
1894	428	65	29	36	493	240	253
1895	435	76	37	39	511	248	263
1896	438	135	79	56	573	291	282
1897	506	115	50	65	621	306	315
1898	522	101	45	56	623	302	321
1899	526	86	32	54	612	289	323
1900	534	153	98	55	687	357	330
1901	593	202	114	88	795	426	369
1902	624	149	82	67	773	404	369
1903	635	180	99	81	815	420	395
1904	694	165	79	86	859	430	429
	Southern Hospital, Evansville, Indiana. (Established, 1890.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	2,158	1,148	1,010	2,158	1,148	1,010
1890	.....	3	1	2	3	1	2
1891	3	412	223	189	415	224	191
1892	356	133	62	71	489	254	235
1893	372	125	67	58	497	251	246
1894	374	111	52	59	485	243	242
1895	396	74	44	30	470	240	230
1896	402	78	41	37	480	239	241
1897	405	54	33	21	459	234	225
1898	394	168	95	73	562	291	271
1899	477	130	88	42	607	338	269
1900	510	190	83	107	700	367	333
1901	579	190	103	87	769	406	363
1902	602	175	85	90	777	407	370
1903	611	144	75	69	755	388	367
1904	648	171	96	75	819	425	394
	Mt. Pleasant State Hospital, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. (Established, 1861.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	5,066	2,900	2,166	5,825	3,226	2,599
1890	759	321	156	165	1,080	482	598
1891	792	322	156	166	1,114	505	609
1892	816	359	193	166	1,175	556	619
1893	819	358	193	165	1,177	604	573
1894	824	359	208	151	1,183	668	515
1895	847	361	209	152	1,208	664	544
1896	870	358	214	144	1,228	664	564
1897	879	359	214	145	1,238	667	571
1898	888	347	220	127	1,235	676	559
1899	896	347	219	128	1,243	715	528
1900	958	337	200	137	1,295	726	569
1901	998	374	241	133	1,372	779	593
1902	1,066	229	129	100	1,295	716	579
1903	880	305	175	130	1,185	669	516
1904	868	330	173	157	1,198	667	531
	Independence State Hospital, Independence, Iowa. (Established, 1873.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	6,774	4,067	2,707	7,575	4,474	3,101
1890	801	408	222	186	1,209	629	580
1891	819	420	257	163	1,239	681	558
1892	839	466	277	189	1,305	732	573
1893	841	420	263	157	1,261	743	518
1894	838	478	285	193	1,316	781	535
1895	883	489	303	186	1,372	807	565
1896	940	502	317	185	1,442	859	583
1897	972	495	308	187	1,467	869	598
1898	994	463	284	179	1,457	860	597
1899	993	479	283	196	1,472	865	607
1900	1,014	521	299	222	1,535	895	640
1901	1,009	473	275	198	1,482	878	604
1902	1,076	510	298	212	1,586	939	647
1903	892	342	221	121	1,234	744	490
1904	928	308	175	133	1,236	726	510

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	Clarinda State Hospital, Clarinda, Iowa. (Established, 1888.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	4,079	2,422	1,657	4,342	2,685	1,657
1890	263	181	181	(2)	444	444	(2)
1891	302	130	130	(2)	432	432	(2)
1892	299	386	123	263	685	422	263
1893	523	196	120	76	719	429	290
1894	570	179	112	67	749	444	305
1895	578	222	129	93	800	468	332
1896	604	229	135	94	833	490	343
1897	1,009	243	148	95	1,252	524	728
1898	669	339	186	153	1,008	586	422
1899	835	309	188	121	1,144	662	482
1900	866	333	204	129	1,199	689	510
1901	917	353	218	135	1,270	735	535
1902	957	426	221	205	1,383	753	630
1903	889	256	146	110	1,145	618	527
1904	907	297	181	116	1,204	667	537
	Cherokee State Hospital, Cherokee, Iowa. (Established, 1902.)						
1903 and 1904[3]	.....	439	273	166	1,058	620	438
1903	619	236	145	91	855	492	363
1904	665	203	128	75	868	498	370
	State Hospital, Osawatomie, Kansas. (Established, 1866.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	4,393	2,383	2,010	4,894	2,662	2,232
1890	501	167	84	83	668	363	305
1891	520	119	74	45	639	362	277
1892	507	354	215	139	861	490	371
1893	706	304	210	94	1,010	604	406
1894	773	255	157	98	1,028	613	415
1895	767	408	132	276	1,175	585	590
1896	951	277	122	155	1,228	593	635
1897	994	250	116	134	1,244	604	640
1898	1,030	256	135	121	1,286	636	650
1899	1,007	299	165	134	1,306	666	640
1900	1,027	260	158	102	1,287	664	623
1901	1,005	316	169	147	1,321	676	645
1902	1,074	315	198	117	1,389	731	658
1903	1,127	447	247	200	1,574	824	750
1904	1,281	366	201	165	1,647	811	836
	Topeka State Hospital, Topeka, Kansas. (Established, 1879.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	3,632	2,240	1,392	4,365	2,677	1,688
1890	733	257	130	127	990	567	423
1891	758	215	115	100	973	559	414
1892	740	198	105	93	938	541	397
1893	756	167	100	67	923	549	374
1894	762	227	136	91	989	582	407
1895	763	208	128	80	971	574	397
1896	775	272	206	66	1,047	661	386
1897	732	267	207	60	999	748	251
1898	784	216	162	54	1,000	752	248
1899	781	262	161	101	1,043	753	290
1900	827	265	144	121	1,092	734	358
1901	862	331	166	165	1,193	763	430
1902	935	257	152	105	1,192	765	427
1903	994	230	147	83	1,224	799	425
1904	983	260	181	79	1,243	818	425

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.
[2] No females admitted.
[3] No returns for 1902.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	Eastern Asylum, Lexington, Kentucky. (Established, 1824.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	3,469	1,914	1,555	4,171	2,295	1,876
1890	702	158	87	71	860	468	392
1891	739	212	115	97	951	518	433
1892	756	200	101	99	956	514	442
1893	761	188	102	86	949	505	444
1894	776	166	89	77	942	501	441
1895	799	232	122	110	1,031	539	492
1896	788	252	144	108	1,040	543	497
1897	817	254	143	111	1,071	582	489
1898	860	263	136	127	1,123	598	525
1899	909	240	128	112	1,149	628	521
1900	974	268	146	122	1,242	683	559
1901	943	260	153	107	1,203	672	531
1902	953	230	133	97	1,183	656	527
1903	979	259	163	96	1,238	704	534
1904	945	287	152	135	1,232	667	565
	Western Asylum, Hopkinsville, Kentucky. (Established, 1854.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	2,890	1,622	1,268	3,502	1,964	1,538
1890	612	136	76	60	748	418	330
1891	643	143	82	61	786	451	335
1892	814	181	104	77	995	572	423
1893	698	155	85	70	853	468	385
1894	568	126	67	59	694	369	325
1895	671	149	83	66	820	457	363
1896	615	136	71	65	751	391	360
1897	797	177	89	88	974	490	484
1898	995	221	129	92	1,216	710	506
1899	1,139	235	138	97	1,374	839	535
1900	1,080	240	116	124	1,320	638	682
1901	998	222	124	98	1,220	680	540
1902	1,161	258	156	102	1,419	858	561
1903	1,112	248	152	96	1,360	836	524
1904	898	263	150	113	1,161	627	534
	Central Asylum, Lakeland, Kentucky. (Established, 1873.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	4,854	2,919	1,935	5,641	3,361	2,280
1890	787	219	128	91	1,006	570	436
1891	817	233	126	107	1,050	593	457
1892	871	258	164	94	1,129	655	474
1893	877	287	180	107	1,164	670	494
1894	942	316	197	119	1,258	742	516
1895	1,003	300	194	106	1,303	776	527
1896	1,083	365	233	132	1,448	867	581
1897	1,157	304	183	121	1,461	886	575
1898	1,197	318	190	128	1,515	912	603
1899	1,203	368	219	149	1,571	959	612
1900	1,307	312	183	129	1,619	988	631
1901	1,262	390	225	165	1,652	981	671
1902	1,251	429	243	186	1,680	986	694
1903	1,252	379	216	163	1,631	948	683
1904	1,203	376	238	138	1,579	946	633
	State Insane Asylum, Jackson, Louisiana. (Established, 1848.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	3,358	1,936	1,422	3,957	2,235	1,722
1890	599	104	57	47	703	356	347
1891	485	197	118	79	682	361	321
1892	530	231	124	107	761	389	372
1893	604	196	109	87	800	411	389
1894	660	226	133	93	886	463	423
1895	682	275	170	105	957	511	446
1896	772	250	150	100	1,022	536	486
1897	828	225	133	92	1,053	547	506
1898	841	333	194	139	1,174	615	559
1899	936	337	182	155	1,273	650	623
1900	1,086	283	125	158	1,369	668	701
1901	1,186	221	149	72	1,407	742	665
1902	1,248	174	107	67	1,422	731	691
1903	1,303	166	105	61	1,469	756	713
1904	1,337	140	80	60	1,477	772	705

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	Maine Insane Hospital, Augusta, Maine. (Established, 1840.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	3,679	2,225	1,454	4,259	2,520	1,739
1890	580	253	146	107	833	441	392
1891	626	245	146	99	871	496	375
1892	673	269	167	102	942	522	420
1893	685	287	170	117	972	527	445
1894	671	284	179	105	955	529	426
1895	680	274	148	126	954	514	440
1896	706	240	149	91	946	522	424
1897	709	255	155	100	964	537	427
1898	713	234	140	94	947	528	419
1899	733	249	152	97	982	550	432
1900	747	273	162	111	1,020	578	442
1901	771	206	126	80	977	560	417
1902	600	203	132	71	803	467	336
1903	631	209	132	77	840	495	345
1904	666	198	121	77	864	504	360
	Eastern Insane Hospital, Bangor, Maine. (Established, 1901.)						
1901 to 1904	.....	509	275	234	509	275	234
1901	.....	145	75	70	145	75	70
1902	193	111	67	44	304	171	133
1903	209	118	66	52	327	181	146
1904	219	135	67	68	354	186	168
	Maryland Hospital, Catonsville, Maryland. (Established, 1834.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	1,431	783	648	1,855	1,016	839
1890	424	94	46	48	518	279	239
1891	441	82	43	39	523	285	238
1892	441	60	28	32	501	270	231
1893	427	122	70	52	549	298	251
1894	461	109	67	42	570	310	260
1895	471	85	39	46	556	293	263
1896	475	113	65	48	588	324	264
1897	487	123	72	51	610	329	281
1898	514	114	63	51	628	333	295
1899	535	80	38	42	615	317	298
1900	536	90	45	45	626	321	305
1901	510	91	52	39	601	324	277
1902	530	113	58	55	643	344	299
1903	552	79	52	27	631	343	288
1904	548	76	45	31	624	338	286
	Baltimore City Almshouse, Baltimore, Maryland. (Established, 1865.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	1,985	1,059	926	2,294	1,197	1,097
1890	309	111	58	53	420	196	224
1891	337	141	74	67	478	232	246
1892	365	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1893	371	126	67	59	497	249	248
1894	378	142	85	57	520	266	254
1895	377	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1896	384	125	70	55	509	249	260
1897	385	143	81	62	528	249	279
1898	419	180	80	100	599	259	340
1899	359	118	71	47	477	155	322
1900	367	140	64	76	507	163	344
1901	367	183	95	88	550	193	357
1902	339	192	98	94	531	225	306
1903	365	229	126	103	594	248	346
1904	398	155	90	65	553	238	315

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.
[2] No returns.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	Cherry Hill Asylum, Cherryhill, Maryland. (Established, 1891.)						
1891 to 1904	.....	80	50	30	(2)	(2)	(2)
1891	(3)	6	2	4	(3)	(3)	(3)
1892	(3)	5	3	2	(3)	(3)	(3)
1893	(3)	4	1	3	(3)	(3)	(3)
1894	(3)	8	6	2	(3)	(3)	(3)
1895	(3)	4	3	1	(3)	(3)	(3)
1896	(3)	3	2	1	(3)	(3)	(3)
1897	(3)	7	6	1	(3)	(3)	(3)
1898	(3)	5	3	2	(3)	(3)	(3)
1899	(3)	6	4	2	(3)	(3)	(3)
1900	(3)	2	1	1	(3)	(3)	(3)
1901	(3)	11	5	6	(3)	(3)	(3)
1902	(3)	3	2	1	(3)	(3)	(3)
1903	(3)	7	6	1	(3)	(3)	(3)
1904	27	9	6	3	36	21	15
	Springfield State Hospital, Sykesville, Maryland. (Established, 1896.)						
1896 to 1904	.....	953	587	366	(2)	(2)	(2)
1896	(3)	23	23	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
1897	(3)	30	30	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
1898	(3)	143	143	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
1899	(3)	27	27	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
1900	(3)	135	65	70	(3)	(2)	(3)
1901	(3)	79	41	38	(3)	(3)	(3)
1902	(3)	157	55	102	(3)	(3)	(3)
1903	(3)	149	76	73	(3)	(3)	(3)
1904	510	210	127	83	720	415	305
	Worcester Hospital, Worcester, Massachusetts. (Established, 1833.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	8,435	4,420	4,015	9,213	4,790	4,423
1890	778	495	262	233	1,273	632	641
1891	806	579	300	279	1,385	677	708
1892	869	518	276	242	1,387	692	695
1893	880	574	292	282	1,454	728	726
1894	919	502	269	233	1,421	695	726
1895	952	570	281	289	1,522	733	789
1896	858	531	288	243	1,389	664	725
1897	866	485	257	228	1,351	639	712
1898	873	544	278	266	1,417	656	761
1899	965	570	301	269	1,535	714	821
1900	1,082	579	291	288	1,661	790	871
1901	1,091	588	313	275	1,679	841	838
1902	1,104	610	350	260	1,714	884	830
1903	1,177	665	341	324	1,842	918	924
1904	1,143	625	321	304	1,768	888	880
	Boston Insane Hospital, New Dorchester (Boston), Massachusetts. (Established, 1839.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	3,708	1,577	2,131	4,085	1,739	2,346
1890	377	155	83	72	532	245	287
1891	427	96	65	31	523	260	263
1892	408	141	66	75	549	264	285
1893	452	118	43	75	570	255	315
1894	455	167	85	82	622	284	338
1895	527	114	48	66	641	284	357
1896	482	209	87	122	691	325	366
1897	507	313	150	163	820	396	424
1898	567	344	136	208	911	459	452
1899	507	340	131	209	847	388	459
1900	503	309	133	176	812	386	426
1901	516	297	118	179	813	384	429
1902	549	363	136	227	912	401	511
1903	567	363	142	221	930	425	505
1904	598	379	154	225	977	450	527

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.
[2] No returns except for 1904.
[3] No returns.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	State Hospital (insane wards), Tewkshury, Massachusetts. (Established, 1854.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	1,640	757	883	2,004	815	1,189
1890	364	42	18	24	406	76	330
1891	364	83	18	65	447	86	361
1892	380	157	55	102	537	123	414
1893	463	69	19	50	532	113	419
1894	460	88	28	60	548	122	426
1895	473	78	25	53	551	125	426
1896	474	92	45	47	566	143	423
1897	469	85	45	40	554	154	400
1898	492	118	58	60	610	180	430
1899	494	103	67	36	597	189	408
1900	484	154	57	97	638	192	446
1901	522	82	39	43	604	173	431
1902	497	109	47	62	606	165	441
1903	496	188	114	74	684	239	445
1904	498	192	122	70	690	248	442
	Taunton Hospital, Taunton, Massachusetts. (Established, 1854.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	5,943	3,170	2,773	6,615	3,502	3,113
1890	672	238	132	106	910	464	446
1891	671	327	185	142	998	511	487
1892	688	368	196	172	1,056	541	515
1893	745	364	192	172	1,109	560	549
1894	780	399	209	190	1,179	596	583
1895	840	423	222	201	1,263	638	625
1896	791	402	225	177	1,193	611	582
1897	752	359	201	158	1,111	570	541
1898	801	400	225	175	1,201	626	575
1899	853	383	181	202	1,236	617	619
1900	863	440	232	208	1,303	658	645
1901	921	472	240	232	1,393	699	694
1902	981	461	249	212	1,442	731	711
1903	969	454	240	214	1,423	738	685
1904	983	453	241	212	1,436	730	706
	Northampton Hospital, Northampton, Massachusetts. (Established, 1858.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	3,414	1,800	1,614	3,909	2,043	1,866
1890	495	137	78	59	632	321	311
1891	453	170	96	74	623	321	302
1892	486	169	91	78	655	330	325
1893	480	171	88	83	651	326	325
1894	504	201	110	91	705	358	347
1895	546	209	114	95	755	389	366
1896	559	182	96	86	741	388	353
1897	522	213	111	102	735	379	356
1898	563	220	115	105	783	398	385
1899	590	243	133	110	833	428	405
1900	590	207	110	97	797	422	375
1901	618	222	122	100	840	445	395
1902	659	258	123	135	917	470	447
1903	687	392	206	186	1,079	550	529
1904	705	420	207	213	1,125	564	561
	Danvers Hospital, Danvers, Massachusetts. (Established, 1873.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	6,632	3,481	3,151	7,437	3,871	3,566
1890	805	330	193	137	1,135	583	552
1891	804	349	190	159	1,153	581	572
1892	848	382	207	175	1,230	623	607
1893	866	334	187	147	1,200	616	584
1894	903	364	212	152	1,267	656	611
1895	941	427	207	220	1,368	681	687
1896	851	336	160	176	1,187	548	639
1897	800	444	245	199	1,244	595	649
1898	888	439	233	206	1,327	648	679
1899	977	452	242	210	1,429	716	713
1900	1,052	432	230	202	1,484	740	744
1901	1,136	448	218	230	1,584	757	827
1902	1,149	423	202	221	1,572	761	811
1903	1,154	754	396	358	1,908	964	944
1904	1,163	718	359	359	1,881	935	946

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	Worcester Asylum, Worcester, Massachusetts. (Established, 1877.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	1,079	470	609	1,378	666	712
1890	299	164	41	123	463	237	226
1891	411	88	57	31	499	262	237
1892	449	70	40	30	519	273	246
1893	454	61	30	31	515	261	254
1894	463	41	20	21	504	254	250
1895	447	20	.....	20	467	225	242
1896	424	40	24	16	464	231	233
1897	435	22	1	21	457	218	239
1898	419	74	26	48	493	232	261
1899	461	56	35	21	517	251	266
1900	482	35	1	34	517	241	276
1901	476	98	32	66	574	252	322
1902	542	122	81	41	664	320	344
1903	621	46	20	26	667	316	351
1904	614	142	62	80	756	352	404
	Westborough Hospital, Westboro, Massachusetts. (Established, 1886.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	4,639	2,129	2,510	5,123	2,307	2,816
1890	484	327	143	184	811	321	490
1891	464	284	126	158	748	308	440
1892	516	295	138	157	811	345	466
1893	508	288	143	145	796	331	465
1894	563	241	104	137	804	324	480
1895	561	256	110	146	817	318	499
1896	538	294	138	156	832	346	486
1897	535	237	112	125	772	323	449
1898	567	304	149	155	871	378	493
1899	628	295	151	144	923	416	507
1900	650	305	141	164	955	417	538
1901	670	328	150	178	998	425	573
1902	745	328	157	171	1,073	481	592
1903	783	409	173	236	1,192	510	682
1904	791	448	194	254	1,239	522	717
	Asylum for Insane Criminals, State Farm (Bridgewater), Massachusetts. (Established, 1887.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	1,068	1,068	.....	1,216	1,216	.....
1890	148	98	98	.....	246	246	.....
1891	223	60	60	.....	283	283	.....
1892	230	28	28	.....	258	258	.....
1893	222	55	55	.....	277	277	.....
1894	248	35	35	.....	283	283	.....
1895	244	100	100	.....	344	344	.....
1896	300	62	62	.....	362	362	.....
1897	325	54	54	.....	379	379	.....
1898	300	74	74	.....	374	374	.....
1899	331	77	77	.....	408	408	.....
1900	372	80	80	.....	452	452	.....
1901	403	74	74	.....	477	477	.....
1902	430	79	79	.....	509	509	.....
1903	463	95	95	.....	558	558	.....
1904	465	97	97	.....	562	562	.....
	Medfield Asylum, Medfield, Massachusetts. (Established, 1895.)						
1895 to 1904	.....	2,627	940	1,687	2,627	940	1,687
1895	.....	600	298	302	600	298	302
1896	563	499	239	260	1,062	511	551
1897	961	145	35	110	1,106	488	618
1898	1,001	174	114	60	1,175	538	637
1899	1,088	185	38	147	1,273	539	734
1900	1,197	182	84	98	1,379	599	780
1901	1,286	171	55	116	1,457	614	843
1902	1,366	197	15	182	1,563	589	974
1903	1,430	241	34	207	1,671	571	1,100
1904	1,472	233	28	205	1,705	573	1,132
	State Colony for Insane, Gardner, Massachusetts. (Established, 1902.)						
1902 to 1904	.....	223	221	2	223	221	2
1902	.....	10	10	.....	10	10	.....
1903	9	107	106	1	116	115	1
1904	9	106	105	1	115	114	1

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	Michigan Asylum, Kalamazoo, Michigan. (Established, 1859.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	4,711	2,437	2,274	5,680	2,926	2,754
1890	969	233	113	120	1,202	602	600
1891	1,020	258	117	141	1,278	622	656
1892	1,047	225	121	104	1,272	641	631
1893	1,095	282	158	124	1,377	715	662
1894	1,154	274	127	147	1,428	699	729
1895	1,161	284	128	156	1,445	688	757
1896	1,198	314	164	150	1,512	757	755
1897	1,213	274	148	126	1,487	757	730
1898	1,275	277	143	134	1,552	780	772
1899	1,308	320	180	140	1,628	841	787
1900	1,392	393	196	197	1,785	886	899
1901	1,437	367	194	173	1,804	917	887
1902	1,433	322	173	149	1,755	896	859
1903	1,564	394	209	185	1,958	977	981
1904	1,561	494	266	228	2,055	1,055	1,000
	Eastern Asylum, Pontiac, Michigan. (Established, 1878.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	3,277	1,799	1,478	4,267	2,317	1,950
1890	990	260	152	108	1,250	670	580
1891	955	246	127	119	1,201	634	567
1892	893	280	155	125	1,173	604	569
1893	934	283	150	133	1,217	623	594
1894	986	285	164	121	1,271	663	608
1895	1,055	182	112	70	1,237	648	589
1896	1,055	247	136	111	1,302	674	628
1897	1,061	165	84	81	1,226	627	599
1898	1,057	139	73	66	1,196	609	587
1899	1,065	122	59	63	1,187	602	585
1900	1,056	145	83	62	1,201	623	578
1901	1,065	259	139	120	1,324	681	643
1902	1,170	249	145	104	1,419	735	684
1903	1,218	210	113	97	1,428	733	695
1904	1,208	205	107	98	1,413	720	693
	Northern Asylum, Traverse City, Michigan. (Established, 1885.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	2,790	1,537	1,253	3,426	1,887	1,539
1890	636	205	127	78	841	477	364
1891	735	185	109	76	920	516	404
1892	798	161	91	70	959	527	432
1893	845	131	76	55	976	538	438
1894	869	316	195	121	1,185	666	519
1895	999	172	98	74	1,171	648	523
1896	973	241	97	144	1,214	630	584
1897	995	123	62	61	1,118	609	509
1898	1,007	121	64	57	1,128	618	510
1899	1,015	126	76	50	1,141	631	510
1900	1,024	158	95	63	1,182	659	523
1901	1,066	181	94	87	1,247	687	560
1902	1,107	219	113	106	1,326	725	601
1903	1,106	221	118	103	1,327	719	608
1904	1,155	230	122	108	1,385	751	634
	State Asylum (criminal insane), Ionia, Michigan. (Established, 1885.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	649	586	63	768	689	79
1890	119	37	31	6	156	134	22
1891	144	58	51	7	202	174	28
1892	164	34	32	2	198	172	26
1893	169	55	48	7	224	196	28
1894	201	46	44	2	247	215	32
1895	208	39	38	1	247	219	28
1896	216	40	37	3	256	228	28
1897	219	46	38	8	265	229	36
1898	230	45	45	.....	275	240	35
1899	242	45	41	4	287	250	37
1900	254	40	33	7	294	254	40
1901	267	45	41	4	312	272	40
1902	282	28	25	3	310	270	40
1903	281	42	39	3	323	283	40
1904	282	49	43	6	331	288	43

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	Upper Peninsula Hospital, Newberry, Michigan. (Established, 1895.)						
1895 to 1904	.....	1,175	724	451	1,175	724	451
1895	.....	81	50	31	81	50	31
1896	78	167	81	86	245	129	116
1897	200	89	46	43	289	150	139
1898	241	94	62	32	335	187	148
1899	296	91	68	23	387	232	155
1900	337	91	62	29	428	259	169
1901	367	124	71	53	491	290	201
1902	417	186	131	55	603	366	237
1903	499	154	95	59	653	393	260
1904	522	98	58	40	620	367	253
	St. Peter State Hospital, St. Peter, Minnesota. (Established, 1866.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	4,774	2,571	2,203	5,746	3,103	2,643
1890	972	317	170	147	1,289	702	587
1891	924	342	147	195	1,266	635	631
1892	980	374	169	205	1,354	672	682
1893	942	337	126	211	1,279	558	721
1894	909	301	158	143	1,210	613	597
1895	960	289	173	116	1,249	657	592
1896	949	317	175	142	1,266	709	557
1897	1,017	278	152	126	1,295	721	574
1898	962	355	216	139	1,317	732	585
1899	1,045	311	201	110	1,356	760	596
1900	1,012	337	226	111	1,349	792	557
1901	931	303	160	143	1,234	644	590
1902	961	324	187	137	1,285	663	622
1903	974	308	176	132	1,282	652	630
1904	937	281	135	146	1,218	575	643
	Rochester State Hospital, Rochester, Minnesota. (Established, 1878.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	4,697	2,804	1,893	5,664	3,379	2,285
1890	967	320	214	106	1,287	789	498
1891	1,054	305	197	108	1,359	828	531
1892	1,058	342	213	129	1,400	822	578
1893	1,071	371	244	127	1,442	831	611
1894	1,086	275	151	124	1,361	743	618
1895	1,088	217	134	83	1,305	756	549
1896	1,138	366	246	120	1,504	920	584
1897	1,126	274	165	109	1,400	801	599
1898	1,061	456	217	239	1,517	882	635
1899	1,215	361	243	118	1,576	932	644
1900	1,122	251	143	108	1,373	784	589
1901	1,104	276	156	120	1,380	775	605
1902	1,132	278	150	128	1,410	764	646
1903	1,092	284	155	129	1,376	725	651
1904	1,197	321	176	145	1,518	796	722
	Fergus Falls State Hospital, Fergus Falls, Minnesota. (Established, 1891.)						
1891 to 1904	.....	4,654	2,950	1,704	4,654	2,950	1,704
1891	.....	141	141	.....	141	141	.....
1892	120	179	179	.....	299	299	.....
1893	245	191	191	.....	436	436	.....
1894	352	335	148	187	687	500	187
1895	532	389	163	226	921	538	383
1896	725	286	182	104	1,011	595	416
1897	783	405	304	101	1,188	763	425
1898	984	350	213	137	1,334	844	490
1899	1,061	456	217	239	1,517	882	635
1900	1,215	361	243	118	1,576	932	644
1901	1,306	363	220	143	1,669	990	679
1902	1,325	376	231	145	1,701	1,010	691
1903	1,407	408	264	144	1,815	1,105	710
1904	1,551	414	254	160	1,965	1,158	807

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	Anoka State Asylum, Anoka, Minnesota. (Established, 1900.)						
1900 to 1904	.....	288	288	.....	288	288	.....
1900	.....	114	114	.....	114	114	.....
1901	114	5	5	.....	119	119	.....
1902	119	16	16	.....	135	135	.....
1903	135	62	62	.....	197	197	.....
1904	187	91	91	.....	278	278	.....
	Hastings State Hospital, Hastings, Minnesota. (Established, 1900.)						
1900 to 1904	.....	349	349	.....	349	349	.....
1900	.....	132	132	.....	132	132	.....
1901	127	26	26	.....	153	153	.....
1902	146	6	6	.....	152	152	.....
1903	142	65	65	.....	207	207	.....
1904	198	120	120	.....	318	318	.....
	State Insane Asylum, Jackson, Mississippi. (Established, 1855.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	4,042	2,032	2,010	4,501	(2)	(2)
1890	459	127	55	72	586	(3)	(3)
1891	450	127	55	72	577	(3)	(3)
1892	471	323	172	151	794	(3)	(3)
1893	579	197	108	89	776	(3)	(3)
1894	632	284	132	152	916	(3)	(3)
1895	716	258	141	117	974	(3)	(3)
1896	751	261	150	111	1,012	(3)	(3)
1897	782	273	140	133	1,055	(3)	(3)
1898	821	244	129	115	1,065	(3)	(3)
1899	829	244	130	114	1,073	(3)	(3)
1900	847	227	110	117	1,074	(3)	(3)
1901	870	375	163	212	1,245	(3)	(3)
1902	1,015	387	198	189	1,402	(3)	(3)
1903	1,069	370	174	196	1,439	(3)	(3)
1904	1,119	345	175	170	1,464	700	764
	East Mississippi Hospital, Meridian, Mississippi. (Established, 1885.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	1,496	800	696	1,745	931	814
1890	249	101	54	47	350	185	165
1891	242	79	44	35	321	169	152
1892	250	125	64	61	375	192	183
1893	242	55	25	30	297	150	147
1894	244	59	29	30	303	153	150
1895	242	62	30	32	304	150	154
1896	243	80	42	38	323	159	164
1897	253	93	53	40	346	164	182
1898	283	100	56	44	383	195	188
1899	287	112	63	49	399	203	196
1900	312	138	81	57	450	235	215
1901	347	125	67	58	472	252	220
1902	367	117	61	56	484	253	231
1903	382	118	59	59	500	257	243
1904	374	132	72	60	506	255	251
	State Hospital No. 1, Fulton, Missouri. (Established, 1851.)						
1892 to 1904[4]	.....	2,781	1,642	1,139	3,329	1,981	1,348
1892	548	148	91	57	696	430	266
1893	529	173	114	59	702	432	270
1894	524	187	110	77	711	425	286
1895	561	184	109	75	745	443	302
1896	578	224	136	88	802	471	331
1897	643	200	117	83	843	481	362
1898	683	258	159	99	941	539	402
1899	782	233	136	97	1,015	583	432
1900	864	210	108	102	1,074	598	476
1901	905	266	163	103	1,171	662	509
1902	1,016	286	162	124	1,302	741	561
1903	1,088	216	128	88	1,304	750	554
1904	918	196	109	87	1,114	636	478

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.
[2] No returns except for 1904.
[3] No returns.
[4] No returns for 1890 and 1891.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	St. Louis Insane Asylum, St. Louis, Missouri. (Established, 1869.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	5,252	2,794	2,458	5,803	3,010	2,793
1890	551	246	102	144	797	318	479
1891	516	230	107	123	746	312	434
1892	519	252	133	119	771	331	440
1893	554	275	150	125	829	370	459
1894	564	276	153	123	840	371	469
1895	375	236	134	102	611	344	267
1896	391	281	129	152	672	364	308
1897	467	361	172	189	828	434	394
1898	499	397	197	200	896	509	387
1899	558	437	229	208	995	567	428
1900	643	437	229	208	1,080	626	454
1901	678	451	250	201	1,129	632	497
1902	665	500	290	210	1,165	677	488
1903	676	457	280	177	1,133	690	443
1904	652	416	239	177	1,068	706	362
	State Hospital No. 2, St. Joseph, Missouri. (Established, 1874.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	4,315	2,521	1,794	4,825	2,788	2,037
1890	510	170	94	76	680	361	319
1891	541	187	100	87	728	377	351
1892	566	189	101	88	755	386	369
1893	614	233	134	99	847	439	408
1894	642	233	134	99	875	468	407
1895	669	258	157	101	927	515	412
1896	719	259	157	102	978	548	430
1897	801	299	184	115	1,100	626	474
1898	888	300	184	116	1,188	685	503
1899	961	334	187	147	1,295	719	576
1900	1,020	335	187	148	1,355	747	608
1901	1,089	348	210	138	1,437	797	640
1902	1,127	349	211	138	1,476	829	647
1903	1,196	391	230	161	1,587	888	699
1904	1,177	430	251	179	1,607	888	719
	State Hospital No. 3, Nevada, Missouri. (Established, 1887.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	3,747	2,128	1,619	4,001	2,277	1,724
1890	254	225	128	97	479	277	202
1891	312	182	98	84	494	275	219
1892	350	204	116	88	554	306	248
1893	379	211	120	91	590	324	266
1894	407	227	128	99	634	356	278
1895	457	245	128	117	702	379	323
1896	522	260	157	103	782	437	345
1897	577	225	129	96	802	442	360
1898	597	243	126	117	840	445	395
1899	641	296	166	130	937	510	427
1900	710	301	168	133	1,011	560	451
1901	800	289	170	119	1,089	624	465
1902	864	268	157	111	1,132	650	482
1903	888	292	166	126	1,180	666	514
1904	997	279	171	108	1,276	713	563
	State Hospital No. 4, Farmington, Missouri. (Established, 1903.)						
1903 and 1904	.....	473	265	208	473	265	208
1903	.....	238	129	109	238	129	109
1904	202	235	136	99	437	247	190

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	State Insane Asylum, Warmsprings, Montana. (Established, ——.)						
1892 to 1904[2]	.....	1,795	1,389	406	1,990	1,555	435
1892	195	152	126	26	347	292	55
1893	239	93	75	18	332	273	59
1894	262	106	84	22	368	299	69
1895	296	111	86	25	407	326	81
1896	334	117	94	23	451	368	83
1897	378	129	88	41	507	394	113
1898	412	138	106	32	550	426	124
1899	457	145	121	24	602	479	123
1900	477	147	116	31	624	491	133
1901	479	153	111	42	632	492	140
1902	489	169	131	38	658	514	144
1903	520	170	124	46	690	535	155
1904	543	165	127	38	708	555	153
	Hospital for Insane, Lincoln, Nebraska. (Established, 1871.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	4,498	2,561	1,937	4,807	2,718	2,089
1890	309	204	124	80	513	281	232
1891	326	193	104	89	519	298	221
1892	346	204	108	96	550	293	257
1893	273	245	148	97	518	286	232
1894	317	270	151	119	587	310	277
1895	341	257	142	115	598	321	277
1896	348	225	138	87	573	329	244
1897	351	221	106	115	572	298	274
1898	360	226	120	106	586	306	280
1899	330	259	143	116	589	306	283
1900	369	250	140	110	619	316	303
1901	365	367	213	154	732	383	349
1902	531	481	272	209	1,012	535	477
1903	516	546	315	231	1,062	509	553
1904	513	550	337	213	1,063	527	536
	State Hospital for Insane, Ingleside, Nebraska. (Established, 1889.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	1,679	1,122	557	1,813	1,192	621
1890	134	37	16	21	171	86	85
1891	157	12	5	7	169	81	88
1892	161	213	129	84	374	209	165
1893	359	72	46	26	431	245	186
1894	390	113	57	56	503	275	228
1895	444	131	56	75	575	297	278
1896	530	51	24	27	581	299	282
1897	540	37	20	17	577	298	279
1898	542	119	79	40	661	354	307
1899	629	108	66	42	737	405	332
1900	659	128	91	37	787	448	339
1901	730	155	125	30	885	541	344
1902	806	191	169	22	997	658	339
1903	909	199	139	60	1,108	739	369
1904	1,023	113	100	13	1,136	780	356
	Nevada Hospital, Reno, Nevada. (Established, 1882.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	454	332	122	632	463	169
1890	178	33	27	6	211	158	53
1891	90	34	28	6	124	97	27
1892	91	34	28	6	125	97	28
1893	90	32	23	9	122	93	29
1894	91	32	23	9	123	94	29
1895	190	32	27	5	222	165	57
1896	190	28	17	11	218	158	60
1897	97	33	21	12	130	96	34
1898	97	29	19	10	126	93	33
1899	94	26	20	6	120	90	30
1900	95	20	14	6	115	85	30
1901	91	25	18	7	116	86	30
1902	91	40	29	11	131	94	37
1903	199	25	18	7	224	162	62
1904	200	31	20	11	231	163	68

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.
[2] No returns for 1890 and 1891.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	State Hospital, Concord, New Hampshire. (Established, 1842.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	2,982	1,558	1,424	3,346	1,739	1,607
1890	364	173	86	87	537	267	270
1891	372	169	80	89	541	272	269
1892	357	166	81	85	523	248	275
1893	363	187	92	95	555	264	291
1894	402	175	82	93	577	278	299
1895	414	181	103	78	595	300	295
1896	422	147	82	65	569	284	285
1897	422	150	82	68	572	291	281
1898	409	179	94	85	588	295	293
1899	427	149	75	74	576	281	295
1900	425	202	101	101	627	309	318
1901	434	247	135	112	681	348	333
1902	464	240	125	115	704	345	359
1903	490	303	166	137	793	400	393
1904	492	314	174	140	806	418	388
	State Hospital, Trenton, New Jersey. (Established, 1848.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	3,713	1,953	1,760	4,491	2,344	2,147
1890	778	177	90	87	955	481	474
1891	787	202	117	85	989	508	481
1892	820	236	116	120	1,056	528	528
1893	878	201	111	90	1,079	532	547
1894	905	222	115	107	1,127	557	570
1895	930	251	158	93	1,181	616	565
1896	1,001	251	129	122	1,252	651	601
1897	1,000	238	137	101	1,238	643	595
1898	1,071	268	130	138	1,339	676	663
1899	1,119	267	142	125	1,386	697	689
1900	1,170	265	125	140	1,435	712	723
1901	1,117	254	128	126	1,371	680	691
1902	1,064	298	165	133	1,362	702	660
1903	1,137	295	150	145	1,432	741	691
1904	1,179	288	140	148	1,467	741	726
	State Hospital, Morris Plains, New Jersey. (Established, 1876.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	4,284	2,181	2,103	5,141	2,608	2,533
1890	857	213	112	101	1,070	539	531
1891	886	219	113	106	1,105	563	542
1892	898	253	135	118	1,151	590	561
1893	949	251	132	119	1,200	603	597
1894	1,009	239	115	124	1,248	624	624
1895	1,050	244	118	126	1,294	638	656
1896	1,116	280	147	133	1,396	688	708
1897	1,088	294	152	142	1,382	690	692
1898	1,177	255	126	129	1,432	719	713
1899	1,236	272	137	135	1,508	755	753
1900	1,302	323	169	154	1,625	798	827
1901	1,389	311	164	147	1,700	860	840
1902	1,390	352	183	169	1,742	890	852
1903	1,461	367	191	176	1,828	920	908
1904	1,530	411	187	224	1,941	948	993
	New Mexico Asylum, Las Vegas, New Mexico. (Established, 1893.)						
1894 to 1904[2]	.....	287	170	117	306	180	126
1894	19	22	17	5	41	27	14
1895	19	23	17	6	42	27	15
1896	29	18	11	7	47	28	19
1897	30	19	12	7	49	30	19
1898	34	33	21	12	67	41	26
1899	35	33	22	11	68	42	26
1900	45	28	13	15	73	40	33
1901	45	28	13	15	73	40	33
1902	51	28	15	13	79	42	37
1903	52	29	15	14	81	43	38
1904	113	26	14	12	139	78	61

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.
[2] No returns for 1893.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male	Female.			
	Manhattan State Hospital, East New York (Ward's Island).[2]						
1890 to 1904	.....	19,966	11,232	8,734	25,013	13,497	11,516
1890	5,047	1,401	721	680	6,448	2,986	3,462
1891	5,390	1,592	815	777	6,982	3,274	3,708
1892	5,767	1,609	811	798	7,376	3,449	3,927
1893	6,084	1,674	840	834	7,758	3,655	4,103
1894	6,395	1,757	850	907	8,152	3,860	4,292
1895	6,806	1,702	832	870	8,508	3,998	4,510
1896	6,835	1,537	768	769	8,372	3,923	4,449
1897	6,948	1,573	748	825	8,521	3,985	4,536
1898	6,544	1,370	646	724	7,914	3,765	4,149
1899	5,525	1,463	671	792	6,988	3,467	3,521
1900	1,847	733	733	.....	2,580	2,580	.....
1901	1,967	1,365	776	589	3,332	2,743	589
1902	1,664	766	702	64	2,430	1,866	564
1903	1,861	671	602	69	2,532	1,963	569
1904	1,840	753	717	36	2,593	2,061	532
	Utica State Hospital, Utica, New York. (Established, 1843.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	4,748	2,567	2,181	5,498	2,936	2,562
1890	750	421	228	193	1,171	597	574
1891	778	345	173	172	1,123	568	555
1892	837	379	210	169	1,216	620	596
1893	971	355	183	172	1,326	657	669
1894	999	394	260	134	1,393	747	646
1895	992	319	170	149	1,311	640	671
1896	1,016	225	110	115	1,241	603	638
1897	999	268	163	105	1,267	635	632
1898	1,056	305	164	141	1,361	679	682
1899	1,119	271	152	119	1,390	697	693
1900	1,107	301	152	149	1,408	701	707
1901	1,148	271	142	129	1,419	694	725
1902	1,125	260	135	125	1,385	692	693
1903	1,066	313	156	157	1,379	678	701
1904	1,070	321	169	152	1,391	717	674
	Long Island State Hospital, Flatbush, New York.[3]						
1890 to 1904	.....	8,013	3,840	4,173	9,898	4,622	5,276
1890	1,885	486	236	250	2,371	1,018	1,353
1891	1,997	499	246	253	2,496	1,074	1,422
1892	2,119	476	241	235	2,595	1,135	1,460
1893	2,200	547	280	267	2,747	1,231	1,516
1894	2,303	515	258	257	2,818	1,266	1,552
1895	2,407	628	330	298	3,035	1,398	1,637
1896	2,491	729	358	371	3,220	1,432	1,788
1897	2,716	688	353	335	3,404	1,532	1,872
1898	2,821	1,582	621	961	4,403	1,864	2,539
1899	3,735	739	377	362	4,474	1,900	2,574
1900	1,143	244	120	124	1,387	507	880
1901	1,193	239	116	123	1,432	533	899
1902	1,206	261	124	137	1,467	551	916
1903	1,200	196	94	102	1,396	514	882
1904	1,198	184	86	98	1,382	506	876
	Rochester State Hospital, Rochester, New York. (Established, 1857.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	2,860	1,368	1,492	3,201	1,532	1,669
1890	341	95	47	48	436	211	225
1891	366	124	61	63	490	234	256
1892	401	133	72	61	534	257	277
1893	404	179	78	101	583	282	301
1894	435	196	91	105	631	304	327
1895	479	153	80	73	632	316	316
1896	491	183	92	91	674	331	343
1897	523	184	76	108	707	346	361
1898	571	215	110	105	786	386	400
1899	554	215	105	110	769	371	398
1900	550	217	111	106	767	359	408
1901	581	240	111	129	821	376	445
1902	626	250	121	129	876	394	482
1903	671	234	103	131	905	400	505
1904	670	242	110	132	912	404	508

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.
[2] Known as New York City Asylums, established in 1839, 1890-1894; Manhattan State Hospital 1895-1899; Manhattan State Hospital, East, 1900 to date.
[3] Known as Kings County Lunatic Asylums, established in 1855, 1890-1894; Long Island State Hospital, 1895-1899; Long Island State Hospital, Flatbush, 1900 to date.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	Matteawan State Hospital, Fishkill on the Hudson, New York. (Established, 1859.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	1,653	1,498	155	1,889	1,716	173
1890	236	69	67	2	305	285	20
1891	239	163	158	5	402	380	22
1892	348	118	109	9	466	435	31
1893	411	110	98	12	521	479	42
1894	453	146	140	6	599	556	43
1895	514	127	122	5	641	599	42
1896	559	154	145	9	713	666	47
1897	632	134	124	10	766	711	55
1898	686	137	127	10	823	765	58
1899	719	168	152	16	887	818	69
1900	752	59	52	7	811	750	61
1901	605	88	68	20	693	616	77
1902	596	46	38	8	642	562	80
1903	588	70	53	17	658	566	92
1904	596	64	45	19	660	566	94
	Willard State Hospital, Willard, New York. (Established, 1869.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	5,345	2,720	2,625	7,393	3,703	3,690
1890	2,048	298	163	135	2,346	1,146	1,200
1891	2,070	440	242	198	2,510	1,239	1,271
1892	2,115	383	177	206	2,498	1,195	1,303
1893	2,172	683	333	350	2,855	1,365	1,490
1894	2,165	348	153	195	2,513	1,168	1,345
1895	2,201	530	231	299	2,731	1,259	1,472
1896	2,248	333	172	161	2,581	1,266	1,315
1897	2,259	528	277	251	2,787	1,383	1,404
1898	2,256	256	128	128	2,512	1,243	1,269
1899	2,253	269	145	124	2,522	1,246	1,276
1900	2,266	277	155	122	2,543	1,277	1,266
1901	2,236	273	133	140	2,509	1,263	1,246
1902	2,228	276	177	99	2,504	1,281	1,223
1903	2,241	220	114	106	2,461	1,266	1,195
1904	2,237	231	120	111	2,468	1,267	1,201
	Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, New York. (Established, 1871.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	8,128	4,149	3,979	8,789	4,519	4,270
1890	661	443	273	170	1,104	643	461
1891	853	297	163	134	1,150	658	492
1892	861	454	236	218	1,315	709	606
1893	1,048	1,034	535	499	2,082	1,083	999
1894	1,429	564	294	270	1,993	1,042	951
1895	1,507	596	304	292	2,103	1,075	1,028
1896	1,539	472	248	224	2,011	1,085	926
1897	1,631	791	292	499	2,422	1,177	1,245
1898	2,032	522	271	251	2,554	1,243	1,311
1899	2,053	527	272	255	2,580	1,240	1,340
1900	2,091	474	246	228	2,565	1,228	1,337
1901	2,094	504	248	256	2,598	1,225	1,373
1902	2,125	470	244	226	2,595	1,273	1,322
1903	2,113	474	250	224	2,587	1,252	1,335
1904	2,138	506	273	233	2,644	1,297	1,347
	Middletown State Homeopathic Hospital, Middletown, New York. (Established, 1874.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	3,884	1,893	1,991	4,490	2,215	2,275
1890	606	355	176	179	961	498	463
1891	765	339	157	182	1,104	550	554
1892	854	343	163	180	1,197	598	599
1893	978	274	145	129	1,252	631	621
1894	1,047	278	146	132	1,325	666	659
1895	1,115	267	132	135	1,382	686	696
1896	1,161	231	108	123	1,392	679	713
1897	1,175	236	120	116	1,411	695	716
1898	1,214	215	108	107	1,429	686	743
1899	1,188	204	95	109	1,392	669	723
1900	1,210	215	94	121	1,425	682	743
1901	1,237	222	103	119	1,459	695	764
1902	1,275	221	111	110	1,496	717	779
1903	1,306	235	114	121	1,543	730	813
1904	1,299	249	121	128	1,548	740	808

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	Buffalo State Hospital, Buffalo, New York. (Established, 1880.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	6,881	3,577	3,304	7,346	3,813	3,533
1890	465	439	236	203	904	472	432
1891	585	350	196	154	935	494	441
1892	625	334	168	166	959	480	479
1893	634	515	266	249	1,149	583	566
1894	724	436	217	219	1,160	584	576
1895	869	598	247	351	1,467	663	804
1896	1,132	400	213	187	1,532	682	850
1897	1,253	670	364	306	1,923	893	1,030
1898	1,512	806	393	413	2,318	1,028	1,290
1899	1,812	400	209	191	2,212	1,030	1,182
1900	1,880	413	228	185	2,293	1,071	1,222
1901	1,913	383	206	177	2,296	1,059	1,237
1902	1,822	429	262	167	2,251	1,124	1,127
1903	1,648	344	180	164	1,992	941	1,051
1904	1,633	364	192	172	1,997	945	1,052
	Binghamton State Hospital, Binghamton, New York. (Established, 1881.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	3,768	1,944	1,824	4,875	2,475	2,400
1890	1,107	282	132	150	1,389	663	726
1891	1,157	207	94	113	1,364	598	766
1892	1,196	235	124	111	1,431	648	783
1893	1,271	192	103	89	1,463	672	791
1894	1,219	218	118	100	1,437	665	772
1895	1,226	405	219	186	1,631	773	858
1896	1,297	241	134	107	1,538	733	805
1897	1,336	211	106	105	1,547	715	832
1898	1,338	258	128	130	1,596	739	857
1899	1,342	265	152	113	1,607	759	848
1900	1,376	226	124	102	1,602	765	837
1901	1,350	262	133	129	1,612	776	836
1902	1,406	223	117	106	1,629	781	848
1903	1,400	261	125	136	1,661	791	870
1904	1,381	282	135	147	1,663	793	870
	Manhattan State Hospital, Central Islip, New York.[2] (Established, 1889.)						
1900 to 1904	.....	5,838	3,461	2,377	5,838	3,461	2,377
1900	.....	1,349	936	413	1,349	936	413
1901	1,295	2,142	1,260	882	3,437	2,156	1,281
1902	3,177	736	425	311	3,913	2,394	1,519
1903	3,431	896	498	398	4,327	2,572	1,755
1904	3,519	715	342	373	4,234	2,489	1,745
	St. Lawrence State Hospital, Ogdensburg, New York. (Established, 1890.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	5,477	3,005	2,472	5,477	3,005	2,472
1890	.....	466	241	225	466	241	225
1891	387	372	193	179	759	391	368
1892	595	325	168	157	920	464	456
1893	688	659	306	353	1,347	629	718
1894	1,100	449	293	156	1,549	802	747
1895	1,253	290	157	133	1,543	788	755
1896	1,268	298	188	110	1,566	821	745
1897	1,371	289	164	125	1,660	870	790
1898	1,400	360	206	154	1,760	927	833
1899	1,480	432	212	220	1,912	975	937
1900	1,606	326	205	121	1,932	1,015	917
1901	1,671	308	170	138	1,979	1,053	926
1902	1,689	318	176	142	2,007	1,062	945
1903	1,717	290	160	130	2,007	1,054	953
1904	1,728	295	166	129	2,023	1,060	963
	Gowanda State Homeopathic Hospital, Gowanda, New York. (Established, 1897.)						
1897 to 1904	.....	1,407	734	673	1,407	734	673
1897	.....	101	101	.....	101	101	.....
1898	101	254	79	175	355	180	175
1899	313	77	40	37	390	197	193
1900	311	107	55	52	418	208	210
1901	351	82	39	43	433	206	227
1902	356	398	212	186	754	377	377
1903	671	192	102	90	863	445	418
1904	676	196	106	90	872	452	420

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.
[2] Census of 1890–1899 contained in report of New York City Asylums and Manhattan State Hospitals.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	Dannemora State Hospital (insane criminals), Dannemora, New York. (Established, 1900.)						
1900 to 1904	.....	427	427	.....	427	427	.....
1900	.....	149	149	.....	149	149	.....
1901	128	99	99	.....	227	227	.....
1902	196	49	49	.....	245	245	.....
1903	212	63	63	.....	275	275	.....
1904	222	67	67	.....	289	289	.....
	Long Island State Hospital, Kings Park, New York.[2]						
1900 to 1904	.....	5,394	2,495	2,899	5,394	2,495	2,899
1900	.....	3,207	1,431	1,776	3,207	1,431	1,776
1901	2,782	482	235	247	3,264	1,448	1,816
1902	2,687	555	268	287	3,242	1,348	1,894
1903	2,757	551	266	285	3,308	1,403	1,905
1904	2,753	599	295	304	3,352	1,414	1,938
	Manhattan State Hospital, West, New York (Ward's Island).[3]						
1900 to 1904	.....	7,093	281	6,812	7,093	281	6,812
1900	.....	3,528	208	3,320	3,528	208	3,320
1901	2,836	846	5	841	3,682	205	3,477
1902	1,884	973	28	945	2,857	228	2,629
1903	2,103	911	25	886	3,014	225	2,789
1904	2,226	835	15	820	3,061	217	2,844
	State Hospital (Dix Hill), Raleigh, North Carolina. (Established, 1857.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	1,963	(4)	(4)	2,261	(4)	(4)
1890	298	75	(5)	(5)	373	(5)	(5)
1891	294	88	(5)	(5)	382	(5)	(5)
1892	301	93	(5)	(5)	394	(5)	(5)
1893	300	79	(5)	(5)	379	(5)	(5)
1894	288	92	(5)	(5)	380	(5)	(5)
1895	305	137	(5)	(5)	442	(5)	(5)
1896	328	160	(5)	(5)	488	(5)	(5)
1897	329	182	(5)	(5)	511	(5)	(5)
1898	364	190	(5)	(5)	554	(5)	(5)
1899	393	169	(5)	(5)	562	(5)	(5)
1900	390	192	(5)	(5)	582	(5)	(5)
1901	424	143	(5)	(5)	567	(5)	(5)
1902	420	163	(5)	(5)	583	(5)	(5)
1903	387	47	(5)	(5)	434	(5)	(5)
1904	430	153	78	75	583	280	303
	State Hospital, Goldsboro, North Carolina. (Established, 1880.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	1,668	724	861	1,899	822	994
1890	231	104	43	61	335	141	194
1891	244	101	48	53	345	149	196
1892	272	66	31	35	338	145	193
1893	272	80	40	40	352	148	204
1894	289	108	58	50	397	176	221
1895	307	120	62	58	427	191	236
1896	337	136	70	66	473	(5)	(5)
1897	377	165	71	94	542	235	307
1898	430	123	52	71	553	220	333
1899	461	104	54	50	565	(5)	(5)
1900	445	86	33	53	531	216	315
1901	439	83	(5)	(5)	522	(5)	(5)
1902	461	118	46	72	579	234	345
1903	481	150	64	86	631	(5)	(5)
1904	503	124	52	72	627	260	367

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.
[2] Census of 1890–1899 contained in report of Kings County Lunatic Asylums, established in 1855, and Long Island State Hospital, Flatbush, Long Island.
[3] Census of 1890–1899 contained in report of New York City Asylums, established in 1839, and Manhattan State Hospital, East.
[4] No returns except for 1904.
[5] No returns.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	State Hospital, Morganton, North Carolina. (Established, 1883.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	2,530	1,126	1,404	2,995	1,342	1,653
1890	465	149	80	69	614	296	318
1891	490	144	78	66	634	311	323
1892	497	156	59	97	653	298	355
1893	522	141	58	83	663	290	373
1894	556	123	64	59	679	303	376
1895	541	191	110	81	732	349	383
1896	619	165	76	89	784	375	409
1897	654	231	99	132	885	403	482
1898	719	187	77	110	906	389	517
1899	754	132	76	56	886	394	492
1900	756	125	55	70	881	388	493
1901	745	132	61	71	877	387	490
1902	764	116	58	58	880	402	478
1903	763	256	89	167	1,019	431	588
1904	898	282	86	196	1,180	454	726
	State Hospital for Dangerous Insane (criminals), Raleigh, North Carolina. (Established, 1897.)						
1900 to 1904[2]	.....	84	64	20	114	89	25
1900	30	20	15	5	50	40	10
1901	33	22	17	5	55	44	11
1902	41	15	10	5	56	(3)	(3)
1903	41	11	10	1	52	32	20
1904	46	16	12	4	62	48	14
	North Dakota State Hospital, Jamestown, North Dakota. (Established, 1885.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	1,817	1,128	689	1,898	1,171	727
1890	81	90	56	34	171	99	72
1891	110	93	54	39	203	117	86
1892	111	93	54	39	204	118	86
1893	131	123	81	42	254	158	96
1894	131	124	82	42	255	159	96
1895	153	76	47	29	229	130	99
1896	153	76	47	29	229	130	99
1897	164	112	72	40	276	164	112
1898	164	113	72	41	277	164	113
1899	176	139	79	60	315	180	135
1900	177	140	80	60	317	181	136
1901	191	150	96	54	341	199	142
1902	192	150	96	54	342	200	142
1903	220	163	107	56	383	233	150
1904	446	175	105	70	621	370	251
	Cleveland State Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio. (Established, 1855.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	4,981	2,704	2,277	5,656	3,040	2,616
1890	675	284	150	134	959	486	473
1891	714	274	127	147	988	481	507
1892	741	266	143	123	1,007	505	502
1893	730	333	188	145	1,063	559	504
1894	863	336	176	160	1,199	612	587
1895	937	330	164	166	1,267	645	622
1896	979	328	173	155	1,307	667	640
1897	1,047	342	183	159	1,389	712	677
1898	1,072	332	184	148	1,404	743	661
1899	987	365	183	182	1,352	706	646
1900	1,085	381	206	175	1,466	763	703
1901	1,080	318	197	121	1,398	763	635
1902	1,150	313	188	125	1,463	796	667
1903	1,126	330	194	136	1,456	793	663
1904	1,160	449	248	201	1,609	868	741

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.
[2] No returns for 1897, 1898, and 1899.
[3] No returns.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	Dayton State Hospital, Dayton, Ohio. (Established, 1855.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	3,538	2,010	1,528	4,117	2,288	1,829
1890	579	196	117	79	775	395	380
1891	618	175	101	74	793	404	389
1892	609	279	164	115	888	459	429
1893	695	286	152	134	981	505	476
1894	788	240	138	102	1,028	540	488
1895	805	231	120	111	1,036	541	495
1896	833	214	125	89	1,047	553	494
1897	876	213	121	92	1,089	565	524
1898	862	215	120	95	1,077	562	515
1899	861	267	144	123	1,128	584	544
1900	868	203	108	95	1,071	554	517
1901	801	311	192	119	1,112	588	524
1902	886	244	144	100	1,130	618	512
1903	947	239	137	102	1,186	652	534
1904	973	225	127	98	1,198	646	552
	Longview Hospital, Cartbage, Ohio. (Established, 1860.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	3,606	1,895	1,711	4,411	2,274	2,137
1890	805	176	100	76	981	479	502
1891	812	188	94	94	1,000	485	515
1892	844	215	113	102	1,059	520	539
1893	881	233	131	102	1,114	562	552
1894	897	237	119	118	1,134	561	573
1895	945	217	115	102	1,162	573	589
1896	987	231	134	97	1,218	605	613
1897	1,019	252	136	116	1,271	622	649
1898	1,052	264	133	131	1,316	623	693
1899	1,073	256	141	115	1,329	625	704
1900	1,065	304	147	157	1,369	622	747
1901	1,117	244	120	124	1,361	614	747
1902	1,128	257	133	124	1,385	642	743
1903	1,139	251	134	117	1,390	648	742
1904	1,064	281	145	136	1,345	636	709
	Athens State Hospital, Athens, Ohio. (Established, 1867.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	4,219	2,235	1,984	5,034	2,632	2,402
1890	815	229	118	111	1,044	515	529
1891	813	246	135	111	1,059	532	527
1892	810	255	132	123	1,065	525	540
1893	833	222	115	107	1,055	530	525
1894	829	224	119	105	1,053	527	526
1895	828	253	132	121	1,081	549	532
1896	829	228	123	105	1,057	539	518
1897	821	268	139	129	1,089	548	541
1898	899	276	143	133	1,175	586	589
1899	910	314	166	148	1,224	613	611
1900	925	314	166	148	1,239	626	613
1901	1,019	319	163	156	1,338	683	655
1902	1,047	283	164	119	1,330	688	642
1903	1,135	280	150	130	1,415	723	692
1904	1,076	508	270	238	1,584	802	782
	Columbus State Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. (Established, 1877.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	5,862	3,264	2,598	6,776	3,723	3,053
1890	914	272	153	119	1,186	612	574
1891	952	300	158	142	1,252	649	603
1892	999	341	173	168	1,340	677	663
1893	1,088	338	181	157	1,426	728	698
1894	1,198	338	193	145	1,536	799	737
1895	1,264	337	185	152	1,601	837	764
1896	1,336	371	207	164	1,707	908	799
1897	1,362	386	209	177	1,748	918	830
1898	1,441	398	217	181	1,839	979	860
1899	1,375	432	255	177	1,807	990	817
1900	1,477	448	233	215	1,925	1,033	892
1901	1,465	431	230	201	1,896	1,022	874
1902	1,473	497	277	220	1,970	1,067	903
1903	1,507	433	263	170	1,940	1,063	877
1904	1,488	540	330	210	2,028	1,135	893

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	Toledo State Hospital, Toledo, Ohio. (Established, 1888.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	6,067	3,351	2,716	7,164	3,895	3,269
1890	1,097	367	202	165	1,464	746	718
1891	1,155	314	166	148	1,469	740	729
1892	1,164	349	175	174	1,513	763	750
1893	1,177	341	186	155	1,518	772	746
1894	1,182	373	205	168	1,555	792	763
1895	1,195	367	207	160	1,562	807	755
1896	1,248	387	210	177	1,635	844	791
1897	1,308	390	215	175	1,698	899	799
1898	1,405	372	207	165	1,777	939	838
1899	1,385	434	251	183	1,819	966	853
1900	1,498	393	223	170	1,891	1,006	885
1901	1,447	519	281	238	1,966	1,038	928
1902	1,623	437	247	190	2,060	1,080	980
1903	1,626	481	260	221	2,107	1,114	993
1904	1,604	543	316	227	2,147	1,140	1,007
	Massillon State Hospital, Massillon, Ohio. (Established, 1898.)						
1898 to 1904	.....	2,561	1,420	1,141	2,561	1,420	1,141
1898	.....	371	198	173	371	198	173
1899	353	132	68	64	485	255	230
1900	364	543	270	273	907	459	448
1901	735	215	116	99	950	482	468
1902	741	431	253	178	1,172	621	551
1903	946	284	173	111	1,230	662	568
1904	1,114	585	342	243	1,699	924	775
	Oklahoma Insane Asylum, Norman, Oklahoma. (Established, 1902.)						
1903 and 1904[2]	.....	542	350	192	883	575	308
1903	341	306	205	101	647	430	217
1904	413	236	145	91	649	404	245
	State Insane Asylum, Salem, Oregon. (Established, 1883.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	5,129	3,420	1,709	5,693	3,809	1,884
1890	564	248	171	77	812	560	252
1891	640	272	174	98	912	622	290
1892	731	308	214	94	1,039	716	323
1893	812	388	248	140	1,200	818	382
1894	920	324	214	110	1,244	849	395
1895	977	340	237	103	1,317	903	414
1896	1,040	387	259	128	1,427	979	448
1897	1,106	301	205	96	1,407	964	443
1898	1,121	335	208	127	1,456	978	478
1899	1,167	369	229	140	1,536	1,014	522
1900	1,170	310	214	96	1,480	1,014	466
1901	1,181	367	243	124	1,548	1,072	476
1902	1,217	378	256	122	1,595	1,112	483
1903	1,265	425	292	133	1,690	1,178	512
1904	1,285	377	256	121	1,662	1,156	506
	Philadelphia Almshouse and Hospital, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. (Established, 1833.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	8,249	4,448	3,801	9,073	(3)	(3)
1890	824	283	155	128	1,107	(4)	(4)
1891	880	278	150	128	1,158	596	562
1892	891	497	251	246	1,388	692	696
1893	1,010	466	262	204	1,476	758	718
1894	1,050	479	258	221	1,529	786	743
1895	1,114	522	282	240	1,636	837	799
1896	1,149	591	313	278	1,740	900	840
1897	1,228	592	321	271	1,820	942	878
1898	1,327	598	305	293	1,925	979	946
1899	1,378	609	329	280	1,987	1,024	963
1900	1,370	652	353	299	2,022	1,026	996
1901	1,390	753	428	325	2,143	1,081	1,062
1902	1,487	567	299	268	2,054	1,005	1,049
1903	1,549	734	385	349	2,283	1,126	1,157
1904	1,607	628	357	271	2,235	1,130	1,105

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.
[2] No returns for 1902.
[3] No returns for 1890.
[4] No returns.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	State Lunatic Hospital, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. (Established, 1851.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	3,037	1,678	1,359	3,789	2,027	1,762
1890	752	199	104	95	951	453	498
1891	800	235	124	111	1,035	494	541
1892	840	200	107	93	1,040	493	547
1893	831	159	100	59	990	505	485
1894	769	276	171	105	1,045	543	502
1895	751	268	149	119	1,019	511	508
1896	826	197	105	92	1,023	525	498
1897	860	228	133	95	1,088	560	528
1898	901	178	96	82	1,079	546	533
1899	879	219	117	102	1,098	568	530
1900	874	181	95	86	1,055	540	515
1901	897	185	99	86	1,082	556	526
1902	869	158	74	84	1,027	510	517
1903	897	147	85	62	1,044	533	511
1904	967	207	119	88	1,174	611	563
	Western Hospital, Dixmont, Pennsylvania. (Established, 1862.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	3,897	2,308	1,589	4,605	2,700	1,905
1890	708	269	158	111	977	550	427
1891	733	272	159	113	1,005	571	434
1892	756	233	152	81	989	580	409
1893	740	256	159	97	996	593	403
1894	692	227	137	90	919	532	387
1895	650	293	178	115	943	544	399
1896	743	356	230	126	1,099	651	448
1897	776	245	154	91	1,021	589	432
1898	787	218	121	97	1,005	571	434
1899	780	255	143	112	1,035	585	450
1900	822	238	126	112	1,060	593	467
1901	832	264	155	109	1,096	628	468
1902	748	223	123	100	971	537	434
1903	811	289	163	126	1,100	611	489
1904	860	259	150	109	1,119	631	488
	State Hospital, Danville, Pennsylvania. (Established, 1868.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	3,212	1,757	1,455	4,179	2,310	1,869
1890	967	284	155	129	1,251	708	543
1891	1,051	273	151	122	1,324	734	590
1892	1,080	168	88	80	1,248	718	530
1893	1,004	201	68	133	1,205	648	557
1894	1,003	305	173	132	1,308	699	609
1895	1,013	185	101	84	1,198	609	589
1896	1,019	173	100	73	1,192	610	582
1897	1,043	151	81	70	1,194	602	592
1898	1,046	152	92	60	1,198	614	584
1899	1,058	180	112	68	1,238	652	586
1900	922	204	104	100	1,126	583	543
1901	992	184	104	80	1,176	623	553
1902	1,025	250	139	111	1,275	675	600
1903	1,123	265	151	114	1,388	742	646
1904	1,124	237	138	99	1,361	732	629
	State Hospital, Norristown, Pennsylvania. (Established, 1880.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	6,480	3,395	3,085	8,500	4,466	4,034
1890	2,020	437	230	207	2,457	1,301	1,156
1891	2,093	467	244	223	2,560	1,397	1,163
1892	2,170	430	205	225	2,600	1,411	1,189
1893	2,197	410	200	210	2,607	1,419	1,188
1894	2,170	461	257	204	2,631	1,456	1,175
1895	2,223	463	255	208	2,686	1,517	1,169
1896	2,183	437	255	182	2,620	1,425	1,195
1897	2,155	498	288	210	2,653	1,395	1,258
1898	2,306	442	232	210	2,748	1,452	1,296
1899	2,353	436	237	199	2,789	1,481	1,308
1900	2,390	412	204	208	2,802	1,493	1,309
1901	2,462	365	206	159	2,827	1,513	1,314
1902	2,415	377	176	201	2,792	1,458	1,334
1903	2,461	428	207	221	2,889	1,479	1,410
1904	2,344	417	199	218	2,761	1,356	1,405

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	State Hospital, Warren, Pennsylvania. (Established, 1880.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	3,290	1,899	1,391	3,997	2,270	1,727
1890	707	219	130	89	926	501	425
1891	784	194	122	72	978	531	447
1892	798	215	130	85	1,013	546	467
1893	816	276	154	122	1,092	585	507
1894	886	251	162	89	1,137	614	523
1895	891	207	114	93	1,098	596	502
1896	909	216	123	93	1,125	607	518
1897	966	256	139	117	1,222	656	566
1898	1,012	193	106	87	1,205	643	562
1899	1,028	195	102	93	1,223	652	571
1900	1,060	225	124	101	1,285	681	604
1901	1,053	181	105	76	1,234	650	584
1902	1,018	225	126	99	1,243	641	602
1903	1,065	201	115	86	1,266	662	604
1904	1,041	236	147	89	1,277	675	602
	Allegheny City Home and Insane Asylum, Hoboken, Pennsylvania. (Established, 1890.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	921	516	405	921	516	405
1890	.....	139	65	74	139	65	74
1891	106	42	20	22	148	71	77
1892	112	24	15	9	136	67	69
1893	111	35	22	13	146	80	66
1894	120	49	26	23	169	92	77
1895	137	45	25	20	182	99	83
1896	141	51	27	24	192	100	92
1897	153	36	21	15	189	101	88
1898	150	54	35	19	204	109	95
1899	158	84	44	40	242	127	115
1900	190	69	35	34	259	136	123
1901	197	72	44	28	269	145	124
1902	199	81	45	36	280	151	129
1903	203	74	50	24	277	155	122
1904	209	66	42	24	275	153	122
	State Asylum for Chronic Insane, Wernersville, Pennsylvania. (Established, 1895.)						
1895 to 1904	.....	1,443	1,188	255	1,443	1,188	255
1895	.....	902	746	156	902	746	156
1896	793	92	68	24	885	663	222
1897	792	138	122	16	930	715	215
1898	791	22	21	1	813	612	201
1899	794	52	40	12	846	636	210
1900	800	94	74	20	894	674	220
1901	798	45	39	6	843	637	206
1902	794	17	11	6	811	608	203
1903	793	60	49	11	853	644	209
1904	809	21	18	3	830	623	207
	State Hospital, Howard, Rhode Island. (Established, 1869.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	3,567	2,014	1,553	4,060	2,245	1,815
1890	493	171	92	79	664	323	341
1891	515	177	96	81	692	334	358
1892	541	188	96	92	729	348	381
1893	563	214	120	94	777	388	389
1894	580	198	107	91	778	391	387
1895	609	199	108	91	808	418	390
1896	628	205	96	109	833	410	423
1897	689	243	141	102	932	473	459
1898	697	199	120	79	896	462	434
1899	715	216	123	93	931	469	462
1900	723	277	175	102	1,000	530	470
1901	740	297	171	126	1,037	536	501
1902	782	323	185	138	1,105	576	529
1903	808	340	194	146	1,148	605	543
1904	907	320	190	130	1,227	653	574

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	South Dakota Hospital, Yankton, South Dakota. (Established, 1879.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	1,778	1,075	703	2,014	1,209	805
1890	236	104	68	36	340	202	138
1891	257	163	101	62	420	248	172
1892	246	113	73	40	359	220	139
1893	252	114	77	37	366	223	143
1894	361	105	63	42	466	287	179
1895	388	117	67	50	505	301	204
1896	413	94	51	43	507	305	202
1897	413	121	74	47	534	324	210
1898	452	112	62	50	564	344	220
1899	479	114	78	36	593	351	242
1900	503	123	78	45	626	400	226
1901	527	139	82	57	666	419	247
1902	564	124	76	48	688	443	245
1903	572	113	63	50	685	429	256
1904	575	122	62	60	697	427	270
	Indian Insane Asylum, Canton, South Dakota. (Established, 1903.)						
1903 and 1904	.....	27	17	10	27	17	10
1903	.....	17	10	7	17	10	7
1904	20	10	7	3	30	20	10
	Central Hospital, Nashville, Tennessee. (Established, 1852.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	1,576	843	733	1,987	1,048	939
1890	411	110	55	55	521	260	261
1891	386	66	21	45	452	197	255
1892	315	84	47	37	399	198	201
1893	387	120	70	50	507	231	276
1894	396	110	52	58	506	240	266
1895	404	78	45	33	482	224	258
1896	412	86	52	34	498	238	260
1897	418	132	77	55	550	272	278
1898	412	78	42	36	490	238	252
1899	395	121	64	57	516	249	267
1900	415	113	69	44	528	266	262
1901	445	115	65	50	560	281	279
1902	453	122	68	54	575	286	289
1903	481	115	53	62	596	287	309
1904	527	126	63	63	653	312	341
	Eastern Hospital, Knoxville, Tennessee. (Established, 1886.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	1,790	993	797	1,906	1,051	855
1890	116	91	45	46	207	103	104
1891	125	109	62	47	234	119	115
1892	126	109	62	47	235	120	115
1893	145	87	44	43	232	115	117
1894	145	87	44	43	232	115	117
1895	141	91	48	43	232	115	117
1896	141	92	48	44	233	115	118
1897	140	107	64	43	247	135	112
1898	141	108	65	43	249	136	113
1899	166	174	99	75	340	185	155
1900	166	174	98	76	340	184	156
1901	208	142	88	54	350	195	155
1902	208	143	88	55	351	195	156
1903	224	136	69	67	360	183	177
1904	453	140	69	71	593	288	305

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	Western Hospital, Bolivar, Tennessee. (Established, 1889.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	2,487	1,399	1,088	2,629	1,470	1,159
1890	142	142	72	70	284	143	141
1891	125	140	99	41	265	159	106
1892	125	141	100	41	266	160	106
1893	159	105	55	50	264	130	134
1894	160	106	56	50	266	132	134
1895	184	106	53	53	290	137	153
1896	185	107	53	54	292	138	154
1897	199	185	102	83	384	197	187
1898	199	186	102	84	385	197	188
1899	257	221	123	98	478	247	231
1900	258	222	124	98	480	249	231
1901	297	199	108	91	496	254	242
1902	297	200	109	91	497	255	242
1903	306	222	128	94	528	268	260
1904	625	205	115	90	830	425	405
	State Lunatic Asylum, Austin, Texas. (Established, 1861.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	2,953	1,730	1,223	3,576	2,079	1,497
1890	623	106	65	41	729	414	315
1891	629	96	67	29	725	420	305
1892	612	121	71	50	733	408	325
1893	654	129	89	40	783	446	337
1894	675	95	58	37	770	435	335
1895	651	121	74	47	772	442	330
1896	696	142	79	63	838	468	370
1897	722	119	66	53	841	464	377
1898	726	116	58	58	842	450	392
1899	734	137	78	59	871	477	394
1900	764	305	187	118	1,069	602	467
1901	888	541	312	229	1,429	804	625
1902	1,116	411	242	169	1,527	846	681
1903	1,177	251	143	108	1,428	789	639
1904	1,160	263	141	122	1,423	775	648
	North Texas Hospital, Terrell, Texas. (Established, 1885.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	4,487	2,508	1,979	4,899	2,710	2,189
1890	412	264	151	113	676	353	323
1891	490	371	217	154	861	453	408
1892	606	392	217	175	998	496	502
1893	729	304	177	127	1,033	543	490
1894	783	239	111	128	1,022	509	513
1895	816	228	118	110	1,044	519	525
1896	842	241	138	103	1,083	549	534
1897	845	234	119	115	1,079	543	536
1898	845	375	223	152	1,220	642	578
1899	975	342	269	73	1,317	775	542
1900	1,041	378	274	104	1,419	865	554
1901	1,131	370	156	214	1,501	818	683
1902	1,383	297	131	166	1,680	871	809
1903	1,377	192	99	93	1,569	805	764
1904	1,402	260	108	152	1,662	836	826
	Southwestern Insane Asylum, San Antonio, Texas. (Established, 1892.)						
1892 to 1904	.....	1,978	1,101	877	1,978	1,101	877
1892	.....	142	93	49	142	93	49
1893	125	107	51	56	232	131	101
1894	177	115	76	39	292	177	115
1895	235	103	57	46	338	203	135
1896	238	123	76	47	361	214	147
1897	271	76	46	30	347	198	149
1898	274	57	33	24	331	185	146
1899	276	236	107	129	512	257	255
1900	474	420	214	206	894	448	446
1901	704	148	81	67	852	439	413
1902	761	154	94	60	915	477	438
1903	745	137	77	60	882	453	429
1904	776	160	96	64	936	494	442

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	State Mental Hospital, Provo City, Utah. (Established, 1885.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	1,274	766	508	1,404	836	568
1890	130	67	40	27	197	110	87
1891	153	43	27	16	196	108	88
1892	163	77	45	32	240	136	104
1893	189	64	37	27	253	145	108
1894	209	61	31	30	270	146	124
1895	217	65	44	21	282	154	128
1896	236	81	41	40	317	167	150
1897	249	107	61	46	356	193	163
1898	273	85	48	37	358	184	174
1899	291	103	66	37	394	211	183
1900	314	93	53	40	407	213	194
1901	318	118	72	46	436	231	205
1902	350	83	50	33	433	225	208
1903	348	112	72	40	460	242	218
1904	344	115	79	36	459	245	214
	Vermont State Hospital, Waterbury, Vermont. (Established, 1891.)						
1891 to 1904	.....	1,570	914	656	1,570	914	656
1891	.....	111	56	55	111	56	55
1892	93	20	14	6	113	58	55
1893	96	64	38	26	160	83	77
1894	96	64	38	26	160	83	77
1895	104	206	114	92	310	163	147
1896	104	206	114	92	310	163	147
1897	249	108	63	45	357	192	165
1898	249	109	63	46	358	192	166
1899	252	100	60	40	352	190	162
1900	252	100	61	39	352	191	161
1901	262	112	69	43	374	204	170
1902	262	113	69	44	375	204	171
1903	263	132	80	52	395	219	176
1904	517	125	75	50	642	339	303
	Eastern Hospital, Williamsburg, Virginia. (Established, 1773.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	1,569	925	644	1,966	1,141	825
1890	397	78	65	13	475	281	194
1891	402	92	70	22	494	291	203
1892	421	96	63	33	517	303	214
1893	425	61	35	26	486	285	201
1894	424	112	70	42	536	310	226
1895	463	136	70	66	599	329	270
1896	512	136	64	72	648	336	312
1897	530	104	52	52	634	328	306
1898	537	94	62	32	631	332	299
1899	525	134	75	59	659	343	316
1900	564	92	54	38	656	349	307
1901	563	107	59	48	670	353	317
1902	557	44	19	25	601	308	293
1903	518	139	86	53	657	344	313
1904	584	144	81	63	728	376	352
	Western Hospital, Staunton, Virginia. (Established, 1828.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	2,831	1,518	1,313	3,432	1,817	1,615
1890	601	125	67	58	726	366	360
1891	603	121	76	45	724	370	354
1892	609	161	93	68	770	389	381
1893	662	137	76	61	799	415	384
1894	719	207	115	92	926	482	444
1895	737	202	112	90	939	503	436
1896	799	207	115	92	1,006	537	469
1897	857	184	93	91	1,041	543	498
1898	901	214	112	102	1,115	583	532
1899	940	198	102	96	1,138	600	538
1900	954	209	105	104	1,163	607	556
1901	1,003	256	144	112	1,259	667	592
1902	1,047	207	109	98	1,254	663	591
1903	1,074	191	91	100	1,265	658	607
1904	1,079	212	108	104	1,291	680	611

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	Central Hospital, Petersburg, Virginia. (Established, 1870.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	3,177	1,741	1,436	3,729	2,013	1,716
1890	552	156	89	67	708	361	347
1891	579	243	141	102	822	426	396
1892	697	73	44	29	770	394	376
1893	646	235	121	114	881	439	442
1894	763	176	99	77	939	474	465
1895	770	155	90	65	925	464	461
1896	779	216	119	97	995	499	496
1897	820	252	133	119	1,072	533	539
1898	840	168	84	84	1,017	499	518
1899	859	156	89	67	1,015	504	511
1900	852	135	77	58	987	489	498
1901	868	327	185	142	1,195	612	583
1902	984	270	153	117	1,254	626	628
1903	1,000	298	151	147	1,298	637	661
1904	1,026	317	166	151	1,343	659	684
	Southwestern Hospital, Marion, Virginia. (Established, 1887.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	2,060	1,073	987	2,293	1,160	1,133
1890	233	125	62	63	358	149	209
1891	248	129	64	65	377	158	219
1892	264	97	51	46	361	153	208
1893	262	105	51	54	367	159	208
1894	282	100	55	45	382	170	212
1895	288	94	49	45	382	172	210
1896	296	114	62	52	410	193	217
1897	325	128	68	60	453	212	241
1898	361	119	54	65	480	212	268
1899	367	122	65	57	489	228	261
1900	386	131	72	59	517	253	264
1901	401	144	75	69	545	263	282
1902	443	196	94	102	639	304	335
1903	408	223	119	104	631	327	304
1904	448	233	132	101	681	349	332
	Western Hospital, Fort Steilacoom, Washington. (Established, 1871.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	3,228	2,243	985	3,550	2,478	1,072
1890	322	274	203	71	596	438	158
1891	397	179	138	41	576	429	147
1892	310	186	132	54	496	364	132
1893	374	154	112	42	528	386	142
1894	412	194	135	59	606	445	161
1895	459	207	136	71	666	465	201
1896	519	191	136	55	710	509	201
1897	538	147	86	61	685	472	213
1898	520	180	122	58	700	485	215
1899	594	213	150	63	807	561	246
1900	622	195	117	78	817	557	260
1901	700	252	178	74	952	653	299
1902	771	268	175	93	1,039	710	329
1903	766	259	188	71	1,025	707	318
1904	781	329	235	94	1,110	763	347
	Eastern Hospital, Medical Lake, Washington. (Established, 1891.)						
1891 to 1904	.....	1,678	(2)	(2)	1,678	(2)	(2)
1891	.....	300	(3)	(3)	300	(3)	(3)
1892	170	68	(3)	(3)	238	(3)	(3)
1893	191	56	(3)	(3)	247	(3)	(3)
1894	216	68	(3)	(3)	284	(3)	(3)
1895	232	58	(3)	(3)	290	(3)	(3)
1896	253	68	(3)	(3)	321	(3)	(3)
1897	283	95	(3)	(3)	378	(3)	(3)
1898	298	109	(3)	(3)	407	(3)	(3)
1899	327	114	(3)	(3)	441	(3)	(3)
1900	345	130	(3)	(3)	475	(3)	(3)
1901	387	142	(3)	(3)	529	(3)	(3)
1902	382	138	(3)	(3)	520	(3)	(3)
1903	412	165	(3)	(3)	577	(3)	(3)
1904	397	167	98	69	564	371	193

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.
[2] No returns except for 1904.
[3] No returns.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	West Virginia Hospital, Weston, West Virginia. (Established, 1861.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	3,132	1,659	1,473	4,010	(2)	(2)
1890	878	233	128	105	1,111	(3)	(3)
1891	871	249	113	136	1,120	(3)	(3)
1892	910	225	137	88	1,135	(3)	(3)
1893	934	199	107	92	1,133	(3)	(3)
1894	943	195	110	85	1,138	(3)	(3)
1895	945	231	128	103	1,176	(3)	(3)
1896	966	193	106	87	1,159	(3)	(3)
1897	934	199	91	108	1,133	(3)	(3)
1898	982	246	133	113	1,228	(3)	(3)
1899	1,018	175	90	85	1,193	(3)	(3)
1900	1,012	69	38	31	1,081	(3)	(3)
1901	987	229	117	112	1,216	(3)	(3)
1902	978	242	126	116	1,220	(3)	(3)
1903	972	212	112	100	1,184	(3)	(3)
1904	967	235	123	112	1,202	602	600
	Second Hospital, Spencer, West Virginia. (Established, 1893.)						
1893 to 1904	.....	1,846	1,089	757	1,846	1,089	757
1893	.....	54	20	34	54	20	34
1894	48	124	63	61	172	80	92
1895	132	141	89	52	273	145	128
1896	163	129	75	54	292	161	131
1897	202	140	85	55	342	183	159
1898	267	155	90	65	422	228	194
1899	311	234	141	93	545	303	242
1900	400	216	133	83	616	342	274
1901	454	162	104	58	616	353	263
1902	466	168	87	81	634	337	297
1903	426	182	107	75	608	333	275
1904	378	141	95	46	519	303	216
	West Virginia Asylum, Huntington, West Virginia. (Established, 1901.)						
1901 to 1904	.....	387	213	174	387	213	174
1901	.....	162	93	69	162	93	69
1902	149	39	20	19	188	108	80
1903	153	134	77	57	287	175	112
1904	130	52	23	29	182	107	75
	Wisconsin State Hospital, Mendota, Wisconsin. (Established, 1860.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	4,925	2,927	1,998	5,400	3,194	2,206
1890	475	248	151	97	723	418	305
1891	511	252	158	94	763	458	305
1892	522	307	163	144	829	483	346
1893	545	316	205	111	861	521	340
1894	535	331	187	144	866	511	355
1895	479	364	216	148	843	496	347
1896	455	391	225	166	846	488	358
1897	402	371	222	149	773	461	312
1898	378	401	245	156	779	469	310
1899	360	328	181	147	688	393	295
1900	418	393	255	138	811	489	322
1901	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
1902	441	396	241	155	837	508	329
1903	458	390	229	161	848	501	347
1904	433	437	249	188	870	514	356

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.
[2] No returns except for 1904.
[3] No returns.

TABLE XXIX.—INSANE IN EACH SPECIFIED PUBLIC HOSPITAL PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR AND ADMITTED DURING YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX:[1] 1890 TO 1904—Continued.

YEAR.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.						
	Present at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.			Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.			
	Northern Hospital, Winnebago, Wisconsin. (Established, 1873.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	7,107	4,403	2,704	7,712	4,768	2,944
1890	605	383	209	174	988	574	414
1891	644	317	185	132	961	565	396
1892	638	370	228	142	1,008	603	405
1893	643	396	249	147	1,039	629	410
1894	597	461	288	173	1,058	653	405
1895	605	481	306	175	1,086	681	405
1896	520	451	270	181	971	598	373
1897	512	533	328	205	1,045	652	393
1898	580	516	314	202	1,096	660	436
1899	561	481	317	164	1,042	659	383
1900	585	541	347	194	1,126	702	424
1901	592	440	281	159	1,032	641	391
1902	614	595	365	230	1,209	729	480
1903	643	588	370	218	1,231	754	477
1904	600	554	346	208	1,154	729	425
	Milwaukee Hospital for the Insane, Wauwatosa, Wisconsin. (Established, 1880.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	2,808	1,586	1,222	3,081	1,720	1,361
1890	273	137	71	66	410	205	205
1891	268	193	116	77	461	250	211
1892	304	200	110	90	504	266	238
1893	331	195	115	80	526	272	254
1894	365	141	83	58	506	262	244
1895	338	166	95	71	504	261	243
1896	355	173	87	86	528	266	262
1897	363	181	99	82	544	280	264
1898	406	177	102	75	583	295	288
1899	424	176	87	89	600	297	303
1900	456	178	108	70	634	324	310
1901	483	222	117	105	705	355	350
1902	527	219	116	103	746	374	372
1903	492	232	141	91	724	374	350
1904	504	218	139	79	722	374	348
	Milwaukee County Asylum, Wauwatosa, Wisconsin. (Established, 1890.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	386	215	171	386	215	171
1890	.....	132	66	66	132	66	66
1891	118	14	8	6	132	66	66
1892	125	5	3	2	130	65	65
1893	125	5	3	2	130	65	65
1894	124	5	2	3	129	64	65
1895	124	17	10	7	141	71	70
1896	123	16	9	7	139	67	72
1897	126	31	14	17	157	78	79
1898	150	9	8	1	159	82	77
1899	153	8	3	5	161	81	80
1900	154	22	14	8	176	92	84
1901	168	17	10	7	185	97	88
1902	168	14	14	.....	182	100	82
1903	174	62	34	28	236	125	111
1904	219	29	17	12	248	133	115
	State Hospital, Evanston, Wyoming. (Established, 1889.)						
1890 to 1904	.....	340	254	86	356	262	94
1890	16	10	7	3	26	15	11
1891	23	18	13	5	41	27	14
1892	31	21	14	7	52	34	18
1893	40	19	16	3	59	45	14
1894	44	17	14	3	61	47	14
1895	45	13	10	3	58	43	15
1896	50	19	13	6	69	50	19
1897	60	23	16	7	83	59	24
1898	68	28	22	6	96	70	26
1899	77	18	16	2	95	71	24
1900	71	27	17	10	98	68	30
1901	78	25	19	6	103	73	30
1902	75	34	27	7	109	77	32
1903	92	31	25	6	123	86	37
1904	96	37	25	12	133	92	41

[1] Includes nearly all of the state hospitals and only a few of the county institutions. No returns or no correct returns were received from those omitted.

GENERAL TABLES

TABLE 1.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF POPULATION OF HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.											
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.			Admitted during 1904.			Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.			Present, January 1, 1905.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	150,151	78,523	71,628	49,622	27,389	22,233	41,733	23,151	18,582	158,040	82,761	75,279
North Atlantic division	57,417	28,180	29,237	17,521	8,940	8,581	14,644	7,455	7,189	60,294	29,665	30,629
Maine	885	502	383	333	188	145	247	142	105	971	548	423
New Hampshire	496	245	251	352	194	158	238	122	116	610	317	293
Vermont	887	468	419	268	140	128	270	148	122	885	460	425
Massachusetts	8,679	4,145	4,534	4,001	2,001	2,000	3,063	1,461	1,602	9,617	4,685	4,932
Rhode Island	1,077	543	534	424	236	188	368	191	177	1,133	588	545
Connecticut	2,831	1,331	1,500	864	446	418	782	415	367	2,913	1,362	1,551
New York	26,176	12,614	13,562	6,630	3,307	3,323	5,787	2,936	2,851	27,019	12,985	14,034
New Jersey	4,865	2,286	2,579	1,290	610	680	1,093	508	585	5,062	2,388	2,674
Pennsylvania	11,521	6,046	5,475	3,359	1,818	1,541	2,796	1,532	1,264	12,084	6,332	5,752
South Atlantic division	16,514	8,667	7,847	5,383	2,905	2,478	4,496	2,461	2,035	17,401	9,111	8,290
Delaware	353	213	140	106	62	44	93	57	36	366	218	148
Maryland	2,505	1,165	1,340	816	430	386	807	402	405	2,514	1,193	1,321
District of Columbia	2,453	1,864	589	702	520	182	564	435	129	2,591	1,949	642
Virginia	3,137	1,577	1,560	906	487	419	604	339	265	3,439	1,725	1,714
West Virginia	1,475	771	704	428	241	187	400	224	176	1,503	788	715
North Carolina	1,883	818	1,065	609	248	361	415	185	230	2,077	881	1,196
South Carolina	1,156	529	627	544	253	291	493	262	231	1,207	520	687
Georgia	2,839	1,363	1,476	969	498	471	844	417	427	2,964	1,444	1,520
Florida	713	367	346	303	166	137	276	140	136	740	393	347
North Central division	51,634	27,633	24,001	19,184	11,026	8,158	16,452	9,496	6,956	54,366	29,163	25,203
Ohio	8,621	4,441	4,180	3,386	1,921	1,465	2,654	1,466	1,188	9,353	4,896	4,457
Indiana	4,358	2,119	2,239	1,396	789	607	1,305	739	566	4,449	2,169	2,280
Illinois	9,607	5,053	4,554	4,228	2,352	1,876	3,387	1,956	1,431	10,448	5,449	4,999
Michigan	5,430	2,891	2,539	1,447	795	652	1,313	709	604	5,564	2,977	2,587
Wisconsin	5,023	2,816	2,207	2,094	1,271	823	2,068	1,236	832	5,049	2,851	2,198
Minnesota	4,070	2,349	1,721	1,227	776	451	1,020	668	352	4,277	2,457	1,820
Iowa	4,385	2,369	2,016	1,563	891	672	1,285	780	505	4,663	2,480	2,183
Missouri	5,103	2,655	2,448	1,949	1,065	884	1,856	1,006	850	5,196	2,714	2,482
North Dakota	446	265	181	175	105	70	144	80	64	477	290	187
South Dakota	595	378	217	132	69	63	105	60	45	622	387	235
Nebraska	1,536	870	666	663	437	226	591	393	198	1,608	914	694
Kansas	2,460	1,427	1,033	924	555	369	724	403	321	2,660	1,579	1,081
South Central division	13,877	7,107	6,770	4,081	2,189	1,892	3,581	1,956	1,625	14,377	7,340	7,037
Kentucky	3,058	1,707	1,351	951	553	398	869	504	365	3,140	1,756	1,384
Tennessee	1,713	819	894	613	335	278	533	302	231	1,793	852	941
Alabama	1,603	736	867	681	330	351	572	262	310	1,712	804	908
Mississippi	1,493	708	785	477	247	230	391	209	182	1,579	746	833
Louisiana	1,585	786	799	273	145	128	269	128	141	1,589	803	786
Texas	3,345	1,762	1,583	761	391	370	624	368	256	3,482	1,785	1,697
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	413	259	154	236	145	91	236	141	95	413	263	150
Arkansas	667	330	337	89	43	46	87	42	45	669	331	338
Western division	10,709	6,936	3,773	3,453	2,329	1,124	2,560	1,783	777	11,602	7,482	4,120
Montana	543	428	115	165	127	38	129	95	34	579	460	119
Wyoming	96	67	29	37	25	12	26	18	8	107	74	33
Colorado	754	454	300	503	330	173	346	255	91	911	529	382
New Mexico	113	64	49	26	14	12	26	16	10	113	62	51
Arizona	224	186	38	113	95	18	67	54	13	270	227	43
Utah	344	166	178	115	79	36	83	59	24	376	186	190
Nevada	200	143	57	31	20	11	45	35	10	186	128	58
Idaho	255	155	100	94	69	25	69	54	15	280	170	110
Washington	1,178	801	377	496	333	163	227	168	59	1,447	966	481
Oregon	1,285	900	385	377	256	121	339	239	100	1,323	917	406
California	5,717	3,572	2,145	1,496	981	515	1,203	790	413	6,010	3,763	2,247

TABLE 2.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF POPULATION OF HOSPITALS FOR THE

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.								
		White.								
		Enumerated, December 31, 1903.			Admitted during 1904.			Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		
		Total.	Male	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States	140,312	73,356	66,956	46,300	25,610	20,690	39,245	21,848	17,397
2	North Atlantic division	56,059	27,461	28,598	17,106	8,713	8,393	14,397	7,317	7,080
3	Maine	877	499	378	330	186	144	244	142	102
4	New Hampshire	495	245	250	350	193	157	237	122	115
5	Vermont	885	466	419	267	140	127	269	147	122
6	Massachusetts	8,552	4,076	4,476	3,940	1,963	1,977	3,028	1,439	1,589
7	Rhode Island	1,050	529	521	414	228	186	358	185	173
8	Connecticut	2,774	1,296	1,478	850	440	410	775	412	363
9	New York	25,646	12,340	13,306	6,480	3,231	3,249	5,710	2,892	2,818
10	New Jersey	4,668	2,191	2,477	1,233	585	648	1,064	493	571
11	Pennsylvania	11,112	5,819	5,293	3,242	1,747	1,495	2,712	1,485	1,227
12	South Atlantic division	12,376	6,628	5,748	3,939	2,167	1,763	3,352	1,891	1,461
13	Delaware	275	164	111	83	51	32	70	44	26
14	Maryland	2,178	1,018	1,160	716	371	345	705	347	358
15	District of Columbia	1,990	1,608	382	543	431	112	459	379	80
16	Virginia	2,112	1,081	1,031	589	321	268	462	263	199
17	West Virginia	1,393	729	664	405	227	178	381	211	170
18	North Carolina	1,362	598	764	482	195	287	312	140	172
19	South Carolina	687	295	392	284	132	152	262	142	120
20	Georgia	1,943	917	1,026	660	353	307	554	291	263
21	Florida	436	218	218	168	86	82	147	74	73
22	North Central division	50,491	26,947	23,544	18,668	10,712	7,956	16,108	9,290	6,818
23	Ohio	8,376	4,307	4,069	3,265	1,852	1,413	2,589	1,429	1,160
24	Indiana	4,250	2,064	2,186	1,356	768	588	1,282	721	561
25	Illinois	9,367	4,893	4,474	4,109	2,265	1,844	3,292	1,890	1,402
26	Michigan	5,355	2,844	2,511	1,426	785	641	1,298	701	597
27	Wisconsin	5,001	2,804	2,197	2,082	1,264	818	2,059	1,232	827
28	Minnesota	4,059	2,339	1,720	1,222	771	451	1,018	666	352
29	Iowa	4,327	2,333	1,994	1,542	877	665	1,266	769	497
30	Missouri	4,854	2,511	2,343	1,844	1,009	835	1,775	970	805
31	North Dakota	444	263	181	173	103	70	144	80	64
32	South Dakota	574	364	210	121	62	59	104	60	44
33	Nebraska	1,520	857	663	655	430	225	583	386	197
34	Kansas	2,364	1,368	996	873	526	347	698	386	312
35	South Central division	11,069	5,754	5,335	3,272	1,790	1,482	2,910	1,635	1,275
36	Kentucky	2,552	1,428	1,124	796	468	328	726	427	299
37	Tennessee	1,402	679	723	468	266	202	413	240	173
38	Alabama	1,156	535	621	494	242	252	428	202	226
39	Mississippi	935	438	497	284	151	133	238	138	100
40	Louisiana	1,119	555	564	216	112	104	213	97	116
41	Texas	2,934	1,548	1,386	718	373	345	571	336	235
42	Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma	402	252	150	217	135	82	225	134	91
44	Arkansas	579	289	270	79	43	36	76	41	35
45	Western division	10,297	6,566	3,731	3,324	2,228	1,096	2,478	1,715	763
46	Montana	525	416	109	162	125	37	124	92	32
47	Wyoming	93	64	29	37	25	12	26	18	8
48	Colorado	731	440	291	466	308	158	317	234	83
49	New Mexico	112	63	49	26	14	12	26	16	10
50	Arizona	214	176	38	109	91	18	65	52	13
51	Utah	342	164	178	114	79	35	83	59	24
52	Nevada	187	132	55	30	20	10	42	33	9
53	Idaho	250	151	99	94	69	25	67	52	15
54	Washington	1,163	789	374	481	322	159	224	165	59
55	Oregon	1,241	859	382	367	246	121	332	233	99
56	California	5,439	3,312	2,127	1,438	929	509	1,172	761	411

INSANE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND SEX, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904—continued.															
White—Continued.			Colored.												
Present, January 1, 1905.			Enumerated, December 31, 1903.			Admitted during 1904.			Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.			Present, January 1, 1905.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
47,367	77,118	70,249	9,839	5,167	4,672	3,322	1,779	1,543	2,488	1,303	1,185	10,673	5,643	5,030	1
58,768	28,857	29,911	1,358	719	639	415	227	188	247	138	109	1,526	808	718	2
963	543	429	8	3	5	3	2	1	3	.....	3	8	5	3	3
608	316	292	1	.....	1	2	1	1	1	.....	1	2	1	1	4
883	459	424	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	1	1	5
9,464	4,600	4,864	127	69	58	61	38	23	35	22	13	153	85	68	6
1,106	572	534	27	14	13	10	8	2	10	6	4	27	16	11	7
2,849	1,324	1,525	57	35	22	14	6	8	7	3	4	64	38	26	8
26,416	12,679	13,737	530	274	256	150	76	74	77	44	33	603	306	297	9
4,837	2,283	2,554	197	95	102	57	25	32	29	15	14	225	105	120	10
11,642	6,081	5,561	409	227	182	117	71	46	84	47	37	442	251	191	11
12,954	6,904	6,050	4,138	2,039	2,099	1,453	738	715	1,144	570	574	4,447	2,207	2,240	12
288	171	117	78	49	29	23	11	12	23	13	10	78	47	31	13
2,189	1,042	1,147	327	147	180	100	59	41	102	55	47	325	151	174	14
2,074	1,660	414	463	256	207	159	89	70	105	56	49	517	289	228	15
2,239	1,139	1,100	1,025	496	529	317	166	151	142	76	66	1,200	586	614	16
1,417	745	672	82	42	40	23	14	9	19	13	6	86	43	43	17
1,532	653	879	521	220	301	127	53	74	103	45	58	545	228	317	18
709	285	424	469	234	235	260	121	139	231	120	111	498	235	263	19
2,049	979	1,070	896	446	450	309	145	164	290	126	164	915	465	450	20
457	230	227	277	149	128	135	80	55	129	66	63	283	163	120	21
53,051	28,369	24,682	1,143	686	457	516	314	202	344	206	138	1,315	794	521	22
9,052	4,730	4,322	245	134	111	121	69	52	65	37	28	301	166	135	23
4,324	2,111	2,213	108	55	53	40	21	19	23	18	5	125	58	67	24
10,184	5,268	4,916	240	160	80	119	87	32	95	66	29	264	181	83	25
5,483	2,928	2,555	75	47	28	21	10	11	15	8	7	81	49	32	26
5,024	2,836	2,188	22	12	10	12	7	5	9	4	5	25	15	10	27
4,263	2,444	1,819	11	10	1	5	5	.....	2	2	.....	14	13	1	28
4,603	2,441	2,162	58	36	22	21	14	7	19	11	8	60	39	21	29
4,923	2,550	2,373	249	144	105	105	56	49	81	36	45	273	164	109	30
473	286	187	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	31
591	366	225	21	14	7	11	7	4	1	.....	1	31	21	10	32
1,592	901	691	16	13	3	8	7	1	8	7	1	16	13	3	33
2,539	1,508	1,031	96	59	37	51	29	22	26	17	9	121	71	50	34
11,451	5,909	5,542	2,788	1,353	1,435	809	399	410	671	321	350	2,926	1,431	1,495	35
2,632	1,479	1,153	476	249	227	155	85	70	123	57	66	508	277	231	36
1,457	705	752	311	140	171	145	69	76	120	62	58	336	147	189	37
1,222	575	647	447	201	246	187	88	99	144	60	84	490	229	261	38
981	451	530	558	270	288	193	96	97	153	71	82	598	295	303	39
1,122	570	552	466	231	235	57	33	24	56	31	25	467	233	234	40
3,081	1,585	1,496	411	214	197	43	18	25	53	32	21	401	200	201	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
394	253	141	11	7	4	19	10	9	11	7	4	19	10	9	43
562	291	271	108	41	67	10	.....	10	11	1	10	107	40	67	44
11,143	7,079	4,064	412	370	42	129	101	28	82	68	14	459	403	56	45
563	449	114	18	12	6	3	2	1	5	3	2	16	11	5	46
104	71	33	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	47
880	514	366	23	14	9	37	22	15	29	21	8	31	15	16	48
112	61	51	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	49
258	215	43	10	10	.....	4	4	.....	2	2	.....	12	12	.....	50
373	184	189	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	51
175	119	56	13	11	2	1	.....	1	3	2	1	11	9	2	52
277	168	109	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	3	2	1	53
1,420	946	474	15	12	3	15	11	4	3	3	.....	27	20	7	54
1,276	872	404	44	41	3	19	19	.....	7	6	1	47	45	2	55
5,705	3,480	2,225	278	260	18	53	52	6	31	29	2	305	283	22	56

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF POPULATION OF EACH HOSPITAL

	HOSPITAL.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904. Enumerated, December 31, 1903. White. Native. Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.	Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.
1	Continental United States	90,297	50,435	14,975	3,950	20,937	47,078	2,937	9,839
2	Alabama	1,085	488	20	107	470	41	30	447
	Public:								
3	Bryce Hospital, Tuscaloosa	1,085	488	20	107	470	41	30	57
4	Mt. Vernon Hospital, Mt. Vernon								390
5	Arizona	100	2			98	95	19	10
	Public:								
6	Territorial Asylum, Phoenix	100	2			98	95	19	10
7	Arkansas	537	406	7	52	72	21	1	108
	Public:								
8	Arkansas State Lunatic Asylum, Little Rock	537	406	7	52	72	21	1	108
9	California	2,556	800	271	140	1,345	2,795	88	278
	Public:								
10	Agnew State Hospital, Agnew	464	4	60	28	372	535	21	27
11	Mendocino State Hospital, Talmage	218	82	38	17	81	336	15	42
12	Napa State Hospital, Napa	678	1			677	783	40	51
13	Southern California State Hospital, Patton	509	404	45	45	15	271	3	41
14	Stockton State Hospital, Stockton	664	306	125	50	183	851	9	117
	Private:								
15	Clark's Sanitarium, Stockton	18		1		17	11		
16	Osborne Hall, Santa Clara	2	2				2		
17	Pacific Sanatorium, San Francisco	1	1				1		
18	San Francisco Sanitarium, San Francisco	2		2			5		
19	Colorado	441	195	27	22	197	267	23	23
	Public:								
20	State Hospital, Pueblo	279	72	17	15	175	187	18	12
21	Denver City and County Hospital, Denver	55	35	4	4	12	40	4	3
	Private:								
22	Mt. Airy Sanitarium, Denver	4	4				2		
23	Woodcroft Hospital, Pueblo	103	84	6	3	10	38	1	8
24	Connecticut	1,786	1,180	503	73	30	980	8	57
	Public:								
25	Connecticut Hospital, Middletown	1,377	877	443	55	2	911	7	55
26	Hartford Retreat, Hartford	134	123	8	3		19		1
27	Norwich Hospital, Norwich								
	Private:								
28	Ardendale Sanitarium, Greenwich	5	4		1		1		
29	Dr. Barnes' Sanitarium, Stamford	33	23	10			3		
30	Crest View Sanitarium, Greenwich	9	8		1				
31	Elmcroft Sanitarium, Enfield	8	7	1			1		
32	Grand View Sanitarium, South Windham	7	5	1		1	2		
33	Hall-Brooke Sanitarium, Westport	15	6	9			9		
34	Kensett, Norwalk	6	5	1					
35	Moss Hill Villa, South Norwalk	6	6						
36	Spring Hill, Litchfield	16	16				1		
37	Stamford Hall Sanitarium, Stamford	131	75	17	12	27	20	1	1
38	Westport Sanitarium, Westport	39	25	13	1		13		
39	Delaware	193	129	57	4	3	78	4	78
	Public:								
40	Delaware State Hospital, Farnhurst	193	129	57	4	3	78	4	78
41	District of Columbia	1,255	738	103	51	363	728	7	463
	Public:								
42	St. Elizabeth's, Anacostia	1,255	738	103	51	363	728	7	463
43	Florida	308				308	73	55	277
	Public:								
44	Florida Hospital, Chattahoochee	308				308	73	55	277
45	Georgia	1,907	1,879	12	12	4	34	2	896
	Public:								
46	Georgia State Sanitarium, Milledgeville	1,870	1,845	10	12	3	32	2	896
	Private:								
47	Allen's Invalid Home, Milledgeville	37	34	2		1	2		
48	Idaho	137				137	104	9	5
	Public:								
49	Idaho Asylum, Blackfoot	137				137	104	9	5

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

FOR THE INSANE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904—continued.												
Admitted during 1904.								Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.		
White.							Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	
Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.						
Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.								
31,577	19,198	5,673	1,760	4,946	13,405	1,318	3,322	39,245	2,488	147,367	10,673	1
477	296	13	53	115	9	8	187	428	144	1,222	490	2
477	296	13	53	115	9	8	17	428	3	1,222	71	3
							170		141		419	4
56	3			53	48	5	4	65	2	258	12	5
56	3			53	48	5	4	65	2	258	12	6
75	69	3	2	1	4		10	76	11	562	107	7
75	69	3	2	1	4		10	76	11	562	107	8
817	307	76	50	384	587	34	58	1,172	31	5,705	305	9
131	20	14	14	83	66	3	7	171	4	1,049	30	10
83				83	59	8	6	127	5	592	43	11
142				142	125	9	5	200	1	1,577	55	12
183	142	6	16	19	103	8	11	225	7	852	45	13
205	95	44	19	47	197	6	29	350	14	1,582	132	14
44	39	1	1	3	18			61		30		15
3	1			2	5			3		9		16
3	1	2			1			2		4		17
23	9	9		5	13			33		10		18
301	167	33	11	90	143	22	37	317	29	880	31	19
179	65	21	8	85	100	21	24	66	8	718	28	20
										99	3	21
18	17	1			2			17		9		22
104	85	11	3	5	41	1	13	234	21	54		23
590	378	166	20	26	255	5	14	775	7	2,849	64	24
281	174	94	6	7	157	2	12	404	3	2,331	64	25
102	73	26	3		30			147	1	138		26
38	13	9	3	13	20	1				59		27
4		1		3		2		7		5		28
34	26	6	2		10		1	42	1	38		29
8	8				3			3		17		30
9	9							2		16		31
8	4	4			1			4		14		32
15	5	10			11			12		38		33
2	1		1					3		5		34
1	1							2		5		35
11	8		3					9		19		36
30	21	6	1	2	10			75	1	117		37
47	35	10	1	1	13		1	65	1	47		38
60	36	14	5	5	23		23	70	23	288	78	39
60	36	14	5	5	23		23	70	23	288	78	40
428	282	37	39	70	113	2	159	459	105	2,074	517	41
428	282	37	39	70	113	2	159	459	105	2,074	517	42
64	2			62	5	99	135	147	129	457	283	43
64	2			62	5	99	135	147	129	457	283	44
651	648	2	1		9		309	554	290	2,049	915	45
542	542				9		309	461	290	1,994	915	46
109	106	2	1					93		55		47
51	2	1		48	33	10		67	2	277	3	48
51	2	1		48	33	10		67	2	277	3	49

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF POPULATION OF EACH HOSPITAL

	HOSPITAL.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904. Enumerated, December 31, 1903. White. Native. Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.	Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.
50	Illinois	5,138	2,536	1,106	215	1,281	3,667	562	240
	Public:								
51	Central Hospital, Jacksonville	1,042	876	94	15	57	237	8	22
52	Hospital for Insane Criminals, Menard	89	78	11			54		32
53	Asylum for the Incurable Insane, Peoria	239			1	238	143	330	18
54	Eastern Hospital, Hospital	1,199	562	401	86	150	956	100	24
55	Northern Hospital, Elgin	635	93	105	6	431	541	38	11
56	Southern Hospital, Anna	898	373	126	45	354	160	46	52
57	Western Hospital, Watertown	455	264	118	36	37	273	16	8
58	Cook County Insane Asylum, Dunning	524	248	240	23	13	1,290	23	72
59	Madison County Poor Farm and Hospital, Edwardsville	7	5	1		1	8	1	1
	Private:								
60	Bellevue Place Sanitarium, Batavia	29	19	9	1		2		
61	Oaklawn Sanitarium, Jacksonville	20	17	1	2		3		
62	Ransom Sanitarium, Rockford	1	1						
63	Indiana	3,559	1,300	95	70	2,094	580	111	108
	Public:								
64	Central Hospital, Indianapolis	1,592	415	45	37	1,095	261	30	63
65	Eastern Hospital, Richmond	597	156	22	20	399	69	15	13
66	Northern Hospital, Logansport (Longcliff)	735	678	12	8	37	167	24	4
67	Southern Hospital, Evansville	540	3			537	53	40	15
68	Marion County Asylum for Incurable Insane, Julietta	69	38	13	5	13	28	2	13
	Private:								
69	Newronhurst, Indianapolis	21	10	3		8	2		
70	Norways, Indianapolis	5				5			
71	Iowa	2,935	1,490	864	183	398	1,320	72	58
	Public:								
72	Cherokee State Hospital, Cherokee	380	160	113	37	70	278	7	
73	Clarinda State Hospital, Clarinda	645	305	82	15	243	209	40	13
74	Independence State Hospital, Independence	645	326	234	53	32	278	3	2
75	Mt. Pleasant State Hospital, Mt. Pleasant	649	412	137	59	41	180	9	30
76	Allamakee County Poorhouse, Waukon	4	4				10		
77	Bremer County Asylum, Waverly	4	2	2			8	3	
78	Cedar County Asylum, Tipton	5	3	2			6		
79	Cerro Gordo County Hospital, Mason City	12	8	2	2		6		1
80	Clayton County Hospital, Elkader	22	6	7		9	23		
81	Clinton County Poor Asylum, Charlotte	6	3	2		1	14	1	
82	Des Moines County Asylum, Burlington	20	10	10			13		1
83	Fayette County Almshouse, West Union	16	8	8			8	2	
84	Hancock County Poorhouse, Duncan	2	1			1	9	4	
85	Jackson County Almshouse, Lamotte	13	8	5			10	1	
86	Johnson County Home, Iowa City	20	7	10	2	1	12		
87	Keokuk County Poor Farm and Asylum, Sigourney	12	6	4	2		4	1	
88	Lee County Hospital, Summitville	9	7	2			10		
89	Louisa County Almshouse, Wapello	3	3				2	1	
90	Marshall County Hospital, Marshalltown	13	13				15		
91	Montgomery County Poorhouse and Asylum, Red Oak	7	2	5			1		
92	Muscatine County Asylum, Muscatine	13	9	4			6		
93	Polk County Asylum, Des Moines	74	63	11			30		8
94	Poweshiek County Almshouse and Asylum, Montezuma	9	9				3		
95	Tama County Home and Asylum, Toledo	14	8	6			9		
96	Van Buren County Farm and Hospital, Keosauqua	24	22	2			1		
97	Winneshiek County Asylum, Freeport	19	10	8	1		11		
	Private:								
98	Mercy Hospital, Davenport	78	15	63			64		1
99	St. Bernard's Hospital, Council Bluffs	87	41	41	5		54		1
100	St. Joseph's Hospital, West Dubuque	130	19	104	7		46		1
101	Kansas	1,802	1,433	136	62	171	549	13	96
	Public:								
102	State Hospital for Epileptics, Parsons	106	74	5	2	25	15	2	4
103	State Hospital, Osawatomie	1,001	901	20		80	214	8	58
104	Topeka State Hospital, Topeka	648	421	101	60	66	301	3	81
	Private:								
105	Bedwell's Asylum, Topeka	7	4	3			4		1
106	Brooklawn Sanitarium, Leavenworth	7	4	3			4		
107	Evergreen Place Hospital, Leavenworth	13	12	1			6		
108	Grand View Sanitarium, Kansas City	7	5	2			3		2
109	Pleasant Home Hospital, Ottawa	2	2						
110	Prospect Park Hospital, Atchison	11	10	1			2		
111	Kentucky	2,362	1,853	67	23	419	174	46	476
	Public:								
112	Central Asylum, Lakeland	886	427	63	21	375	117	39	161
113	Eastern Asylum, Lexington	759	756	2		1	45		141
114	Western Asylum, Hopkinsville	705	659	1	2	43	12	7	174
	Private:								
115	High Oak Sanitarium, Lexington	12	11	1					

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

FOR THE INSANE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904—continued.												
Admitted during 1904.								Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.		
White.							Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	
Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.						
Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.	Parentage unknown.								
2,341	1,309	523	132	377	1,296	472	119	3,292	95	10,184	264	50
495	483	10	1	1	87	22	13	567	8	1,324	27	51
17				17	12		8	26	6	146	34	52
221				221	161	401	10	112	5	1,383	23	53
312	157	106	32	17	159	11	12	447	4	2,290	32	54
258	101	115	15	27	140	4	5	451	1	1,165	15	55
320	221	42	28	29	36	12	12	381	13	1,091	51	56
392	191	117	42	42	261	14	27	321	3	1,030	32	57
271	127	127	12	5	427	7	29	909	51	1,633	50	58
7	4	3			3	1	3	27	4			59
21	18	3			8			22		38		60
9	7		2		2			13		21		61
18				18				16		3		62
1,137	834	58	58	187	144	75	40	1,282	23	4,324	125	63
506	320	12	28	146	62	41	22	582	8	1,910	77	64
148	94	22	18	14	8	1	8	133	5	705	16	65
197	175	6	4	12	50	2	1	240	2	935	3	66
150	137	4	1	8	10	6	5	155	4	644	16	67
22	10	6	2	4	7	1	4	25	4	104	13	68
114	98	8	5	3	5			120		22		69
					2	24		27		4		70
1,117	604	356	112	45	390	35	21	1,266	19	4,603	60	71
135	68	47	17	3	63	4	1	147	1	720		72
234	154	44	29	7	61	2		271	3	920	10	73
216	125	61	25	5	83	6	3	245	2	986	3	74
241	164	49	16	12	65	14	10	211	9	947	31	75
					2					16		76
										15		77
										11		78
4	1	2	1		1	1		7	1	17		79
3		3			3			1		50		80
										21		81
8	3	4	1		6			5		42	1	82
										26		83
										15		84
1		1						3		22		85
								3		29		86
1	1					1		5		14		87
								3		16		88
										6		89
1	1							2		27		90
										8		91
5	3	2			5			6		23		92
3	2	1			1		2	11	1	97	9	93
										12		94
1	1				3			2		25		95
5	5						2	3	1	27	1	96
								2		28		97
45	21	22	2		19			62		144	1	98
147	41	74	14	18	51	7	3	199	1	147	3	99
67	14	46	7		27			78		192	1	100
727	607	62	27	31	126	20	51	698	26	2,539	121	101
164	107	14	13	30	17	3	14	46	3	261	15	102
302	294	8			44	1	19	413	19	1,157	58	103
188	142	31	14	1	51	6	15	139	1	1,058	45	104
4	1	3			2		1	7	2	10		105
2	2							10		3		106
28	25	3						25		22		107
59	36	3			12		2	43	1	18	3	108
								1		1		109
						10		14		9		110
756	683	21	18	34	38	2	155	746	123	2,632	508	111
296	256	20	6	14	36	1	43	348	40	1,027	164	112
239	209		12	18		1	47	221	49	823	139	113
196	194			2	2		65	151	34	771	205	114
25	24	1						26		11		115

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF POPULATION OF EACH HOSPITAL

	HOSPITAL.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904. Enumerated, December 31, 1903. White. Native. Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.	Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.
116	Louisiana	936	106	73	12	745	167	16	466
	Public:								
117	State Insane Asylum, Jackson	743	5	1	1	736	113	15	466
	Private:								
118	Louisiana Retreat, New Orleans	193	101	72	11	9	54	1	
119	Maine	742	545	50	16	131	129	6	8
	Public:								
120	Maine Insane Hospital, Augusta	557	504	45	8		103		6
121	Eastern Insane Hospital, Bangor	185	41	5	8	131	26	6	2
122	Maryland	1,740	1,255	114	43	328	413	25	327
	Public:								
123	Maryland Hospital, Catonsville	428	373	40	15		57		63
124	Springfield State Hospital, Sykesville	389	282	10	6	91	109	12	
125	Cherry Hill Asylum, Cherryhill	17	12	1		4	3	1	6
126	Baltimore City Almshouse, Baltimore	129	78	10	4	37	90	4	175
127	Montevue Hospital, Frederick	82	82				7		67
128	Allegany County Asylum, Cumberland	65	27	23	9	6	14	2	6
129	Queen Anne County Almshouse, Ruthsburg	7	7						7
130	Talbot County Almshouse, Trappe								3
	Private:								
131	Gundry Sanitarium, Catonsville (Athol)	18	15	2	1		2		
132	Mt. Hope Retreat, Baltimore	476	299	18		159	125	6	
133	Richard Gundry Home, Catonsville	26	23	2	1		1		
134	Riggs Cottage, Ijamsville	3	3						
135	Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital, Baltimore	100	54	8	7	31	5		
136	Massachusetts	4,917	2,018	1,237	301	1,361	3,558	77	127
	Public:								
137	Danvers Hospital, Danvers (Hathorne P. O.)	755	399	213	60	83	397	3	8
138	Medfield Asylum, Medfield, P. O. Harding	699	40	92	13	554	725	23	25
139	Northampton Hospital, Northampton	474	284	147	30	13	223	2	6
140	Asylum for Insane Criminals, State Farm (Bridgewater)	273	79	117	18	59	163	4	25
141	State Colony for Insane, Gardner	4	1	2		1	5		
142	Taunton Hospital, Taunton	531	212	106	32	181	423	17	12
143	Westborough Hospital, Westboro	462	239	112	50	61	314	5	10
144	Worcester Hospital, Worcester	635	383	177	40	35	489	4	15
145	Worcester Asylum, Worcester	312	31	9	4	268	284	8	10
146	Boston Insane Hospital, New Dorchester (Boston)	375	120	200	29	26	217	1	5
147	State Hospital (insane wards), Tewksbury	182	71	47	10	54	295	10	11
	Private:								
148	Bournewood Sanitarium, Brookline	10	9		1				
149	Framingham Nervine, Framingham	2	2						
150	Herbert Hall, Worcester	5	4	1			1		
151	The Highlands, Winchendon	7	5	2					
152	Locust Grove Asylum, Sandwich	2	2				2		
153	McLean Hospital, Waverley	162	113	11	13	25	16		
154	Newton Nervine, West Newton	9	9						
155	Norwood Hospital, Norwood	6	4	1	1		1		
156	Riverview Sanitarium, Baldwinsville	3	2			1			
157	Walter Baker Sanitarium, Boston	1	1						
158	Wellesley Nervine, Wellesley	8	8				3		
159	Michigan	2,929	1,344	563	152	870	2,253	173	75
	Public:								
160	State Asylum (criminal insane), Ionia	150	92	40	12	6	109	5	18
161	Michigan Asylum, Kalamazoo	1,155	868	200	59	28	372	13	21
162	Eastern Asylum, Pontiac	704	239	209	63	193	466	27	11
163	Northern Asylum, Traverse City	516	4			512	540	92	7
164	Upper Peninsula Hospital, Newberry	99	40	48	3	8	398	21	4
165	Wayne County Asylum, Eloise	166	65	39	7	55	285	6	14
	Private:								
166	Lakeland Private Hospital, Grossepoint-Detroit	2	1	1			4		
167	Oak Grove Hospital, Flint	33	23	9	1		1		
168	St. Joseph's Retreat, Dearborn	104	12	17	7	68	78	9	
169	Minnesota	1,463	478	565	123	297	2,547	49	11
	Public:								
170	Anoka State Asylum, Anoka	55	31	8	9	7	131	1	
171	Fergus Falls State Hospital, Fergus Falls	439	117	188	38	96	1,088	23	1
172	Hastings State Hospital, Hastings	80	37	39	4		118		
173	Rochester State Hospital, Rochester	544	237	237	42	28	641	5	7
174	St. Peter State Hospital, St. Peter	345	56	93	30	166	569	20	3
175	Mississippi	896	893	3			36	3	558
	Public:								
176	East Mississippi Hospital, Meridian	367	366	1			7		
177	State Insane Asylum, Jackson-Asylum post office	529	527	2			29	3	558

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

FOR THE INSANE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904—continued.												
Admitted during 1904.								Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.		
White.							Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	
Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.						
Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.								
191	48	32	8	103	25	.....	57	213	56	1,122	467	116
78	.....	.....	.....	78	5	.....	57	62	56	892	467	117
113	48	32	8	25	20	.....	.....	151	.....	230	.....	118
273	233	10	19	11	45	12	3	244	3	963	8	119
168	162	4	2	.....	29	.....	1	157	2	700	5	120
105	71	6	17	11	16	12	2	87	1	263	3	121
585	434	33	19	99	128	3	100	705	102	2,189	325	122
54	46	5	3	.....	13	.....	9	60	10	492	62	123
178	150	11	5	12	31	1	.....	118	.....	602	.....	124
6	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	6	1	21	8	125
53	54	4	1	4	30	.....	62	124	67	192	170	126
9	9	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	21	6	21	93	67	127
8	6	1	.....	1	5	1	1	23	.....	72	7	128
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	7	8	129
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	3	130
33	29	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	30	.....	24	.....	131
81	1	.....	.....	80	35	1	.....	171	.....	553	.....	132
44	42	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	54	.....	20	.....	133
3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	134
106	90	8	8	.....	9	.....	.....	109	.....	111	.....	135
2,273	1,135	647	156	335	1,622	45	61	3,028	35	9,464	153	136
401	227	118	21	35	302	7	8	538	6	1,327	10	137
116	9	9	5	93	103	13	1	102	1	1,577	25	138
250	133	90	22	5	166	2	2	319	.....	798	8	139
56	18	30	8	.....	36	1	4	58	2	475	27	140
70	32	21	5	12	32	2	2	7	.....	106	2	141
250	94	55	14	87	187	3	13	453	3	958	22	142
275	166	56	37	15	161	3	9	367	8	853	11	143
317	185	108	10	14	286	10	12	48	2	1,693	25	144
78	20	13	3	42	60	4	.....	512	10	234	.....	145
211	88	102	12	9	162	.....	6	304	3	662	8	146
82	46	26	8	2	106	.....	4	132	.....	543	15	147
6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	14	.....	148
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	149
6	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	150
7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	.....	151
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	152
129	84	14	11	20	18	.....	.....	138	.....	187	.....	153
2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	6	.....	154
6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	3	.....	155
2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	156
2	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	157
7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	12	.....	158
968	522	260	113	73	417	41	21	1,298	15	5,483	81	159
29	18	10	.....	1	13	1	6	29	1	278	23	160
383	271	64	33	15	97	6	8	411	8	1,615	21	161
154	66	47	32	9	45	6	.....	194	.....	1,208	11	162
151	70	37	16	28	62	16	1	176	1	1,201	7	163
24	6	13	3	2	67	7	.....	113	.....	503	4	164
90	36	42	10	2	76	1	6	177	5	447	15	165
4	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	10	.....	2	.....	166
52	36	10	6	.....	9	.....	.....	57	.....	38	.....	167
81	17	35	13	16	46	4	.....	131	.....	191	.....	168
510	174	267	44	25	701	11	5	1,018	2	4,263	14	169
11	3	1	1	6	76	4	.....	12	.....	266	.....	170
154	48	89	11	6	257	2	1	429	.....	1,534	2	171
45	20	20	1	4	71	4	.....	9	.....	309	.....	172
167	55	89	17	6	151	1	2	293	.....	1,216	9	173
133	48	68	14	3	146	.....	2	275	2	938	3	174
279	279	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	193	238	153	981	598	175
132	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	.....	413	.....	176
147	147	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	193	145	153	568	598	177

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF POPULATION OF EACH HOSPITAL

	HOSPITAL.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904. Enumerated, December 31, 1903. White. Native. Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.	Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.
178	Missouri	3,474	1,275	319	171	1,709	997	383	249
	Public:								
179	State Hospital No. 1, Fulton	552	.....	.....	.....	552	109	112	105
180	State Hospital No. 2, St. Joseph	921	455	72	95	299	137	63	56
181	State Hospital No. 3, Nevada	721	319	32	29	341	79	197	.....
182	State Hospital No. 4, Farmington	191	175	7	8	1	10	1	.....
183	St. Louis Insane Asylum, St. Louis	388	231	137	19	1	224	3	37
184	St. Louis City County Almshouse, St. Louis	447	19	1	.....	427	341	7	48
185	St. Charles County Asylum, St. Charles	19	7	12	.....	.....	7	.....	3
	Private:								
186	Punton Sanitarium, Kansas City	28	26	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
187	St. Vincent's Institution, St. Louis	167	43	57	19	48	89	.....	.....
188	Montana	221	168	45	8	.....	303	1	18
	Public:								
189	State Insane Asylum, Warmsprings	221	168	45	8	.....	303	1	18
190	Nebraska	873	565	196	45	67	639	8	16
	Public:								
191	State Hospital for Insane, Ingleside	552	357	139	25	31	451	7	13
192	Hospital for Insane, Lincoln	321	208	57	20	36	188	1	3
193	Nevada	65	2	1	2	60	111	11	13
	Public:								
194	Nevada Hospital, Reno	65	2	1	2	60	111	11	13
195	New Hampshire	374	340	25	5	4	113	8	1
	Public:								
196	State Hospital, Concord	370	336	25	5	4	113	8	1
	Private:								
197	Highland Springs Sanatorium, Nashau	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
198	New Jersey	2,756	1,542	435	85	694	1,803	109	197
	Public:								
199	State Hospital. Morris Plains	837	363	17	.....	457	620	30	43
200	State Hospital, Trenton	748	564	73	31	80	333	19	79
201	Atlantic County Almshouse, Smiths Landing	46	41	4	.....	1	16	.....	8
202	Burlington County Hospital, near New Lisbon	70	60	5	5	.....	11	56	12
203	Camden County Hospital, Blackwood	119	91	24	1	3	43	.....	24
204	Cumberland County Hospital, Bridgeton	115	110	5	.....	.....	8	.....	7
205	Essex County Hospital, Newark	356	157	163	35	1	265	1	8
206	Essex County Branch Hospital, Overbrook (Verona post office).	159	10	13	2	134	183	1	6
207	Gloucester County Almshouse, Clarksboro	10	7	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
208	Hudson County Hospital, Secaucus	243	105	127	6	5	300	.....	3
209	Passaic County Asylum, Paterson	14	3	1	1	9	20	2	.....
210	Salem County Almshouse, Woodstown	12	10	2	.....	.....	2	.....	7
	Private:								
211	Fair Oaks Sanatorium, Summit	12	8	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....
212	Dr. Luther's Private Sanitarium, South Orange	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
213	Oak Hill Sanitarium, Caldwell	7	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
214	Riverlawn Sanitarium, Paterson	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
215	New Mexico	93	64	.....	.....	29	12	7	1
	Public:								
216	New Mexico Asylum, Las Vegas	93	64	.....	.....	29	12	7	1
217	New York	13,452	6,434	4,259	930	1,829	11,858	336	530
	Public:								
218	Binghamton State Hospital, Binghamton	956	458	118	52	328	326	70	29
219	Buffalo State Hospital, Buffalo	8 4	318	326	59	111	763	43	13
220	Dannemora State Hospital (insane criminals), Dannemora.	122	40	51	17	14	81	1	18
221	Gowanda State Homeopathic Hospital, Gowanda	366	180	68	22	96	256	39	15
222	Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie	1,371	714	546	111	.....	722	.....	45
223	Long Island State Hospital (Brooklyn Dept.), Flatbush, L. I., Brooklyn.	557	133	218	35	171	620	1	20
224	Long Island State Hospital, King's Park, L. I.	1,106	423	495	65	123	1,558	25	64
225	Manhattan State Hospital, Central Islip, L. I.	1,132	1,056	43	33	.....	2,226	41	120
226	Manhattan State Hospital, East New York (Ward's Island).	685	144	421	61	59	1,123	9	23
227	Manhattan State Hospital, West New York (Ward's Island).	730	203	477	49	1	1,453	.....	43
228	Matteawan State Hospital, Fishkill on the Hudson	272	104	112	30	26	272	3	49
229	Middletown State Homeopathic Hospital, Middletown	1,000	678	276	47	8	267	1	22
230	Rochester State Hospital, Rochester	432	184	175	50	23	231	1	6
231	St. Lawrence State Hospital, Ogdensburg	1,077	443	291	104	239	617	18	16
232	Utica State Hospital, Utica	722	390	199	79	54	303	31	14
233	Willard State Hospital, Willard	1,361	550	209	60	542	793	51	32

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

FOR THE INSANE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904—continued.												
Admitted during 1904.								Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.		
White.							Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	
Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.						
Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.								
1,366	525	230	120	491	368	110	105	1,775	81	4,923	273	178
143	.....	.....	.....	143	16	7	30	201	18	778	117	179
334	194	29	42	69	41	35	20	333	8	1,198	68	180
222	62	5	4	151	21	36	.....	343	.....	933	.....	181
163	34	18	7	104	51	21	.....	43	.....	394	.....	182
227	82	105	31	9	143	8	38	468	43	525	32	183
38	14	3	15	6	46	1	15	97	11	783	52	184
4	1	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	8	.....	24	3	185
98	89	6	3	.....	1	.....	.....	102	.....	26	.....	186
137	49	61	18	9	47	2	2	180	1	262	1	187
93	76	15	2	.....	69	.....	3	124	5	563	16	188
93	76	15	2	.....	69	.....	3	124	5	563	16	189
434	323	82	22	7	220	1	8	583	8	1,592	16	190
70	61	6	3	.....	41	.....	2	123	1	998	14	191
364	262	76	19	7	179	1	6	460	7	594	2	192
14	5	1	.....	8	16	.....	1	42	3	175	11	193
14	5	1	.....	8	16	.....	1	42	3	175	11	194
265	215	29	6	15	83	2	2	237	1	608	2	195
228	189	18	6	15	82	2	2	201	1	602	2	196
37	26	11	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	36	.....	6	.....	197
747	528	117	40	62	447	39	57	1,064	29	4,837	225	198
223	197	7	.....	19	167	1	20	335	8	1,543	55	199
188	144	11	8	25	74	8	18	235	9	1,135	88	200
14	13	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	14	.....	65	8	201
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	137	12	202
37	25	6	3	3	8	.....	6	25	.....	182	30	203
39	36	3	.....	.....	2	.....	2	35	2	129	7	204
137	61	61	14	1	107	2	11	183	6	685	13	205
9	2	.....	2	5	4	10	.....	18	2	348	4	206
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	9	.....	207
68	32	24	12	.....	77	.....	.....	162	.....	526	3	208
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	35	.....	209
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	12	5	210
21	11	1	1	8	2	18	.....	43	.....	11	.....	211
2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	.....	212
6	4	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5	.....	10	.....	213
3	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	5	.....	214
21	15	.....	.....	6	5	.....	.....	26	.....	112	1	215
21	15	.....	.....	6	5	.....	.....	26	.....	112	1	216
3,640	1,949	1,226	361	104	2,807	33	150	5,710	77	26,416	603	217
241	176	39	19	7	33	6	2	242	1	1,390	30	218
221	86	93	37	5	131	4	8	340	2	1,636	19	219
38	10	14	8	6	22	.....	7	41	4	223	21	220
129	74	35	13	7	61	2	4	123	3	730	16	221
334	196	117	21	.....	160	.....	12	405	4	2,182	53	222
100	33	51	14	2	81	.....	3	187	1	1,172	22	223
288	114	122	19	33	294	7	10	508	3	2,770	71	224
271	247	9	15	.....	413	1	30	624	17	3,460	133	225
262	74	162	22	4	464	3	24	528	9	2,018	38	226
282	80	183	19	.....	522	.....	31	735	17	2,252	57	227
24	12	9	3	.....	36	1	3	38	3	570	49	228
189	127	40	22	.....	52	.....	8	252	8	1,266	22	229
148	72	36	31	9	89	4	1	202	1	703	6	230
221	122	64	27	8	72	2	.....	303	1	1,704	15	231
228	134	61	27	6	89	.....	4	258	1	1,115	17	232
194	125	27	27	15	31	3	3	256	1	2,177	34	233

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF POPULATION OF EACH HOSPITAL

	HOSPITAL.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904. Enumerated, December 31, 1903. White. Native. Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.	Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.
	Private:								
234	Bloomingdale, White Plains	281	184	62	18	17	65		
235	Dr. Bond's House, Yonkers	1	1				2		
236	Breezehurst Terrace, Whitestone, New York city	17	10	5	2		4		
237	Brigham Hall Hospital, Canandaigua	47	37	6	2	2	4	2	
238	Dr. Combe's Sanitarium, Flushing	21	7	10	4		7		
239	Falkirk, Central Valley	8	4		4		1		
240	Glenmary, Owego	14	12	1		1	2		
241	Interpines, Goshen	8	7	1					
242	Dr. Kellogg's House, Riverdale, New York city	2	2						
243	Knickerbocker Hall, Collegepoint, New York city	5	3	2			1		
244	Long Island Home, Amityville, Long Island	64	32	26	6		29		1
245	Dr. MacDonald's House, Pleasantville	7	3	1	2	1			
246	Marshall Sanitarium, Troy	36	28	7	1		8		
247	Dr. Parson's Retreat, Ossining	1	1				3		
248	Providence Retreat, Buffalo	59	15	40	4		51		
249	River Crest Sanitarium, Astoria, Long Island	54	20	27	6	1	30		
250	St. Vincent's Retreat, Harrison	62	18	39	5		28		
251	Sanford Hall, Flushing	31	15	2	2	12	6		
252	Vernon House, Bronxville	3	3						
253	Waldemere, Mamaroneck	10	8	2			2		
254	Dr. Wells's Sanitarium, Brooklyn	9	6	3			4		
255	North Carolina	1,349	1,347		2		13		521
	Public:								
256	State Hospital, Goldsboro								503
257	State Hospital, Morganton	889	888		1		9		
258	State Hospital (Dix Hill), Raleigh	427	427				3		
259	State Hospital for Dangerous Insane (Criminals), Raleigh.	28	28						18
	Private:								
260	Broad Oaks Sanatorium, Morganton	5	4		1		1		
261	North Dakota	140	55	69	8	8	303	1	2
	Public:								
262	North Dakota State Hospital, Jamestown	140	55	69	8	8	303	1	2
263	Ohio	6,542	4,414	731	225	1,172	1,688	146	245
	Public:								
264	Athens State Hospital, Athens	943	544	65	22	312	76	17	40
265	Cleveland State Hospital, Cleveland	575	158	119	33	265	515	51	19
266	Columbus State Hospital, Columbus	1,301	893	99	51	258	125	4	58
267	Dayton State Hospital, Dayton	775	513	114	1	147	109	39	50
268	Longview Hospital, Carthage	645	518	113	5	9	372		47
269	Massillon State Hospital, Massillon	891	533	144	79	135	177	34	12
270	Toledo State Hospital, Toledo	1,281	1,181	69	31		303	1	19
	Private:								
271	Cincinnati Sanitarium, Cincinnati (College Hill)	64	56	5	3		6		
272	Fair Oaks Villa Sanitarium, Cuyahoga Falls	21	18	3			1		
273	Oxford Retreat, Oxford	46				46	4		
274	Oklahoma	366				366	36		11
	Public:								
275	Oklahoma Insane Asylum, Norman	366				366	36		11
276	Oregon	739	457	78	62	142	487	15	44
	Public:								
277	State Insane Asylum, Salem	739	457	78	62	142	487	15	44
278	Pennsylvania	7,516	4,253	1,304	439	1,520	3,367	229	409
	Public:								
279	State Hospital, Danville	781	278	79	51	373	274	51	18
280	State Lunatic Hospital, Harrisburg	788	420	57	15	296	122	36	21
281	State Hospital, Norristown	1,536	730	400	139	267	643	74	91
282	State Hospital, Warren	807	432	83	52	240	213	10	11
283	Western Hospital, Dixmont	601	412	84	22	83	218	13	28
284	State Asylum for Chronic Insane, Wernersville	457	205	61	37	154	288	21	43
285	Allegheny City Home and Insane Asylum, Hoboken, Claremont.	111	59	37	8	7	91	1	6
286	Allegheny County Hospital, Woodville	213	141	68	4		180		14
287	Blair County Home and Lunatic Hospital, Hollidaysburg.	80	74	6			15		1
288	Chester County Hospital, Embreeville	141	134	7			30		29
289	Cumberland County Home, Carlisle	83	81	1		1	1		11
290	Hillside Home, Clarks Summit	164	71	88	5		148		
291	Hospital for the Insane, Retreat	213	164	32	7	10	259	7	1
292	Lancaster County Almshouse, Lancaster	183	182	1			14		9
293	Philadelphia Almshouse and Hospital, Philadelphia	684	289	226	80	80	782	15	126
294	Potter County Home and Asylum, Coudersport	27	21	6			16	1	

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

FOR THE INSANE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904—continued.												
Admitted during 1904.								Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.		
White.							Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	
Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.						
Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.								
94	68	18	8		33			137		336		234
										3		235
8	4	3	1		4			12		21		236
33	22	7	4		1			19		68		237
37	14	21	2		26			62		29		238
4	3	1						4		9		239
17	17				2			16		19		240
4	4				1			3		10		241
2	2							3		1		242
6	2	4			7			14		5		243
53	40	11	2		21			79	1	88		244
										7		245
23	15	7	1		4			28		43		246
										4		247
21	8	10	3		19			41		109		248
80	31	44	4	1	99			172		91		249
64	20	33	10	1	32			45		141		250
19	14	4	1		5			18		43		251
					1					4		252
2		1	1		1			6		9		253
3	3				1			9		8		254
479	479				3		127	312	103	1,532	545	255
2	2						122		99	2	526	256
281	281				1			113		1,067		257
153	153							161		422		258
11	11						5	6	4	33	19	259
32	32				2			32		8		260
64	26	24	6	8	107	2	2	144		473	4	261
64	26	24	6	8	107	2	2	144		473	4	262
2,566	1,616	202	39	709	576	123	121	2,589	65	9,052	301	263
464	345	29	11	79	22	1	21	272	9	1,251	52	264
184	85	41	11	47	197	49	19	389	10	1,182	28	265
435	385	11		39	67	5	33	428	11	1,509	80	266
176	141	29		6	21	22	6	166	9	976	47	267
195	160	32	3		58	2	26	256	16	1,016	57	268
413	23	14	6	370	125	36	11	315	3	1,361	20	269
458	322	23	5	108	73	7	5	511	7	1,612	17	270
139	121	16	2		9			142		76		271
46	34	7	1	4	2	1		48		23		272
56				56	2			62		46		273
197	193	4			19	1	19	225	11	394	19	274
197	193	4			19	1	19	225	11	394	19	275
243	172	35	19	17	122	2	10	332	7	1,276	47	276
243	172	35	19	17	122	2	10	332	7	1,276	47	277
2,258	1,424	409	131	294	942	42	117	2,712	84	11,642	442	278
186	77	17	12	80	43	8		195		1,148	18	279
168	89	35	7	37	18	17	4	124	4	1,025	21	280
297	143	67	36	51	96	7	17	331	14	2,322	94	281
202	130	17	10	45	33	1		207	2	1,059	9	282
174	116	32	12	14	75	1	9	207	4	875	33	283
7	2	1		4	14			20		767	43	284
36	23	11	2		28		2	72		195	8	285
93	71	19	3		77		8	116	3	447	19	286
14	14				1			13	1	97		287
52	47	3	2		8		8	43	3	188	34	288
79	76	3					10	8	3	155	18	289
76	35	38	3		58			126		320		290
75	65	8	2		77	5	1	124		512	2	291
61	59	1		1	4	1		57	2	206	7	292
275	140	92	24	19	295	1	57	544	47	1,508	136	293
11	11				3			6		52		294

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF POPULATION OF EACH HOSPITAL

	HOSPITAL.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904. Enumerated, December 31, 1903. White. Native. Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.	Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.
	Private:								
295	Burn Brae Hospital, Clifton Heights	31	28	3					
296	Easton Sanitarium, Easton	16	16						
297	Friends' Asylum, Philadelphia (Frankford)	143	123	19		1	12		
298	Inwood Sanitarium, West Conshohocken	5	5						
299	Pennsylvania Hospital, West Philadelphia	395	355	24	8	8	44		
300	St. Francis Hospital, Pittsburg	57	33	22	2		17		
301	Rhode Island	681	374	149	43	115	358	11	27
	Public:								
302	State Hospital, Howard	529	236	137	41	115	340	11	27
	Private:								
303	Butler Hospital, Providence	151	137	12	2		18		
304	Hopeworth Sanitarium, Bristol	1	1						
305	South Carolina	681	681				6		469
	Public:								
306	State Lunatic Asylum, Columbia	681	681				6		469
307	South Dakota	286	131	72	21	62	285	3	21
	Public:								
308	South Dakota Hospital, Yankton	286	131	72	21	62	285	3	1
309	Indian Insane Asylum, Canton								20
310	Tennessee	1,356	1,257	6	12	81	33	13	311
	Public:								
311	Central Hospital, Nashville	460	459	1			6		61
312	Eastern Hospital, Knoxville	385	383	2			6		62
313	Western Hospital, Bolivar	471	381		9	81	9	13	132
314	Hamilton County Hospital for Insane, Chattanooga	12	12				1		17
315	Shelby County Poor and Insane Asylum, Memphis	28	22	3	3		11		39
316	Texas	2,364	1,344	91	42	887	426	144	411
	Public:								
317	State Lunatic Asylum, Austin	729	3			726	150	90	191
318	The North Texas Hospital, Terrell	1,084	1,044	22	18		79	20	219
319	Southwestern Insane Asylum, San Antonio	544	290	69	24	161	197	34	1
	Private:								
320	Dr. Moody's Sanitarium, San Antonio	7	7						
321	Utah	189	1			188	149	4	2
	Public:								
322	State Mental Hospital, Provo City	189	1			188	149	4	2
323	Vermont	712	367	37	25	283	152	21	2
	Public:								
324	Vermont State Hospital, Waterbury	393	68	17	25	283	103	20	1
	Private:								
325	Brattleboro Retreat, Brattleboro	309	289	20			49	1	1
326	Lake View Sanitarium, Burlington	10	10						
327	Virginia	2,045	2,021	15	2	7	64	3	1,025
	Public:								
328	Central Hospital, Petersburg	1	1						1,025
329	Eastern Hospital, Williamsburg	560	559		1		24		
330	Southwestern Hospital, Marion	439	439				8	1	
331	Western Hospital, Staunton	1,045	1,022	15	1	7	32	2	
332	Washington	561	379	101	39	42	588	14	15
	Public:								
333	Eastern Hospital, Medical Lake	223	149	32	10	32	168	2	4
334	Western Hospital, Fort Steilacoom	338	230	69	29	10	420	12	11
335	West Virginia	1,262	1,110	49	16	87	123	8	82
	Public:								
336	Second Hospital, Spencer	351	338	6	2	5	25	2	
337	West Virginia Hospital, Weston	789	669	41	13	66	90	6	82
338	West Virginia Asylum, Huntington	122	103	2	1	16	8		

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

FOR THE INSANE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904—continued.												
Admitted during 1904.								Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.		
White.							Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	
Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.						
Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.								
23	22	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	17	.....	38	.....	295
10	8	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	16	.....	296
87	77	9	1	.....	13	.....	.....	91	.....	164	.....	297
5	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	298
179	134	3	4	38	40	.....	1	205	1	453	.....	299
148	82	52	11	3	58	1	.....	191	.....	90	.....	300
251	147	68	15	21	155	8	10	358	10	1,106	27	301
163	76	53	13	21	139	8	10	249	10	941	27	302
80	64	14	2	.....	16	.....	.....	102	.....	163	.....	303
8	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	2	.....	304
283	283	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	260	262	231	709	498	305
283	283	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	260	262	231	709	498	306
63	47	10	1	5	56	2	11	104	1	591	31	307
63	47	10	1	5	56	2	1	104	.....	591	2	308
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	1	.....	29	309
456	160	7	.....	289	10	2	145	413	120	1,457	336	310
111	111	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	14	86	15	492	60	311
124	.....	.....	.....	124	1	.....	15	111	18	405	59	312
164	.....	.....	.....	164	2	2	37	159	30	502	139	313
19	19	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	22	11	13	22	26	314
38	30	7	.....	1	5	.....	57	46	44	36	52	315
622	322	24	15	261	79	17	43	571	53	3,081	401	316
203	.....	.....	.....	203	24	16	20	212	28	1,000	183	317
230	210	5	5	10	7	.....	23	184	25	1,236	217	318
114	76	18	10	10	45	1	.....	110	.....	825	1	319
75	36	1	.....	38	3	.....	.....	65	.....	20	.....	320
59	.....	.....	.....	59	54	1	1	83	.....	373	3	321
59	.....	.....	.....	59	54	1	1	83	.....	373	3	322
234	176	21	16	21	30	3	1	269	1	883	2	323
105	59	14	16	16	17	3	.....	143	1	498	.....	324
129	117	7	.....	5	13	.....	1	126	.....	375	2	325
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	326
578	577	.....	.....	1	11	.....	317	462	142	2,239	1,200	327
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	317	.....	142	1	1,200	328
135	135	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	93	.....	635	.....	329
233	233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	199	.....	482	.....	330
210	209	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	170	.....	1,121	.....	331
268	173	64	19	12	210	3	15	224	3	1,420	27	332
105	66	28	5	6	59	1	2	114	.....	444	6	333
163	107	36	14	6	151	2	13	110	3	976	21	334
388	334	1	2	51	8	9	23	381	19	1,417	86	335
132	130	.....	2	.....	2	7	.....	104	.....	415	.....	336
205	204	1	.....	.....	5	2	23	221	19	876	86	337
51	.....	.....	.....	51	1	.....	.....	56	.....	126	.....	338

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF POPULATION OF EACH HOSPITAL

	HOSPITAL.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904. Enumerated, December 31, 1903. White. Native. Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.	Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.
339	Wisconsin	2,426	763	1,112	98	453	2,512	63	22
	Public:								
340	Milwaukee Hospital for the Insane, Wauwatosa	223	52	159	12		279		2
341	Wisconsin State Hospital, Mendota	240	1	19		220	180	10	3
342	Northern Hospital, Winnebago	340	87	194	22	37	249	7	4
343	Clark County Poorhouse, Neillsville						1		
344	Columbia County Asylum, Wyocena	52	22	28	1	1	47	1	
345	Dane County Asylum, Verona	67	21	39		7	78	1	
346	Dodge County Asylum, Juneau	58	17	39	2		65		
347	Eau Claire County Asylum, Eau Claire	43	19	21	3		79	1	
348	Fond du Lac County Asylum, Fond du Lac	56	20	30	6		42		
349	Grant County Asylum, Lancaster	72	34	30	6	2	53	1	1
350	Green County Asylum, Monroe	66	35	18	2	11	41		1
351	Iowa County Home, Dodgeville	66	5	55	3	3	54		
352	Jefferson County Asylum, Jefferson	52	27	24		1	73		1
353	La Crosse County Asylum, West Salem	53	48	1		4	85	5	
354	Manitowoc County Asylum, Manitowoc	63	13	44	5	1	89	8	
355	Marathon County Asylum, Wausau	52	9	21	3	19	113	2	
356	Milwaukee County Asylum, Wauwatosa	69	4	64	1		148		2
357	Outagamie County Asylum, Appleton	55	3	14		38	76	1	2
358	Racine County Insane Asylum, Racine	62	17	39	5	1	66		2
359	Richland County Asylum, Richland Center	73	42	28	3		38		
360	Rock County Asylum, Janesville	84	55	24	2	3	66	1	1
361	St. Croix County Asylum, Star Prairie	48	7	6		35	91		
362	Sauk County Asylum, Reedsburg	31	22	9			22		
363	Sheboygan County Asylum, Sheboygan	59	14	43	2		61		
364	Trempealeau County Asylum, Whitehall	37	12	20	2	3	70		
365	Vernon County Asylum, Viroqua	44	17	15		12	66	3	1
366	Walworth County Almshouse and Asylum, Elkhorn	69	34	18	3	14	43	7	2
367	Washington County Asylum, West Bend	56	12	38	5	1	70		
368	Waukesha County Asylum, Waukesha								
369	Waupaca County Asylum, Weyauwega	37	1	3	5	28	69	1	
370	Winnebago County Asylum, Winnebago	105	57	36	2	10	86	14	
	Private:								
371	Alexian Brothers' Hospital, Oshkosh	10	1	9			3		
372	Milwaukee Sanitarium, Wauwatosa	29	17	9	2	1	2		
373	Oakwood Retreat, Lake Geneva	28	19	9					
374	The Pennoyer Sanitarium, Kenosha	8	6	2					
375	Sanatorium Waldheim, Oconomowoc	7	6	1			3		
376	Waukesha Springs Sanitarium, Waukesha	12	7	3	1	1	4		
377	Wyoming	50	23	8	9	10	43		3
	Public:								
378	State Hospital, Evanston	50	23	8	9	10	43		3

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

FOR THE INSANE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904—continued.												
Admitted during 1904.								Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present January 1, 1905.		
White.							Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	
Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.						
Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.	Parentage unknown.								
1,240	365	486	58	331	827	15	12	2,059	9	5,024	25	339
112	23	85	4	.....	101	2	3	229	4	488	1	340
271	.....	.....	1	270	161	3	2	431	.....	434	5	341
306	114	163	22	7	246	1	1	643	1	506	4	342
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	343
9	3	1	1	4	2	.....	.....	15	.....	96	.....	344
19	4	15	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	15	.....	157	.....	345
6	4	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	11	.....	120	.....	346
21	12	8	1	.....	24	2	1	24	.....	146	1	347
11	4	6	1	.....	9	.....	.....	7	.....	111	.....	348
11	2	1	.....	8	8	.....	1	9	.....	136	2	349
18	4	8	.....	6	11	.....	.....	16	.....	120	1	350
9	1	6	.....	2	10	.....	1	25	.....	114	1	351
8	4	2	1	1	8	1	.....	14	.....	128	1	352
9	5	3	.....	1	6	1	1	14	1	145	.....	353
7	.....	7	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	6	.....	169	.....	354
4	.....	3	1	.....	8	1	.....	10	.....	170	.....	355
8	.....	7	1	.....	20	.....	1	20	.....	225	3	356
15	2	12	1	.....	15	.....	1	14	1	148	2	357
1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	132	2	.....	.....	358
7	6	1	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	9	.....	118	.....	359
19	14	3	2	.....	12	.....	.....	24	.....	158	1	360
5	.....	.....	.....	5	8	.....	.....	12	.....	140	.....	361
10	.....	1	.....	9	6	1	.....	5	.....	65	.....	362
10	2	6	2	.....	2	1	.....	8	.....	125	.....	363
2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	8	.....	102	.....	364
11	.....	2	.....	9	15	1	.....	4	.....	136	1	365
12	4	7	.....	1	10	.....	.....	41	.....	100	2	366
8	1	7	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	25	.....	115	.....	367
52	13	37	2	.....	57	.....	.....	3	.....	106	.....	368
22	9	12	1	.....	8	.....	.....	13	.....	124	.....	369
4	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	7	.....	204	.....	370
3	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....	11	.....	371
108	59	40	9	.....	16	.....	.....	127	.....	28	.....	372
59	41	17	1	.....	10	.....	.....	61	.....	36	.....	373
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	374
12	7	4	1	.....	2	.....	.....	12	.....	12	.....	375
51	24	15	5	7	13	1	.....	58	.....	23	.....	376
21	16	4	1	.....	15	1	.....	26	.....	104	3	377
21	16	4	1	.....	15	1	.....	26	.....	104	3	378

TABLE 4.—INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS, DECEMBER 31, 1903, CLASSIFIED

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS, DECEMBER 31, 1903.											
		Aggregate.	White.										
			Total.	Native.									
				Total.	Native parentage.			Foreign parentage.			Mixed parentage.[1]		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States	150,151	140,312	90,297	50,435	26,725	23,710	14,975	8,139	6,836	3,950	2,178	1,772
2	North Atlantic division	57,417	56,059	32,936	17,053	8,935	8,118	7,999	4,216	3,783	1,917	1,036	881
3	Maine	885	877	742	545	307	238	50	33	17	16	15	1
4	New Hampshire	496	495	374	340	179	161	25	10	15	5	.....	5
5	Vermont	887	885	712	367	186	181	37	30	7	25	18	7
6	Massachusetts	8,679	8,552	4,917	2,018	1,015	1,003	1,237	715	522	301	171	130
7	Rhode Island	1,077	1,050	681	374	198	176	149	84	65	43	20	23
8	Connecticut	2,831	2,774	1,786	1,180	565	615	503	268	235	73	40	33
9	New York	26,176	25,646	13,452	6,434	3,400	3,034	4,259	2,162	2,097	930	510	420
10	New Jersey	4,865	4,668	2,756	1,542	778	764	435	203	232	85	48	37
11	Pennsylvania	11,521	11,112	7,516	4,253	2,307	1,946	1,304	711	593	439	214	225
12	South Atlantic division	16,514	12,376	10,740	9,160	4,681	4,479	350	210	140	130	79	51
13	Delaware	353	275	193	129	74	55	57	30	27	4	2	2
14	Maryland	2,505	2,178	1,740	1,255	679	576	114	53	61	43	18	25
15	District of Columbia	2,453	1,990	1,255	738	550	188	103	92	11	51	39	12
16	Virginia	3,137	2,112	2,045	2,021	1,016	1,005	15	10	5	2	2	.....
17	West Virginia	1,475	1,393	1,262	1,110	597	513	49	20	29	16	7	9
18	North Carolina	1,883	1,362	1,349	1,347	591	756	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1
19	South Carolina	1,156	687	681	681	291	390	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Georgia	2,839	1,943	1,907	1,879	883	996	12	5	7	12	10	2
21	Florida	713	436	308	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	North Central division	51,634	50,491	31,567	15,784	8,512	7,272	5,828	3,233	2,595	1,373	770	603
23	Ohio	8,621	8,376	6,542	4,414	2,320	2,094	731	410	321	225	124	101
24	Indiana	4,358	4,250	3,559	1,300	639	661	95	52	43	70	31	39
25	Illinois	9,607	9,367	5,138	2,536	1,458	1,078	1,106	609	497	215	128	87
26	Michigan	5,430	5,355	2,929	1,344	699	645	563	314	249	152	80	72
27	Wisconsin	5,023	5,001	2,426	763	411	352	1,112	603	509	98	55	43
28	Minnesota	4,070	4,059	1,463	478	285	193	565	313	252	123	68	55
29	Iowa	4,385	4,327	2,935	1,490	778	712	864	474	390	183	107	76
30	Missouri	5,103	4,854	3,474	1,275	718	557	319	173	146	171	94	77
31	North Dakota	446	444	140	55	28	27	69	39	30	8	4	4
32	South Dakota	595	574	286	131	82	49	72	46	26	21	14	7
33	Nebraska	1,536	1,520	873	565	318	247	196	112	84	45	23	22
34	Kansas	2,460	2,364	1,802	1,433	776	657	136	88	48	62	42	20
35	South Central division	13,877	11,089	9,902	6,347	3,249	3,098	267	140	127	248	118	130
36	Kentucky	3,058	2,582	2,362	1,853	1,065	788	67	39	28	23	16	7
37	Tennessee	1,713	1,402	1,356	1,257	642	615	6	4	2	12	4	8
38	Alabama	1,603	1,156	1,085	488	225	263	20	15	5	107	46	61
39	Mississippi	1,493	935	896	893	411	482	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....
40	Louisiana	1,585	1,119	936	106	43	63	73	20	53	12	6	6
41	Texas	3,345	2,934	2,364	1,344	681	663	91	58	33	42	22	20
42	Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma	413	402	366	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Arkansas	667	550	537	406	182	224	7	3	4	52	24	28
45	Western division	10,709	10,297	5,152	2,091	1,348	743	531	340	191	282	175	107
46	Montana	543	525	221	168	126	42	45	35	10	8	6	2
47	Wyoming	96	93	50	23	15	8	8	6	2	9	6	3
48	Colorado	754	731	441	195	111	84	27	11	16	22	10	12
49	New Mexico	113	112	93	64	34	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Arizona	224	214	100	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	Utah	344	342	189	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Nevada	200	187	65	2	1	1	1	1	.....	2	1	1
53	Idaho	255	250	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	Washington	1,178	1,163	561	379	240	139	101	59	42	39	27	12
55	Oregon	1,285	1,241	739	457	329	128	78	54	24	62	38	24
56	California	5,717	5,439	2,556	800	489	311	271	174	97	140	87	53

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS, DECEMBER 31, 1903—continued.																			
White—Continued.									Colored.										
Native—Continued.																			
Parentage unknown.			Foreign born.			Nativity unknown.			Total.	Negro.			Mongolian.			Indian.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
20,937	10,500	10,437	47,078	24,223	22,855	2,937	1,591	1,346	9,839	9,452	4,805	4,647	329	321	8	58	41	17	1
5,967	3,043	2,924	22,318	9,817	12,501	805	414	391	1,358	1,326	692	634	25	23	2	7	4	3	2
131	69	62	129	73	56	6	2	4	8	6	2	4	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	3
4	1	3	113	51	62	8	4	4	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
283	134	149	152	84	68	21	14	7	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
1,361	681	680	3,558	1,452	2,106	77	42	35	127	124	66	58	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
115	66	49	358	158	200	11	3	8	27	27	14	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
30	10	20	980	405	575	8	8	.....	57	56	34	22	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
1,829	968	861	11,858	5,116	6,742	336	184	152	530	507	255	252	18	16	2	5	3	2	9
694	361	333	1,803	734	1,069	109	67	42	197	197	95	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
1,520	753	767	3,367	1,744	1,623	229	90	139	409	406	224	182	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
1,100	535	565	1,532	1,082	450	104	41	63	4,138	4,135	2,036	2,099	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	12
3	3	.....	78	53	25	4	2	2	78	78	49	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
328	90	238	413	172	241	25	6	19	327	327	147	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
363	261	102	728	661	67	7	5	2	463	460	253	207	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	15
7	6	1	64	44	20	3	3	.....	1,025	1,025	496	529	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
87	20	67	123	81	42	8	4	4	82	82	42	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	.....	13	6	7	.....	.....	.....	521	521	220	301	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	.....	.....	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	469	469	234	235	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
4	4	.....	34	15	19	2	.....	2	896	896	446	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
308	151	157	73	46	27	55	21	34	277	277	149	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
8,582	4,070	4,512	17,340	9,486	7,854	1,584	876	708	1,143	1,104	658	446	7	7	.....	32	21	11	22
1,172	549	623	1,688	837	851	146	67	79	245	244	133	111	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
2,094	992	1,102	580	306	274	111	44	67	108	108	55	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
1,281	545	736	3,667	1,879	1,788	562	274	288	240	236	157	79	3	3	.....	1	.....	1	25
870	405	465	2,253	1,235	1,018	173	111	62	75	70	44	26	.....	.....	.....	5	3	2	26
453	245	208	2,512	1,451	1,061	63	39	24	22	20	11	9	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	27
297	131	166	2,547	1,514	1,033	49	28	21	11	11	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
398	203	195	1,320	721	599	72	50	22	58	58	36	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
1,709	823	886	997	457	540	383	246	137	249	248	143	105	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
8	7	1	303	184	119	1	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	31
62	32	30	285	188	97	3	2	1	21	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	13	7	32
67	31	36	639	371	268	8	2	6	16	12	9	3	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	33
171	107	64	549	343	206	13	12	1	96	95	58	37	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	34
3,040	1,567	1,473	934	554	380	253	126	127	2,788	2,779	1,345	1,434	4	4	.....	5	4	1	35
419	225	194	174	89	85	46	24	22	476	476	249	227	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
81	8	73	33	18	15	13	3	10	311	311	140	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
470	203	267	41	27	14	30	19	11	447	447	201	246	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
.....	.....	.....	36	24	12	3	2	1	558	556	268	288	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	39
745	391	354	167	90	77	16	5	11	466	465	230	235	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
887	452	435	426	263	163	144	72	72	411	409	212	197	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
366	223	143	36	29	7	.....	.....	.....	11	8	5	3	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	43
72	65	7	21	14	7	1	1	.....	108	107	40	67	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
2,248	1,285	963	4,954	3,284	1,670	191	134	57	412	108	74	34	291	285	6	13	11	2	45
.....	.....	.....	303	249	54	1	.....	1	18	10	5	5	7	6	1	1	1	.....	46
10	6	4	43	31	12	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
197	118	79	267	174	93	23	16	7	23	21	12	9	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
29	15	14	12	9	3	7	5	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
98	81	17	95	77	18	19	16	3	10	3	3	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
188	94	94	149	65	84	4	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
60	41	19	111	80	31	11	8	3	13	2	2	.....	10	8	2	1	1	.....	52
137	78	59	104	70	34	9	3	6	5	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	2	1	1	53
42	24	18	588	431	157	14	8	6	15	8	5	3	6	6	.....	1	1	.....	54
142	72	70	487	358	129	15	8	7	44	8	7	1	33	32	1	3	2	1	55
1,345	756	589	2,795	1,740	1,055	88	66	22	278	55	39	16	218	216	2	5	5	.....	56

TABLE 5.—INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS DURING 1904, CLASSIFIED

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS DURING 1904.											
		Aggregate.	White.										
			Total.	Native.									
				Total.	Native parentage.			Foreign parentage.			Mixed parentage.[1]		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States	49,622	46,300	31,577	19,198	10,583	8,615	5,673	3,140	2,533	1,760	1,000	760
2	North Atlantic division	17,521	17,106	10,531	6,185	3,250	2,935	2,693	1,444	1,249	764	404	360
3	Maine	333	330	273	233	133	100	10	7	3	19	9	10
4	New Hampshire	352	350	265	215	118	97	29	17	12	6	2	4
5	Vermont	268	267	234	176	90	86	21	10	11	16	11	5
6	Massachusetts	4,001	3,940	2,273	1,135	623	512	647	374	273	156	83	73
7	Rhode Island	424	414	251	147	70	77	68	36	32	15	8	7
8	Connecticut	864	850	590	378	202	176	166	90	76	20	11	9
9	New York	6,630	6,480	3,640	1,949	1,015	934	1,226	612	614	361	197	164
10	New Jersey	1,290	1,233	747	528	247	281	117	73	44	40	19	21
11	Pennsylvania	3,359	3,242	2,258	1,424	752	672	409	225	184	131	64	67
12	South Atlantic division	5,383	3,930	3,516	3,075	1,651	1,424	87	57	30	66	42	24
13	Delaware	106	83	60	36	18	18	14	10	4	5	5	.....
14	Maryland	816	716	585	434	248	186	33	11	22	19	6	13
15	District of Columbia	702	543	428	282	211	71	37	34	3	39	31	8
16	Virginia	906	589	578	577	314	263	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	West Virginia	428	405	388	334	192	142	1	1	.....	2	.....	2
18	North Carolina	609	482	479	479	192	287	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	South Carolina	544	284	283	283	131	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Georgia	969	660	651	648	344	304	2	1	1	1	.....	1
21	Florida	303	168	64	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	North Central division	19,184	18,668	12,533	6,952	3,983	2,969	2,560	1,444	1,116	732	439	293
23	Ohio	3,386	3,265	2,566	1,616	952	664	202	87	115	39	26	13
24	Indiana	1,396	1,356	1,137	834	472	362	58	28	30	58	40	18
25	Illinois	4,228	4,109	2,341	1,309	734	575	523	302	221	132	82	50
26	Michigan	1,447	1,426	968	522	286	236	260	132	128	113	65	48
27	Wisconsin	2,094	2,082	1,240	365	216	149	486	305	181	58	36	22
28	Minnesota	1,227	1,222	510	174	102	72	267	155	112	44	25	19
29	Iowa	1,563	1,542	1,117	604	351	253	356	192	164	112	63	49
30	Missouri	1,949	1,844	1,366	525	278	247	230	128	102	120	64	56
31	North Dakota	175	173	64	26	12	14	24	16	8	6	5	1
32	South Dakota	132	121	63	47	22	25	10	5	5	1	.....	1
33	Nebraska	663	655	434	323	210	113	82	53	29	22	17	5
34	Kansas	924	873	727	607	348	259	62	41	21	27	16	11
35	South Central division	4,081	3,272	3,053	2,050	1,101	949	104	69	35	96	53	43
36	Kentucky	951	796	756	683	399	284	21	15	6	18	14	4
37	Tennessee	613	468	456	160	90	70	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....
38	Alabama	681	494	477	296	136	160	13	8	5	53	29	24
39	Mississippi	477	284	279	279	147	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	Louisiana	273	216	191	48	19	29	32	17	15	8	4	4
41	Texas	761	718	622	322	156	166	24	16	8	15	4	11
42	Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma	236	217	197	193	120	73	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Arkansas	89	79	75	69	34	35	3	3	.....	2	2	.....
45	Western division	3,453	3,324	1,944	936	598	338	229	126	103	102	62	40
46	Montana	165	162	93	76	53	23	15	11	4	2	2	.....
47	Wyoming	37	37	21	16	13	3	4	1	3	1	.....	1
48	Colorado	503	466	301	167	109	58	33	16	17	11	5	6
49	New Mexico	26	26	21	15	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Arizona	113	109	56	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	Utah	115	114	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Nevada	31	30	14	5	2	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
53	Idaho	94	94	51	2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
54	Washington	496	481	268	173	108	65	64	34	30	19	14	5
55	Oregon	377	367	243	172	106	66	35	24	11	19	16	3
56	California	1,496	1,438	817	307	198	109	76	40	36	50	25	25

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS DURING 1904—continued.

White—Continued.									Colored.											
Native—Continued.			Foreign born.			Nativity unknown.			Total.	Negro.			Mongolian.			Indian.				
Parentage unknown.																				
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.		
4,946	2,745	2,201	13,405	7,399	6,006	1,318	743	575	3,322	3,217	1,689	1,528	78	74	4	27	16	11	1
889	438	451	6,386	3,066	3,320	189	111	78	415	398	214	184	13	13	.....	4	.....	4	2
11	4	7	45	27	18	12	6	6	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3
15	10	5	83	45	38	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
21	8	13	30	19	11	3	2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
335	134	201	1,622	724	898	45	25	20	61	60	37	23	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
21	19	2	155	88	67	8	7	1	10	10	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
26	20	6	255	115	140	5	2	3	14	14	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
104	48	56	2,807	1,340	1,467	33	19	14	150	140	69	71	7	7	.....	3	.....	3	9
62	31	31	447	197	250	39	18	21	57	56	24	32	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
294	164	130	942	511	431	42	31	11	117	113	67	46	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
288	158	130	300	196	104	114	63	51	1,453	1,452	738	714	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	12
5	5	.....	23	13	10	.....	.....	.....	23	23	11	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
99	42	57	128	62	66	3	2	1	100	100	59	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
70	56	14	113	97	16	2	2	.....	159	158	89	69	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	15
1	1	.....	11	6	5	.....	.....	.....	317	317	166	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
51	23	28	8	3	5	9	8	1	23	23	14	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	127	53	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	260	260	121	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	.....	.....	9	8	1	.....	.....	.....	309	309	145	164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
62	31	31	5	4	1	99	50	49	135	135	80	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
2,289	1,255	1,034	5,228	3,108	2,120	907	483	424	516	496	299	197	5	4	1	15	11	4	22
709	393	316	576	323	253	123	71	52	121	120	68	52	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
187	95	92	144	83	61	75	50	25	40	39	21	18	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	24
377	188	189	1,296	753	543	472	206	266	119	119	87	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
73	36	37	417	236	181	41	30	11	21	18	7	11	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	26
331	187	144	827	508	319	15	12	3	12	10	5	5	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	27
25	21	4	701	457	244	11	11	.....	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
45	25	20	390	219	171	35	27	8	21	21	14	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
491	284	207	368	193	175	110	62	48	105	103	54	49	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
8	4	4	107	65	42	2	1	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
5	2	3	56	32	24	2	1	1	11	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	10	7	3	32
7	3	4	220	147	73	1	.....	1	8	8	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
31	17	14	126	92	34	20	12	8	51	51	29	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
803	430	373	189	114	75	30	23	7	809	808	399	409	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	35
34	18	16	38	20	18	2	2	.....	155	155	85	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
289	159	130	10	9	1	2	2	.....	145	145	69	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
115	61	54	9	4	5	8	4	4	187	187	88	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
.....	.....	.....	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	193	193	96	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
103	60	43	25	12	13	.....	.....	.....	57	57	33	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
261	131	130	79	52	27	17	14	3	43	43	18	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
.....	.....	.....	19	10	9	1	1	.....	19	18	10	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	43
1	1	.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
677	464	213	1,302	915	387	78	63	15	129	63	39	24	60	57	3	6	5	1	45
.....	.....	.....	69	59	10	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
.....	.....	.....	15	10	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
90	62	28	143	97	46	22	19	3	37	36	21	15	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
6	3	3	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
53	46	7	48	39	9	5	5	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	50
59	38	21	54	40	14	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
8	7	1	16	11	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	52
48	39	9	33	23	10	10	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
12	10	2	210	155	55	3	1	2	15	7	4	3	7	6	1	1	1	.....	54
17	5	12	122	94	28	2	1	1	10	3	3	.....	6	6	.....	1	1	.....	55
384	254	130	587	383	204	34	29	5	58	12	8	4	46	44	2	.....	.....	.....	56

TABLE 6.—FOREIGN BORN WHITE INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS, DECEMBER 31, 1903, CLASSIFIED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	FOREIGN BORN WHITE INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS, DECEMBER 31, 1903.											
	Total.	Number born in—										
		Ireland.	Germany.	England and Wales.	Canada.[1]	Scandinavia.	Scotland.	Italy.	France.	Hungary and Bohemia.	Russia and Poland.	Other countries.
Continental United States	47,078	13,664	12,644	3,311	3,049	5,409	785	1,084	588	1,054	2,054	3,426
North Atlantic division	22,318	9,467	4,764	1,676	1,429	763	400	674	235	424	1,310	1,176
Maine	129	34	3	12	55	12	7	1	.....	.....	1	4
New Hampshire	113	38	4	11	50	1	5	.....	1	2	.....	1
Vermont	152	56	8	4	69	4	4	4	.....	.....	2	1
Massachusetts	3,558	1,897	145	324	661	122	89	63	21	7	97	132
Rhode Island	358	179	14	51	61	12	13	6	4	.....	8	10
Connecticut	980	528	168	51	39	68	18	18	9	2	26	43
New York	11,858	4,777	3,044	721	454	387	158	433	161	271	809	643
New Jersey	1,803	734	510	168	8	50	39	59	12	37	77	109
Pennsylvania	3,367	1,224	868	324	32	107	67	90	27	105	290	233
South Atlantic division	1,532	514	505	138	41	54	18	42	15	22	71	112
Delaware	78	33	8	25	.....	3	2	4	1	.....	2	.....
Maryland	413	139	176	19	6	3	3	2	3	8	40	14
District of Columbia	728	270	221	61	26	37	6	18	7	9	20	53
Virginia	64	17	17	10	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	4	11
West Virginia	123	37	44	8	1	1	2	12	1	3	3	11
North Carolina	13	2	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
South Carolina	6	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	34	12	10	5	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Florida	73	4	22	7	2	9	2	4	1	.....	2	20
North Central division	17,340	2,459	6,020	971	1,212	3,891	210	125	132	545	566	1,209
Ohio	1,688	347	810	149	51	25	21	18	17	61	54	135
Indiana	580	113	318	36	15	26	8	2	10	3	20	29
Illinois	3,667	697	1,233	187	137	718	58	56	28	160	208	185
Michigan	2,253	287	562	170	524	271	33	17	22	18	84	265
Wisconsin	2,512	206	1,131	96	120	611	19	7	7	82	53	180
Minnesota	2,547	196	535	65	172	1,273	16	5	7	62	45	171
Iowa	1,320	184	486	84	52	361	14	2	10	52	13	62
Missouri	997	272	438	68	30	35	14	13	16	23	23	65
North Dakota	303	7	37	10	39	162	1	.....	.....	15	15	17
South Dakota	285	24	53	19	21	130	2	1	.....	5	15	15
Nebraska	639	68	234	35	21	164	5	1	4	44	14	49
Kansas	549	58	183	52	30	115	19	3	11	20	22	36
South Central division	934	185	323	48	16	49	10	38	38	38	27	162
Kentucky	174	68	73	7	1	2	2	.....	5	.....	2	14
Tennessee	33	7	13	3	.....	3	.....	1	2	.....	2	2
Alabama	41	9	10	6	3	2	2	4	1	.....	2	2
Mississippi	36	7	17	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	5
Louisiana	167	58	38	3	.....	4	1	25	24	1	1	12
Texas	426	31	152	23	10	30	3	7	6	31	15	118
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	36	2	12	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	5	2	8
Arkansas	21	3	8	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	2	1
Western division	4,954	1,039	1,032	478	351	652	147	205	168	25	90	767
Montana	303	64	51	24	44	58	11	5	2	1	1	42
Wyoming	43	5	8	7	3	7	2	.....	2	.....	1	8
Colorado	267	51	57	39	18	43	8	15	5	2	7	22
New Mexico	12	2	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	4
Arizona	95	11	11	6	3	3	1	4	4	.....	1	51
Utah	149	6	7	54	2	43	11	.....	2	.....	2	22
Nevada	111	36	16	7	11	7	5	12	4	.....	1	12
Idaho	104	16	18	9	14	21	3	5	2	.....	1	15
Washington	588	72	99	52	69	161	19	5	9	6	15	81
Oregon	487	60	133	54	40	69	16	9	9	6	13	78
California	2,795	716	631	226	145	239	71	149	129	10	47	432

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 7.—FOREIGN BORN WHITE INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS DURING 1904, CLASSIFIED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	FOREIGN BORN WHITE INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS DURING 1904.											
	Total.	Number born in—										
		Ireland.	Germany.	England and Wales.	Canada.[1]	Scandinavia.	Scotland.	Italy.	France.	Hungary and Bohemia.	Russia and Poland.	Other countries.
Continental United States	13,405	2,989	3,206	1,089	1,102	1,524	260	483	160	368	963	1,261
North Atlantic division	6,386	1,993	1,086	589	608	265	133	319	71	142	635	545
Maine	45	10	1	2	25	3			1		2	1
New Hampshire	83	24	1	10	27	9	3	1	2		5	1
Vermont	30	5	3	2	14		2	1			1	2
Massachusetts	1,622	693	80	186	349	68	38	30	11	3	74	90
Rhode Island	155	52	8	27	32	12	8	4	2		5	5
Connecticut	255	96	38	15	12	23	5	16		5	26	19
New York	2,807	780	624	193	128	106	42	171	35	104	372	252
New Jersey	447	108	119	54	4	11	16	42	10	7	31	45
Pennsylvania	942	225	212	100	17	33	19	54	10	23	119	130
South Atlantic division	300	84	88	30	6	13	6	10	2	11	25	25
Delaware	23	11	4	4			1	3				
Maryland	128	35	43	7	1	3		3	1	9	19	7
District of Columbia	113	34	31	13	3	10	2	2	1	1	4	12
Virginia	11	1	4	3	1			1			1	
West Virginia	8	1	3	1				1		1		1
North Carolina	3		2				1					
South Carolina												
Georgia	9	1	1	2	1		1				1	2
Florida	5	1					1					3
North Central division	5,228	664	1,746	330	380	1,042	77	71	45	198	255	420
Ohio	576	96	229	65	21	12	9	20	5	38	22	59
Indiana	144	24	66	13	6	4	3	3	1	4	11	9
Illinois	1,296	210	401	65	50	240	22	30	17	56	108	97
Michigan	417	34	89	46	106	33	15	2	6	1	26	59
Wisconsin	827	61	375	45	52	162	9	6	2	30	33	52
Minnesota	701	44	134	11	67	347	8	3	1	13	13	60
Iowa	390	66	152	26	23	84	2	1	2	13	5	16
Missouri	368	96	143	24	18	13	7	2	8	12	11	34
North Dakota	107	5	13	5	19	47		1		6	7	4
South Dakota	56	1	10	5	4	25				2	2	7
Nebraska	220	15	84	12	9	50			1	20	13	16
Kansas	126	12	50	13	5	25	2	3	2	3	4	7
South Central division	189	20	65	9	1	3	5	7	7	9	10	44
Kentucky	38	8	17	4				1	1		2	5
Tennessee	10	2	3					1				4
Alabama	9	1	2	1		1			1		3	
Mississippi	5	3	1								1	
Louisiana	25	5	5	1				5	4		2	3
Texas	79	6	26	2	1	2	4		1	6		31
Indian Territory												
Oklahoma	19	2	9	1			1			3	2	1
Arkansas	4	2	2									
Western division	1,302	219	221	131	107	201	39	76	35	8	38	227
Montana	69	14	9	4	7	16	4	2	1		2	10
Wyoming	15	1	1	5	2	2	1				1	2
Colorado	143	25	26	9	15	24	2	13	1	4	6	18
New Mexico	5			1							1	3
Arizona	48	3	5	1	4	3		1	1		1	29
Utah	54	3	7	15	1	14	3	4	1		4	2
Nevada	16	2	1	4	1	1	1	2				4
Idaho	33	3	6	5	3	6	5					5
Washington	210	21	35	22	24	60	11	6	1	2	6	22
Oregon	122	19	25	14	12	17	3	3	3	1	7	18
California	587	128	106	51	38	58	9	45	27	1	10	114

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 8.—WHITE INSANE IN HOSPITALS, CLASSIFIED BY BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER AND OF MOTHER: 1904.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	WHITE INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.														
	Total.	Having father born in—													
		Continental United States.	Foreign countries.	Ireland.	Germany.	England and Wales.	Canada.[1]	Scandinavia.	Scotland.	Italy.	France.	Hungary and Bohemia.	Russia and Poland.	Other countries.	Unknown.
Total	186,612	81,951	74,160	17,303	23,652	6,570	4,117	7,816	1,792	1,679	1,202	1,571	3,314	5,144	30,501
Continental United States	73,139	69,785	2,990	851	827	589	309	48	150	15	97	5	13	86	364
Foreign countries	82,540	11,605	70,855	16,337	22,742	5,933	3,789	7,765	1,628	1,659	1,093	1,565	3,299	5,045	80
Ireland	27,133	10,575	16,527	15,901	101	233	90	14	117	4	31	4	1	31	31
Germany	22,964	268	22,678	34	22,373	41	10	22	8	3	67	7	43	70	18
England and Wales	6,137	281	5,843	154	55	5,478	42	8	68	4	16	.....	2	16	13
Canada[1]	4,214	281	3,926	137	19	83	3,609	1	57	1	16	.....	.....	3	7
Scandinavia	7,764	17	7,744	1	21	2	2	7,711	1	1	2	1	1	1	3
Scotland	1,648	77	1,565	93	9	63	19	.....	1,366	.....	8	.....	.....	7	6
Italy	1,647	.....	1,647	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1,641	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
France	1,086	44	1,041	9	53	16	10	2	3	1	936	1	.....	10	1
Hungary and Bohemia	1,566	2	1,564	.....	9	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1,546	2	3	.....
Russia and Poland	3,276	7	3,269	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3,239	5	.....
Other countries	5,105	53	5,051	8	77	16	7	3	7	4	17	5	11	4,896	1
Unknown	30,933	561	315	115	83	48	19	3	14	5	12	1	2	13	30,057

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 9.—INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS, DECEMBER 31, 1903,

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS, DECEMBER 31, 1903.																
		All ages.	Under 15 years.					15 to 19 years.						20 to 24 years.					
			Total.	Under 12	12	13	14	Total.	15	16	17	18	19	Total.	20	21	22	23	24
1	Continental United States	150,151	670	.....	130	190	350	6,228	502	827	1,266	1,696	1,937	16,976	2,633	2,969	3,466	3,819	4,089
2	North Atlantic division	57,417	178	.....	33	42	103	2,180	168	272	443	588	709	6,047	901	1,029	1,266	1,352	1,499
3	Maine	885	3	.....	1	2	.....	41	2	9	6	9	15	100	12	11	26	23	28
4	New Hampshire	496	1	.....	.....	.....	1	11	1	.....	3	2	5	53	5	12	13	13	10
5	Vermont	887	3	.....	.....	1	2	32	6	6	4	8	8	63	12	17	7	13	14
6	Massachusetts	8,679	40	.....	6	13	21	366	32	54	80	97	103	969	159	169	189	204	248
7	Rhode Island	1,077	2	.....	1	.....	1	63	3	9	18	10	23	131	16	24	25	35	31
8	Connecticut	2,831	14	.....	4	5	5	116	9	17	23	29	38	348	69	55	67	87	70
9	New York	26,176	51	.....	5	10	36	934	53	103	182	270	326	2,724	373	457	576	624	694
10	New Jersey	4,865	27	.....	8	5	14	189	18	24	37	51	59	559	94	95	133	111	126
11	Pennsylvania	11,521	37	.....	8	6	23	428	44	50	90	112	132	1,100	161	189	230	242	278
12	South Atlantic division	16,514	131	.....	28	43	60	938	91	143	185	250	269	2,243	387	403	483	488	482
13	Delaware	353	2	.....	1	1	.....	8	.....	.....	1	6	1	29	8	6	9	1	5
14	Maryland	2,505	17	.....	4	6	7	142	13	28	32	32	37	291	51	64	52	57	67
15	District of Columbia	2,453	16	.....	5	6	5	91	10	13	14	23	31	364	54	46	89	86	89
16	Virginia	3,137	24	.....	4	5	15	198	17	32	34	56	59	501	87	87	108	105	114
17	West Virginia	1,475	5	.....	1	2	2	64	3	6	20	19	16	195	23	44	34	55	39
18	North Carolina	1,883	11	.....	1	4	6	124	12	14	18	27	53	265	45	43	59	55	63
19	South Carolina	1,156	22	.....	6	8	8	86	13	14	19	21	19	181	31	39	42	38	31
20	Georgia	2,839	33	.....	6	10	17	221	23	35	47	64	52	409	87	72	87	90	73
21	Florida	713	1	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	1	.....	2	1	8	1	2	3	1	1
22	North Central division	51,634	202	.....	38	57	107	2,074	154	260	442	563	655	5,828	884	1,048	1,139	1,328	1,429
23	Ohio	8,621	19	.....	4	6	9	303	21	37	57	88	100	831	123	154	171	185	198
24	Indiana	4,358	15	.....	3	2	10	208	20	28	43	57	60	523	93	94	102	122	112
25	Illinois	9,607	44	.....	6	16	22	364	29	44	79	81	131	1,168	165	207	232	263	301
26	Michigan	5,430	19	.....	4	8	7	256	13	40	59	76	68	572	83	111	109	128	141
27	Wisconsin	5,023	13	.....	1	1	11	156	6	19	35	44	52	517	92	90	94	111	130
28	Minnesota	4,070	9	.....	2	4	3	138	6	17	31	35	49	485	58	90	94	120	123
29	Iowa	4,385	18	.....	3	3	12	191	17	17	40	56	61	529	90	94	95	113	137
30	Missouri	5,103	54	.....	12	15	27	254	27	32	56	70	69	602	89	98	122	151	143
31	North Dakota	446	3	.....	1	.....	2	22	.....	6	4	5	7	59	9	10	15	15	10
32	South Dakota	595	2	.....	2	.....	.....	14	2	3	2	3	4	51	9	9	8	12	13
33	Nebraska	1,536	3	.....	.....	1	2	62	2	5	15	14	26	171	28	22	37	40	44
34	Kansas	2,460	3	.....	.....	1	2	106	11	12	21	34	28	320	45	69	60	68	78
35	South Central division	13,877	115	.....	25	30	60	729	55	106	137	222	209	1,861	307	321	385	413	435
36	Kentucky	3,058	11	.....	3	1	7	150	9	15	33	46	47	417	64	80	82	106	85
37	Tennessee	1,713	11	.....	.....	5	6	72	3	8	14	27	20	210	37	29	43	43	58
38	Alabama	1,603	9	.....	2	3	4	86	4	12	21	26	23	245	45	35	61	55	49
39	Mississippi	1,493	28	.....	5	8	15	97	12	20	13	23	29	242	47	41	49	50	55
40	Louisiana	1,585	16	.....	3	6	7	85	8	12	10	24	31	174	23	35	39	41	36
41	Texas	3,345	26	.....	8	5	13	165	12	27	27	56	43	417	69	71	87	81	109
42	Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma	413	11	.....	3	2	6	48	7	9	11	9	12	60	13	9	7	13	18
44	Arkansas	667	3	.....	1	.....	2	26	.....	3	8	11	4	96	9	21	17	24	25
45	Western division	10,709	44	.....	6	18	20	307	34	46	59	73	95	997	154	168	193	238	244
46	Montana	543	1	.....	.....	1	.....	22	6	.....	2	7	7	45	8	5	8	9	15
47	Wyoming	96	3	.....	.....	1	2	4	.....	.....	.....	1	3	9	2	.....	1	4	2
48	Colorado	754	1	.....	.....	1	.....	15	.....	1	2	7	5	31	6	6	6	5	8
49	New Mexico	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	1	.....	1	2	8	1	1	4	1	1
50	Arizona	224	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	7	.....	1	3	3	.....
51	Utah	344	3	.....	.....	1	2	16	3	1	6	1	5	30	5	5	6	8	6
52	Nevada	200	1	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	3	1	2	.....	8	2	1	2	2	1
53	Idaho	255	3	.....	.....	3	.....	6	.....	.....	2	2	2	26	8	5	2	5	6
54	Washington	1,178	4	.....	.....	1	3	36	2	3	7	6	18	125	18	15	23	42	27
55	Oregon	1,285	19	.....	5	7	7	54	10	8	11	12	13	127	15	33	23	23	33
56	California	5,717	8	.....	1	2	5	140	11	28	27	34	40	581	89	96	115	136	145

CLASSIFIED BY AGE AT ADMISSION, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS, DECEMBER 31, 1903—continued.

25 to 29 years.						30 to 34 years.						35 to 39 years.						
Total.	25	26	27	28	29	Total.	30	31	32	33	34	Total.	35	36	37	38	39	
21,478	4,630	4,183	4,255	4,792	3,618	21,125	6,052	3,170	4,196	3,924	3,783	19,109	5,450	3,740	3,289	3,798	2,832	1
7,798	1,632	1,501	1,535	1,753	1,377	7,746	2,107	1,153	1,573	1,454	1,459	7,125	1,983	1,414	1,202	1,396	1,130	2
131	34	24	18	42	13	133	35	15	26	25	32	129	31	28	26	27	17	3
50	9	7	9	16	9	63	18	11	8	14	12	48	19	11	2	11	5	4
93	17	16	20	17	23	81	23	6	18	14	20	62	19	16	9	9	9	5
1,266	252	243	237	272	262	1,177	307	181	243	216	230	1,141	301	234	211	205	190	6
152	22	22	27	44	37	169	34	28	34	32	41	156	47	31	24	34	20	7
445	101	73	100	92	79	442	138	57	80	83	84	395	128	74	58	79	56	8
3,595	750	709	702	825	609	3,704	1,023	551	761	699	670	3,250	858	654	534	681	523	9
654	129	135	151	137	102	579	175	88	115	94	107	599	197	119	100	89	94	10
1,412	318	272	271	308	243	1,398	354	216	288	277	263	1,345	383	247	238	261	216	11
2,476	605	501	483	550	337	2,162	765	281	400	375	341	1,912	636	346	281	407	242	12
35	7	12	6	10	.....	43	13	7	11	6	6	47	6	16	7	15	3	13
381	75	75	81	79	71	374	107	62	77	65	63	299	78	52	51	70	48	14
434	118	81	88	86	61	335	116	54	63	61	41	216	60	41	26	50	39	15
434	123	86	84	84	57	367	138	38	64	70	57	373	132	64	59	71	47	16
253	53	46	46	69	39	214	57	36	42	38	41	178	53	33	25	48	19	17
309	79	71	58	59	42	258	78	34	50	50	46	254	91	49	38	51	25	18
176	43	31	39	43	20	153	72	7	21	22	31	121	55	16	13	25	12	19
449	107	96	81	119	46	409	182	42	70	62	53	413	157	74	62	76	44	20
5	.....	3	.....	1	1	9	2	1	2	1	3	11	4	1	.....	1	5	21
7,689	1,523	1,543	1,562	1,722	1,339	7,657	2,013	1,258	1,530	1,488	1,368	6,767	1,762	1,388	1,244	1,345	1,028	22
1,099	233	210	223	248	185	1,156	324	171	247	200	214	1,000	247	213	192	211	137	23
601	100	121	122	156	102	642	184	109	122	130	97	553	145	112	99	120	77	24
1,545	335	305	311	312	282	1,484	364	256	306	310	248	1,309	352	267	223	268	199	25
878	162	187	177	197	155	777	215	117	143	156	146	743	191	153	128	146	125	26
730	134	147	161	158	130	792	198	132	158	143	161	700	180	151	126	134	109	27
707	142	134	141	163	127	656	176	113	119	137	111	545	147	101	107	99	91	28
665	123	142	136	148	116	640	170	96	142	115	117	629	140	131	126	129	103	29
694	140	152	131	159	112	705	165	129	144	136	131	592	171	125	100	110	86	30
71	13	13	17	18	10	75	22	10	14	18	11	61	18	15	5	14	9	31
90	19	15	20	24	12	96	28	13	16	21	18	103	29	17	23	16	18	32
265	49	48	52	60	56	240	73	50	43	29	45	209	58	37	41	43	30	33
344	73	69	71	79	52	394	94	62	76	93	69	323	84	66	74	55	44	34
2,127	558	389	402	455	323	1,983	733	239	370	337	304	1,837	660	321	300	358	198	35
487	121	91	94	104	77	426	128	64	80	89	65	422	129	70	72	97	54	36
215	63	46	35	44	27	246	104	19	50	40	33	228	102	33	36	44	13	37
264	65	40	50	69	40	254	102	34	43	39	36	244	85	41	43	48	27	38
226	65	49	43	39	30	202	89	18	40	27	28	172	76	27	28	29	12	39
270	76	47	40	59	48	230	84	28	44	38	36	208	75	34	35	37	27	40
492	132	86	102	99	73	477	183	58	81	79	76	414	139	84	61	76	54	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
75	13	18	15	19	10	48	10	3	14	10	11	47	17	13	7	7	3	43
98	23	12	23	22	18	100	33	15	18	15	19	102	37	19	18	20	8	44
1,388	312	249	273	312	242	1,577	434	239	323	270	311	1,468	409	271	262	292	234	45
75	13	15	14	20	13	99	23	14	19	22	21	88	28	14	16	13	17	46
9	.....	2	3	2	2	12	1	4	1	4	2	16	2	4	4	4	2	47
52	12	4	13	12	11	35	8	6	9	8	4	54	14	13	6	13	8	48
11	5	1	2	2	1	20	5	3	4	4	4	9	3	1	1	2	2	49
13	3	2	3	3	2	13	4	1	2	3	3	14	3	2	1	4	4	50
43	10	8	10	8	7	49	9	11	12	5	12	50	12	13	8	10	7	51
23	4	6	6	4	3	30	5	6	8	8	3	28	7	3	11	5	2	52
30	7	3	5	10	5	46	16	3	15	5	7	31	11	6	5	4	5	53
169	42	28	35	31	33	178	40	27	44	31	36	170	47	29	35	34	25	54
184	39	33	44	37	31	201	57	33	43	35	33	190	60	30	27	43	30	55
779	177	147	138	183	134	894	266	131	166	145	186	818	222	156	148	160	132	56

TABLE 9.—INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS, DECEMBER 31, 1903,

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS, DECEMBER 31, 1903—continued.																	
		40 to 44 years.						45 to 49 years.						50 to 54 years.					
		Total.	40	41	42	43	44	Total.	45	46	47	48	49	Total.	50	51	52	53	54
1	Continental United States	15,168	5,076	2,344	3,069	2,425	2,254	11,591	3,617	2,141	2,038	2,183	1,612	8,683	3,081	1,308	1,628	1,388	1,278
2	North Atlantic division	5,771	1,845	901	1,189	957	879	4,519	1,344	860	782	861	672	3,496	1,161	537	661	596	541
3	Maine	89	44	11	12	10	12	67	22	12	9	14	10	61	26	9	10	7	9
4	New Hampshire	62	20	13	13	6	10	49	12	9	12	6	10	39	11	6	7	9	6
5	Vermont	53	13	13	9	7	11	52	18	10	5	11	8	41	12	8	6	8	7
6	Massachusetts	913	293	141	193	153	133	675	199	133	115	122	106	590	201	82	113	105	89
7	Rhode Island	117	32	17	28	22	18	96	24	18	25	18	11	53	20	8	10	8	7
8	Connecticut	304	102	49	60	49	44	232	77	44	41	41	29	176	72	20	32	29	23
9	New York	2,668	820	415	588	463	382	2,153	629	409	374	414	327	1,583	519	248	288	275	253
10	New Jersey	474	180	65	80	70	79	352	100	74	61	73	44	291	99	48	59	38	47
11	Pennsylvania	1,091	341	177	206	177	190	843	263	151	140	162	127	662	201	108	136	117	100
12	South Atlantic division	1,578	660	210	295	203	210	1,223	427	215	206	220	155	985	417	130	168	139	131
13	Delaware	63	21	13	13	5	11	45	7	17	3	13	5	31	10	7	7	2	5
14	Maryland	251	88	46	53	26	38	220	64	45	39	37	35	159	33	33	41	29	23
15	District of Columbia	190	79	30	34	22	25	155	46	20	28	34	27	152	50	21	24	29	28
16	Virginia	329	138	42	60	45	44	242	88	40	44	42	28	194	102	19	28	23	22
17	West Virginia	135	50	12	30	18	25	93	30	23	10	18	12	79	35	9	12	8	15
18	North Carolina	214	82	29	40	40	23	153	54	30	26	22	21	130	55	16	18	27	14
19	South Carolina	102	51	5	23	10	13	97	39	12	15	23	8	68	37	8	12	2	9
20	Georgia	288	148	33	42	36	29	211	98	26	41	28	18	170	95	17	26	17	15
21	Florida	6	3	.....	.....	1	2	7	1	2	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
22	North Central division	5,184	1,563	853	1,113	865	790	3,917	1,135	761	717	746	558	2,870	945	462	565	465	433
23	Ohio	802	220	129	191	136	126	649	182	125	112	134	96	487	163	73	80	89	82
24	Indiana	460	149	73	96	67	75	348	101	67	60	67	53	258	101	31	49	36	41
25	Illinois	931	283	148	206	161	133	703	208	132	127	151	85	497	175	74	104	77	67
26	Michigan	559	156	116	109	92	86	434	124	91	85	73	61	340	96	64	69	49	62
27	Wisconsin	539	179	88	109	94	69	388	118	71	73	75	51	309	106	48	62	57	36
28	Minnesota	435	133	69	94	68	71	292	71	73	47	58	43	242	69	40	62	31	40
29	Iowa	447	145	77	91	69	65	324	94	59	61	56	54	210	60	46	31	40	33
30	Missouri	482	141	75	114	74	78	353	118	57	67	70	41	227	73	43	48	34	29
31	North Dakota	45	10	6	12	9	8	25	7	3	8	1	6	17	6	3	2	3	3
32	South Dakota	62	17	10	12	16	7	51	16	13	11	5	6	33	14	5	5	4	5
33	Nebraska	175	62	22	28	33	30	129	31	28	27	20	23	100	31	14	25	16	14
34	Kansas	247	68	40	51	46	42	221	65	42	39	36	39	150	51	21	28	29	21
35	South Central division	1,426	607	169	258	186	206	1,064	439	161	172	184	108	715	343	80	122	90	80
36	Kentucky	286	118	31	64	30	43	226	83	31	40	49	23	168	79	18	31	22	18
37	Tennessee	174	76	15	33	23	27	131	65	15	21	15	15	106	53	12	12	17	12
38	Alabama	176	79	19	29	22	27	138	52	28	25	20	13	85	38	9	23	10	5
39	Mississippi	147	77	17	21	17	15	108	49	17	14	20	8	67	35	9	8	7	8
40	Louisiana	148	63	22	26	23	14	127	51	18	18	19	21	70	33	8	17	5	7
41	Texas	376	159	47	65	48	57	259	109	36	41	54	19	164	77	21	23	22	21
42	Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma	37	7	7	6	12	5	21	10	4	3	1	3	17	5	1	3	3	5
44	Arkansas	82	28	11	14	11	18	54	20	12	10	6	6	38	23	2	5	4	4
45	Western division	1,209	401	211	214	214	169	868	272	144	161	172	119	617	215	99	112	98	93
46	Montana	71	32	13	12	9	5	56	21	12	10	9	4	34	12	9	4	7	2
47	Wyoming	11	4	.....	4	.....	3	9	2	.....	2	4	1	4	1	.....	1	1	1
48	Colorado	55	11	9	17	12	6	36	10	7	5	10	4	46	12	11	10	5	8
49	New Mexico	17	10	2	2	2	1	11	1	1	3	4	2	4	1	1	1	.....	1
50	Arizona	17	6	2	3	3	3	12	7	.....	2	1	2	12	3	4	2	2	1
51	Utah	40	12	8	6	8	6	16	5	1	3	6	1	18	7	3	4	1	3
52	Nevada	30	14	4	6	5	1	14	.....	1	3	6	4	10	6	.....	1	1	2
53	Idaho	34	9	4	8	7	6	26	8	5	7	3	3	14	4	3	1	4	2
54	Washington	147	41	32	23	27	24	101	29	15	17	23	17	63	23	4	14	10	12
55	Oregon	145	52	23	27	24	19	97	37	19	14	13	14	79	25	9	16	15	14
56	California	642	210	114	106	117	95	490	152	83	95	93	67	333	121	55	58	52	47

CLASSIFIED BY AGE AT ADMISSION, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS, DECEMBER 31, 1903—continued.																		
55 to 59 years.						60 to 64 years.						65 to 69 years.						
Total.	55	56	57	58	59	Total.	60	61	62	63	64	Total.	65	66	67	68	69	
5,654	1,672	1,135	997	1,087	763	4,244	1,601	596	744	701	602	2,660	892	468	473	479	348	1
2,330	643	469	407	477	334	1,823	688	280	325	292	238	1,153	392	201	205	202	153	2
35	9	9	8	8	1	27	11	2	9	3	2	10	2	3	3	1	1	3
35	8	9	6	6	6	23	8	2	4	7	2	19	6	2	4	4	3	4
32	5	5	7	6	9	27	6	8	8	2	3	18	4	2	5	3	4	5
360	95	64	77	79	54	298	122	39	48	48	41	225	84	41	43	35	22	6
34	10	7	8	5	4	41	17	6	9	4	5	19	3	5	1	6	4	7
118	34	27	22	22	13	82	35	13	9	15	10	69	29	4	10	16	10	8
1,121	317	226	189	224	165	841	320	140	147	121	113	486	149	100	84	86	67	9
185	62	39	35	30	19	136	55	20	26	19	16	93	36	12	11	19	15	10
401	103	83	55	97	63	348	114	50	65	73	46	214	79	32	44	32	27	11
606	203	117	92	123	71	495	229	48	74	72	72	283	105	46	45	53	34	12
14	1	2	5	6	.....	14	7	2	4	1	.....	9	1	2	2	3	1	13
93	29	17	19	20	8	68	23	9	9	14	13	32	7	5	9	5	6	14
147	39	24	19	38	27	116	37	14	28	19	18	88	26	16	12	17	17	15
125	47	26	16	23	13	109	57	9	12	14	17	55	27	7	8	9	4	16
51	20	11	7	7	6	43	21	7	4	7	4	18	4	5	3	6	.....	17
56	21	11	9	11	4	42	20	1	3	10	8	18	7	1	5	4	1	18
38	17	9	4	3	5	35	25	2	2	2	4	26	14	2	2	5	3	19
81	29	17	13	15	7	68	39	4	12	5	8	36	19	8	4	4	1	20
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21
1,905	543	387	353	358	264	1,335	434	194	253	232	222	845	240	152	168	157	128	22
316	102	53	65	58	38	242	79	29	46	40	48	156	50	33	27	23	23	23
173	39	30	43	27	34	126	58	21	16	17	14	57	17	10	12	9	9	24
290	90	64	48	49	39	204	61	32	47	35	29	131	35	18	32	30	16	25
238	59	50	50	51	28	158	42	17	32	35	32	103	30	16	22	17	18	26
220	60	47	39	43	31	137	51	15	28	22	21	100	29	19	18	21	13	27
128	45	22	22	25	14	94	33	16	13	17	15	54	14	11	5	14	10	28
183	56	33	26	34	34	134	41	27	24	15	27	85	27	14	16	15	13	29
183	44	45	30	35	29	121	36	19	23	26	17	73	24	13	14	14	8	30
8	5	.....	.....	2	1	7	3	1	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	31
22	6	6	6	3	1	13	4	.....	5	2	2	4	3	.....	.....	.....	1	32
53	15	13	10	11	4	38	11	4	9	7	7	29	5	4	10	5	5	33
91	22	24	14	20	11	61	15	13	8	16	9	51	6	14	12	8	11	34
411	155	83	64	68	41	291	144	35	38	46	28	198	89	40	23	32	14	35
98	25	25	18	17	13	87	44	11	13	10	9	61	19	15	10	12	5	36
62	24	15	6	9	8	31	22	1	5	3	.....	35	17	6	3	6	3	37
47	15	12	8	7	5	28	10	4	6	7	1	13	8	1	1	2	1	38
48	27	7	6	6	2	38	18	5	2	7	6	15	8	4	1	2	.....	39
42	22	5	4	9	2	28	13	3	6	4	2	18	10	3	1	3	1	40
85	37	12	15	15	6	56	30	7	5	8	6	42	22	7	3	6	4	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
13	2	3	4	3	1	15	6	2	.....	4	3	8	2	3	2	1	.....	43
16	3	4	3	2	4	8	1	2	1	3	1	6	3	1	2	.....	.....	44
402	128	79	81	61	53	300	106	39	54	59	42	181	66	29	32	35	19	45
20	11	3	1	4	1	15	6	1	1	4	3	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	46
4	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	47
17	6	4	4	1	2	16	8	1	2	4	1	14	4	2	3	4	1	48
5	2	2	.....	.....	1	8	4	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
10	4	4	1	.....	1	8	5	1	1	1	.....	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	50
15	4	3	5	2	1	8	1	.....	3	1	3	6	1	4	.....	1	.....	51
16	4	3	4	2	3	9	3	1	2	3	.....	4	1	.....	2	1	.....	52
14	2	3	3	1	5	7	1	.....	1	3	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2	53
49	13	12	10	7	7	32	12	4	6	6	4	22	12	3	3	2	2	54
53	22	8	7	8	8	47	15	8	5	10	9	25	9	6	3	5	2	55
199	59	36	45	35	24	150	51	22	32	26	19	99	33	14	21	19	12	56

TABLE 9.—INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS, DECEMBER 31, 1903,

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS, DECEMBER 31, 1903—continued.																	
		70 to 74 years.						75 to 79 years.						80 to 84 years.					
		Total.	70	71	72	73	74	Total.	75	76	77	78	79	Total.	80	81	82	83	84
1	Continental United States	1,819	649	282	315	310	263	949	329	206	151	160	103	480	189	80	81	66	64
2	North Atlantic division	736	259	108	128	143	98	425	146	93	72	67	47	204	73	32	33	36	30
3	Maine	11	2	3	3	3	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	1	.....
4	New Hampshire	9	2	.....	3	1	3	7	5	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Vermont	13	3	2	1	5	2	11	3	3	1	.....	4	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....
6	Massachusetts	164	60	24	21	33	26	102	38	21	13	20	10	47	22	6	8	6	5
7	Rhode Island	12	9	.....	.....	1	2	10	3	.....	3	2	2	7	1	.....	.....	4	2
8	Connecticut	38	13	5	10	6	4	24	8	3	3	6	4	11	2	3	1	2	3
9	New York	299	111	43	55	51	39	162	58	41	30	19	14	75	25	13	13	11	13
10	New Jersey	70	21	15	9	17	8	43	12	11	7	6	7	23	13	2	2	3	3
11	Pennsylvania	120	38	16	26	26	14	63	17	12	15	13	6	33	8	4	8	9	4
12	South Atlantic division	232	100	41	41	32	18	91	39	22	11	15	4	41	18	3	9	8	3
13	Delaware	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Maryland	46	16	9	13	3	5	8	2	4	.....	2	.....	9	2	1	2	4	.....
15	District of Columbia	65	21	17	9	12	6	48	22	9	9	5	3	12	5	2	3	1	1
16	Virginia	46	22	5	10	6	3	12	5	3	.....	3	1	9	3	.....	2	2	2
17	West Virginia	23	10	3	4	4	2	10	5	2	1	2	.....	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....
18	North Carolina	10	7	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	South Carolina	11	6	2	1	2	.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Georgia	27	16	3	2	4	2	6	2	1	1	2	.....	4	2	.....	1	1	.....
21	Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	North Central division	628	197	99	112	108	112	311	91	71	47	64	38	171	71	34	28	16	22
23	Ohio	101	35	13	23	17	13	43	8	12	7	11	5	25	10	7	6	.....	2
24	Indiana	56	24	7	11	7	7	33	15	6	5	6	1	9	4	1	.....	2	2
25	Illinois	94	29	12	17	16	20	54	17	15	3	16	3	29	11	8	5	2	3
26	Michigan	69	19	8	10	15	17	35	8	5	5	10	7	21	8	4	3	3	3
27	Wisconsin	87	19	15	11	21	21	42	12	13	8	3	6	22	13	1	1	2	5
28	Minnesota	37	11	9	5	7	5	17	3	5	4	1	4	12	4	1	3	1	3
29	Iowa	64	19	19	11	5	10	28	10	6	4	6	2	19	9	5	1	2	2
30	Missouri	56	20	6	12	11	7	27	7	3	7	4	6	14	6	3	3	1	1
31	North Dakota	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	South Dakota	6	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
33	Nebraska	15	4	5	2	3	1	11	2	2	1	3	3	8	1	1	4	2	.....
34	Kansas	40	14	5	9	4	8	20	9	3	3	4	1	9	4	3	.....	1	1
35	South Central division	82	39	13	13	7	10	40	20	7	5	4	4	19	6	3	3	2	5
36	Kentucky	32	18	6	2	2	4	16	8	2	3	2	1	9	2	2	1	2	2
37	Tennessee	5	1	1	1	1	1	8	3	1	1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
38	Alabama	5	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
39	Mississippi	12	9	.....	2	.....	1	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	1
40	Louisiana	8	4	2	1	.....	1	4	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	Texas	13	4	.....	5	2	2	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	2	.....	1
42	Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Arkansas	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	Western division	141	54	21	21	20	25	82	33	13	16	10	10	45	21	8	8	4	4
46	Montana	12	7	1	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Colorado	12	6	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Arizona	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
51	Utah	5	3	.....	.....	.....	2	4	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
52	Nevada	6	1	1	1	1	2	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
53	Idaho	6	2	2	1	1	.....	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	Washington	11	2	4	2	2	1	6	1	1	2	2	.....	4	1	2	1	.....	.....
55	Oregon	21	9	3	3	2	4	14	4	2	4	2	2	5	3	.....	1	1	.....
56	California	66	24	8	11	12	11	46	23	6	8	3	6	31	15	5	6	2	3

CLASSIFIED BY AGE AT ADMISSION, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS, DECEMBER 31, 1903—continued.																				
85 to 89 years.						90 to 94 years.						95 to 99 years.						100 years and over.	Age un-known	
Total.	85	86	87	88	89	Total.	90	91	92	93	94	Total.	95	96	97	98	99			
156	66	40	17	19	14	26	9	4	2	7	4	6	2	4				2	13,127	1
73	35	16	10	5	7	9	3	1	1	3	1								5,804	2
3	1	1			1														39	3
3	1	1	1																23	4
1	1																		301	5
23	13	4	2	2	2	4	2	1			1								310	6
3	1	1	1																12	7
2	1	1				1	1												14	8
22	9	5	4	2	2	3				3									2,505	9
8	2	2	2	1	1														583	10
8	6	1			1	1			1										2,017	11
14	3	3	2	5	1	2	1			1									1,102	12
																			7	13
3	1			2															112	14
5	1	1	2	1															19	15
1				1															118	16
1		1				2	1			1									106	17
																			38	18
2				1	1														32	19
2	1	1																	12	20
																			658	21
51	23	17	2	6	3	14	4	3	1	3	3	5	2	3				2	4,179	22
7	3	3			1	3	2		1										1,382	23
4	3			1		1	1												291	24
10	5	3		2		3		1		1	1	2	1	1					745	25
11	7	1	1	2		1		1				2	1	1					214	26
8	3	4		1															263	27
2			1		1	2				1	1								215	28
3	1	1			1	1		1										1	214	29
1	1					1	1											1	663	30
																			46	31
						1					1								45	32
1		1										1		1					26	33
4		4				1				1									75	34
6	1	1		2	2	1	1												972	35
4	1			2	1														158	36
																			178	37
2		1			1														4	38
																			83	39
						1	1												156	40
																			350	41
																				42
																			9	43
																			34	44
12	4	3	3	1	1							1		1					1,070	45
																				46
																			13	47
																			366	48
																			15	49
												1		1					106	50
																			40	51
																			11	52
																			5	53
1				1															60	54
3		2			1														21	55
8	4	1	3																433	56

TABLE 10.—INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS DURING 1904,

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS DURING 1904.																	
		All ages.	Under 15 years.					15 to 19 years.						20 to 24 years.					
			Total.	Under 12	12	13	14	Total.	15	16	17	18	19	Total.	20	21	22	23	2
1	Continental United States	49,622	173	.....	31	53	89	1,856	140	224	341	492	659	4,573	749	841	953	983	1,047
2	North Atlantic division	17,521	44	.....	8	18	18	625	42	69	120	159	235	1,609	267	307	309	369	357
3	Maine	333	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2	.....	2	2	4	29	3	3	11	6	6
4	New Hampshire	352	5	.....	2	2	1	6	.....	2	3	1	.....	34	5	1	7	12	9
5	Vermont	268	1	.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....	2	4	2	17	2	6	1	3	5
6	Massachusetts	4,001	12	.....	2	5	5	104	9	10	18	26	41	287	45	55	59	65	63
7	Rhode Island	424	2	.....	.....	.....	2	14	.....	2	3	4	5	33	5	10	7	5	6
8	Connecticut	864	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	2	2	5	8	9	85	15	12	15	22	21
9	New York	6,630	10	.....	.....	5	5	284	17	30	60	68	109	691	113	149	118	147	164
10	New Jersey	1,290	6	.....	1	2	3	61	4	9	11	19	18	111	22	21	20	23	25
11	Pennsylvania	3,359	8	.....	3	4	1	112	8	14	16	27	47	322	57	50	71	86	58
12	South Atlantic division	5,383	37	.....	7	12	18	302	31	39	57	88	87	649	108	110	157	140	134
13	Delaware	106	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	3	3	2	4	5
14	Maryland	816	2	.....	1	.....	1	35	3	3	8	15	6	81	11	12	20	18	20
15	District of Columbia	702	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	1	.....	5	1	10	100	12	14	25	24	25
16	Virginia	906	4	.....	1	2	1	59	7	5	12	17	18	108	20	15	28	25	20
17	West Virginia	428	4	.....	1	1	2	25	1	7	5	8	4	49	12	10	10	8	9
18	North Carolina	609	5	.....	.....	1	4	40	5	3	6	10	16	92	20	15	26	13	18
19	South Carolina	544	7	.....	.....	2	5	51	5	6	9	19	12	70	13	13	15	12	17
20	Georgia	969	12	.....	4	5	3	64	7	14	11	15	17	120	16	24	28	33	19
21	Florida	303	2	.....	.....	1	1	11	2	1	1	3	4	12	1	4	3	3	1
22	North Central division	19,184	58	.....	12	15	31	612	47	70	99	160	236	1,556	256	296	320	310	374
23	Ohio	3,386	7	.....	.....	1	6	100	3	10	15	31	41	245	46	50	47	39	63
24	Indiana	1,396	2	.....	.....	.....	2	55	7	4	8	20	16	104	14	17	26	32	15
25	Illinois	4,228	8	.....	2	3	3	108	11	9	19	26	43	340	50	77	70	56	87
26	Michigan	1,447	3	.....	.....	2	1	41	2	6	8	8	17	123	24	18	18	28	35
27	Wisconsin	2,094	10	.....	2	3	5	65	2	8	10	20	25	133	24	20	25	28	36
28	Minnesota	1,227	1	.....	1	.....	.....	31	2	4	3	9	13	124	19	25	27	26	27
29	Iowa	1,563	8	.....	.....	1	7	53	2	8	8	11	24	135	24	23	40	23	25
30	Missouri	1,949	11	.....	2	5	4	88	14	12	19	21	22	176	23	38	31	44	40
31	North Dakota	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	1	3	26	4	4	1	8	9
32	South Dakota	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....	3	4	12	2	1	3	1	5
33	Nebraska	663	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	2	2	4	4	8	66	12	11	12	16	15
34	Kansas	924	8	.....	5	.....	3	38	2	6	4	6	20	72	14	12	20	9	17
35	South Central division	4,081	24	.....	3	5	16	223	11	33	45	61	73	478	83	82	113	92	108
36	Kentucky	951	6	.....	2	1	3	65	2	8	16	22	17	106	15	14	29	23	25
37	Tennessee	613	6	.....	.....	.....	6	19	1	1	2	6	9	72	18	14	14	11	15
38	Alabama	681	4	.....	1	2	1	44	2	6	6	12	18	82	15	13	22	16	16
39	Mississippi	477	1	.....	.....	.....	1	25	1	7	5	4	8	64	14	16	14	7	13
40	Louisiana	273	1	.....	.....	.....	1	14	2	2	5	2	3	31	7	4	5	2	13
41	Texas	761	5	.....	.....	1	4	41	1	5	9	12	14	93	10	15	21	27	20
42	Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma	236	1	.....	.....	1	.....	10	1	3	2	2	2	17	2	3	2	5	5
44	Arkansas	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	1	.....	1	2	13	2	3	6	1	1
45	Western division	3,453	10	.....	1	3	6	94	9	13	20	24	28	281	35	46	54	72	74
46	Montana	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	2	1	14	2	1	3	5	3
47	Wyoming	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....
48	Colorado	503	2	.....	1	.....	1	11	1	.....	4	2	4	46	9	3	7	12	15
49	New Mexico	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	2
50	Arizona	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	2	8	2	2	.....	1	3
51	Utah	115	2	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	3	1	2
52	Nevada	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
53	Idaho	94	1	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	2	1	.....	3	6	1	2	2	.....	1
54	Washington	496	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	1	4	6	3	2	41	4	6	8	9	14
55	Oregon	377	2	.....	.....	1	1	15	1	4	3	1	6	27	1	2	9	9	6
56	California	1,496	3	.....	.....	1	2	31	3	2	4	13	9	124	14	27	22	33	28

CLASSIFIED BY AGE, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS DURING 1904—continued.

25 to 29 years.						30 to 34 years.						35 to 39 years.						
Total.	25	26	27	28	29	Total.	30	31	32	33	34	Total.	35	36	37	38	39	
5,703	1,104	1,094	1,171	1,331	1,003	6,131	1,583	914	1,266	1,129	1,239	5,949	1,517	1,177	1,003	1,266	986	1
1,960	373	377	391	473	346	2,165	563	293	472	393	444	2,114	518	412	324	481	379	2
35	5	8	5	10	7	29	6	3	10	4	6	35	12	5	6	8	4	3
23	5	5	6	3	4	41	13	7	7	6	8	56	7	14	8	17	10	4
17	4	3	5	2	3	18	3	4	4	3	4	34	4	6	3	16	5	5
404	73	65	90	98	78	438	121	64	89	84	80	465	98	93	67	115	92	6
48	10	7	17	8	6	42	10	7	13	7	5	54	20	8	9	9	8	7
106	22	16	23	30	15	113	34	10	20	16	33	114	38	13	20	27	16	8
795	159	157	137	206	136	865	210	119	190	172	174	822	199	173	134	160	156	9
151	23	30	29	28	41	161	43	26	31	30	31	129	32	24	18	32	23	10
381	72	86	79	88	56	458	123	53	108	71	103	405	108	76	59	97	65	11
683	170	145	117	155	96	608	191	90	110	109	108	527	189	86	73	99	80	12
8	5	1	1	.....	1	15	4	3	.....	4	4	18	5	1	6	4	2	13
102	14	22	15	30	21	91	23	20	16	16	16	90	18	19	21	15	17	14
101	29	20	17	22	13	82	19	14	11	23	15	66	21	10	9	15	11	15
108	21	22	20	27	18	117	38	16	29	17	17	86	30	14	12	21	9	16
51	9	10	15	12	5	35	10	5	7	4	9	43	13	8	2	10	10	17
74	19	19	9	16	11	76	22	11	15	14	14	56	19	14	9	6	8	18
90	32	22	11	21	4	56	23	5	7	12	9	55	23	8	6	13	5	19
121	34	23	26	18	20	116	43	15	21	16	21	96	48	11	6	13	18	20
28	7	6	3	9	3	20	9	1	4	3	3	17	12	1	2	2	.....	21
2,107	345	404	462	486	410	2,387	526	404	496	465	496	2,352	579	470	447	475	381	22
325	50	67	68	81	59	374	74	66	80	68	86	408	105	77	78	85	63	23
147	23	25	29	39	31	167	38	21	39	32	37	170	55	38	29	27	21	24
474	78	91	118	104	83	562	116	116	120	104	106	527	121	107	99	118	82	25
162	23	35	34	33	37	167	43	16	34	35	39	175	29	31	45	39	31	26
205	32	38	39	53	43	277	66	50	48	49	64	271	63	52	46	61	49	27
174	32	34	36	35	37	156	44	24	31	35	22	164	33	36	27	36	32	28
153	34	28	28	33	30	198	34	38	50	38	38	183	49	35	33	30	36	29
228	33	40	51	57	47	238	49	38	49	55	47	221	58	39	52	38	34	30
21	3	2	8	5	3	24	7	1	3	6	7	28	10	3	7	4	4	31
17	1	5	3	4	4	14	1	1	5	2	5	9	3	2	1	2	1	32
72	12	19	14	14	13	81	25	11	16	8	21	85	26	19	11	19	10	33
189	24	20	34	28	23	129	29	22	21	33	24	111	27	31	19	16	18	34
557	142	96	115	117	87	534	182	71	96	89	96	489	124	102	81	109	73	35
122	28	28	29	22	15	108	34	19	21	14	20	113	26	24	23	24	16	36
77	24	14	14	21	4	74	41	6	9	15	3	76	23	7	15	18	13	37
106	32	18	24	12	20	95	29	10	24	13	19	83	27	15	18	13	10	38
76	22	14	17	17	6	61	24	5	14	10	8	54	20	11	5	11	7	39
25	9	3	3	6	4	50	13	8	6	11	12	34	5	10	3	9	7	40
100	16	17	17	26	24	98	24	19	17	17	21	89	18	23	13	23	12	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
40	9	1	9	10	11	37	12	4	2	9	10	29	3	10	2	6	8	43
11	2	1	2	3	3	11	5	.....	3	.....	3	11	2	2	2	5	.....	44
396	74	72	86	100	64	437	121	56	92	73	95	467	107	107	78	102	73	45
27	7	1	4	7	8	24	4	2	4	6	8	22	2	7	2	9	2	46
11	3	1	3	4	.....	4	1	2	.....	1	.....	4	1	.....	3	.....	.....	47
53	12	6	12	13	10	54	12	9	17	7	9	61	18	21	5	8	9	48
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	1	.....	3	.....	.....	49
9	1	1	.....	5	2	14	4	.....	1	5	4	17	3	2	2	5	5	50
8	3	1	1	1	2	21	6	.....	4	5	6	16	3	4	6	3	.....	51
4	.....	2	1	1	.....	5	4	.....	.....	1	.....	5	2	.....	.....	3	.....	52
13	3	3	1	6	.....	8	1	.....	4	.....	3	10	6	2	.....	1	1	53
52	10	6	15	15	6	77	29	10	11	14	13	72	17	16	11	15	13	54
43	9	10	7	10	7	52	10	7	13	10	12	41	12	10	6	7	6	55
176	26	41	42	38	29	177	50	26	38	23	40	215	42	45	40	51	37	56

TABLE 10.—INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS DURING 1904,

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS DURING 1904—continued.																	
		40 to 44 years.						45 to 49 years.						50 to 54 years.					
		Total.	40	41	42	43	44	Total.	45	46	47	48	49	Total.	50	51	52	53	54
1	Continental United States..	5,502	1,558	790	1,174	935	1,045	4,890	1,371	897	907	962	753	3,974	1,188	634	774	646	732
2	North Atlantic division..	1,945	521	283	435	325	381	1,723	488	317	301	344	273	1,439	429	253	263	232	262
3	Maine	47	18	5	7	11	6	28	10	5	4	8	1	26	6	6	3	3	8
4	New Hampshire	39	5	6	7	10	11	26	10	3	4	7	2	38	12	11	6	3	6
5	Vermont	31	10	5	5	2	9	31	4	8	8	6	5	26	5	2	6	3	10
6	Massachusetts	435	109	61	94	81	90	409	104	70	67	99	69	350	93	60	70	68	59
7	Rhode Island	40	6	4	12	9	9	43	8	8	10	8	9	45	17	10	8	6	4
8	Connecticut	106	29	16	25	19	17	78	21	14	15	16	12	55	27	4	5	10	9
9	New York	746	194	109	180	118	145	653	188	128	117	117	103	524	159	91	101	81	92
10	New Jersey	131	36	26	26	18	25	122	42	19	20	22	19	119	37	23	16	15	28
11	Pennsylvania	370	114	51	79	57	69	333	101	62	56	61	53	256	73	46	48	43	46
12	South Atlantic division..	510	186	60	102	79	83	440	146	73	81	76	64	368	144	37	69	60	58
13	Delaware	13	6	2	2	2	1	13	4	3	3	1	2	4	2	.....	.....	1	1
14	Maryland	108	28	16	22	24	18	89	27	16	17	17	12	63	18	11	13	14	7
15	District of Columbia	64	19	8	16	10	11	45	16	4	7	7	11	38	14	5	7	4	8
16	Virginia	77	27	8	14	8	20	79	23	17	17	11	11	69	24	10	18	10	7
17	West Virginia	36	14	3	9	5	5	32	10	4	6	5	7	30	10	1	2	9	8
18	North Carolina	58	18	7	17	8	8	65	22	11	8	17	7	45	18	1	7	10	9
19	South Carolina	39	21	1	8	6	3	27	8	2	8	5	4	32	14	3	4	6	5
20	Georgia	95	43	14	12	12	14	81	30	16	15	12	8	79	39	6	16	5	13
21	Florida	20	10	1	2	4	3	9	6	.....	.....	1	2	8	5	.....	2	1	.....
22	North Central division...	2,173	581	323	456	388	425	2,021	514	386	391	409	321	1,604	409	249	334	274	338
23	Ohio	384	106	49	83	70	76	357	97	67	65	67	61	331	92	52	83	49	55
24	Indiana	140	41	23	30	21	25	145	36	33	19	34	23	147	46	18	25	23	35
25	Illinois	473	122	64	100	91	96	470	118	95	94	85	78	345	72	70	51	71	81
26	Michigan	159	37	28	34	31	29	161	44	21	44	34	18	123	29	21	30	15	28
27	Wisconsin	281	91	35	59	41	55	212	57	35	42	46	32	166	40	18	38	35	35
28	Minnesota	147	32	24	30	30	31	133	25	27	22	32	27	80	14	9	21	15	21
29	Iowa	185	58	30	34	27	36	124	31	20	32	29	12	128	33	24	29	20	22
30	Missouri	207	46	39	45	40	37	226	57	55	36	38	40	128	40	17	24	18	29
31	North Dakota	18	5	4	3	3	3	19	3	2	5	6	3	16	3	2	4	4	3
32	South Dakota	15	4	5	1	2	3	19	3	5	3	5	3	16	5	4	2	.....	5
33	Nebraska	76	15	13	19	14	15	61	13	17	13	12	6	52	12	7	14	9	10
34	Kansas	88	24	9	18	18	19	94	30	9	16	21	18	72	23	7	13	15	14
35	South Central division...	410	139	61	77	63	70	385	132	67	70	71	45	294	122	56	45	38	33
36	Kentucky	96	29	17	21	15	14	78	31	11	15	14	7	66	27	12	9	11	7
37	Tennessee	72	33	7	13	9	10	46	16	5	9	11	5	43	25	10	1	3	4
38	Alabama	57	18	12	6	7	14	76	18	18	14	15	11	52	22	9	11	7	3
39	Mississippi	48	20	5	11	8	4	42	20	5	7	8	2	31	14	4	3	4	6
40	Louisiana	35	15	5	5	7	3	35	15	3	9	5	3	20	7	3	5	3	2
41	Texas	60	15	9	12	9	15	73	22	20	9	8	14	63	20	14	11	8	10
42	Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma	29	7	5	6	5	6	25	6	5	4	9	1	16	5	3	5	2	1
44	Arkansas	13	2	1	3	3	4	10	4	.....	3	1	2	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
45	Western division	464	131	63	104	80	86	321	91	54	64	62	50	269	84	39	63	42	41
46	Montana	25	8	4	6	3	4	11	2	2	3	2	2	9	2	1	3	2	1
47	Wyoming	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	5	3	.....	1	.....	1
48	Colorado	67	12	8	16	16	15	59	12	11	11	15	10	46	11	6	9	11	9
49	New Mexico	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	6	3	1	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....
50	Arizona	16	6	1	4	2	3	12	6	1	.....	1	4	14	5	.....	4	2	3
51	Utah	17	3	2	6	2	4	9	2	1	1	4	1	8	2	.....	5	.....	1
52	Nevada	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	Idaho	16	3	2	4	3	4	7	2	1	2	1	1	10	3	1	1	2	3
54	Washington	62	22	8	15	7	10	55	9	8	14	13	11	43	10	12	8	8	5
55	Oregon	50	12	10	11	10	7	39	16	6	9	5	3	25	10	3	9	1	2
56	California	205	64	28	39	36	38	120	38	23	24	18	17	107	37	16	22	16	16

CLASSIFIED BY AGE, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS DURING 1904—continued.																		
55 to 59 years.						60 to 64 years.						65 to 69 years.						
Total.	55	56	57	58	59	Total.	60	61	62	63	64	Total.	65	66	67	68	69	
2,674	687	580	480	498	429	2,349	815	315	410	415	394	1,792	560	294	305	363	270	1
1,006	243	210	207	176	170	837	280	97	152	152	156	681	210	116	113	133	109	2
20	4	3	6	5	2	25	7	2	10	4	2	12	2	.....	3	5	2	3
12	8	1	1	.....	2	20	8	1	4	2	5	12	4	2	.....	3	3	4
17	3	4	3	3	4	19	3	4	5	2	5	17	8	3	2	2	2	5
263	54	52	57	51	49	227	69	28	41	48	41	206	69	35	31	40	31	6
35	8	6	13	7	1	22	8	2	2	6	4	20	5	5	4	4	2	7
44	10	6	14	6	8	40	15	3	7	7	8	30	12	5	3	4	6	8
359	85	84	64	64	62	280	95	28	50	52	55	209	57	36	41	40	35	9
70	23	17	11	8	11	62	22	9	11	8	12	43	14	6	5	9	9	10
186	48	37	38	32	31	142	53	20	22	23	24	132	39	24	24	26	19	11
280	88	60	36	52	44	275	114	28	52	43	38	186	87	19	37	28	15	12
5	2	2	.....	1	.....	5	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
40	14	6	5	5	10	41	7	7	14	8	5	28	13	2	6	7	.....	14
45	10	6	5	10	14	54	25	3	8	10	8	29	8	5	8	3	5	15
52	16	16	9	7	4	49	20	5	8	11	5	33	15	7	6	3	2	16
23	10	6	2	3	2	23	6	3	4	3	7	12	5	2	1	1	3	17
38	4	15	4	9	6	27	12	2	8	4	1	15	7	1	4	3	.....	18
22	10	2	4	5	1	26	17	4	2	.....	3	21	10	1	2	6	2	19
53	21	7	6	12	7	46	24	3	6	6	7	42	24	1	9	5	3	20
2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	4	2	.....	1	.....	1	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	21
1,052	253	245	192	195	167	924	296	138	160	177	153	691	186	117	117	152	119	22
209	43	41	43	46	36	204	62	31	42	39	30	138	42	26	19	23	28	23
85	23	13	15	21	13	60	18	12	6	9	15	60	11	9	16	19	5	24
213	51	67	31	29	35	188	56	27	35	41	29	126	32	23	27	23	21	25
72	11	13	14	17	17	67	23	11	13	12	8	61	19	3	8	21	10	26
105	25	27	22	20	11	112	29	13	21	22	27	72	14	12	12	22	12	27
67	20	17	5	15	10	45	10	5	10	10	10	35	6	11	4	7	7	28
86	26	19	21	7	13	83	35	11	8	17	12	65	20	9	13	14	9	29
99	23	22	19	22	13	97	30	20	16	17	14	73	30	12	10	9	12	30
9	2	2	2	.....	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	31
7	2	1	2	2	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	32
48	12	7	8	9	12	30	17	5	1	4	3	22	2	7	2	4	7	33
52	15	16	10	7	4	33	14	3	7	6	3	34	10	5	4	8	7	34
188	64	37	24	37	26	155	68	27	24	16	20	115	42	21	17	22	13	35
46	12	8	10	10	6	47	22	9	7	3	6	31	11	7	5	5	3	36
27	3	10	3	7	4	23	14	1	2	5	1	22	4	7	3	6	2	37
28	7	7	2	8	4	25	5	4	3	6	7	13	6	3	2	1	1	38
26	18	1	1	2	4	14	9	2	1	1	1	17	8	1	3	4	1	39
10	4	.....	3	3	.....	5	1	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	40
39	12	9	5	5	8	34	15	6	8	.....	5	17	5	3	2	4	3	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
8	5	2	.....	1	.....	5	1	2	2	.....	.....	8	6	.....	.....	.....	2	43
4	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	5	2	.....	1	1	1	44
148	39	28	21	38	22	158	57	25	22	27	27	119	35	21	21	28	14	45
3	1	1	.....	1	.....	7	4	1	1	1	.....	8	3	2	1	1	1	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	47
23	6	2	1	10	4	24	7	4	2	6	5	13	5	4	2	2	.....	48
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	49
5	1	1	.....	2	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	50
8	3	1	.....	3	1	7	2	2	1	1	1	5	1	.....	1	2	1	51
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1	52
5	2	2	.....	1	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
19	8	.....	4	2	5	20	7	3	2	7	1	14	3	2	3	4	2	54
12	4	2	3	2	1	20	6	.....	5	3	6	20	4	3	4	5	4	55
72	14	19	12	17	10	69	24	14	11	9	11	50	16	10	10	10	4	56

TABLE 10.—INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS DURING 1904,

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS DURING 1904—continued.																	
		70 to 74 years.						75 to 79 years.						80 to 84 years.					
		Total.	70	71	72	73	74	Total.	75	76	77	78	79	Total.	80	81	82	83	84
1	Continental United States	1,436	460	214	262	240	260	959	290	221	152	168	128	488	175	75	69	83	86
2	North Atlantic division	562	186	80	103	91	102	386	107	74	68	78	59	204	74	28	32	34	36
3	Maine	13	5	1	3	1	3	6		2	1	1	2	1					1
4	New Hampshire	18	5	3	3	4	3	13	2	4	3		4	4	1			1	2
5	Vermont	12	4	2	2	3	1	4	2	1	1			7	3	2	1	1	
6	Massachusetts	170	56	24	36	25	29	116	29	15	22	25	25	62	22	12	7	9	12
7	Rhode Island	11	6	1	2		2	8	4	3			1	5	3	1	1		
8	Connecticut	35	10	3	8	6	8	14	7	3		3	1	13	5		5	2	1
9	New York	173	56	26	24	32	35	132	39	27	24	28	14	48	16	6	7	12	7
10	New Jersey	50	16	8	10	7	9	27	9	4	3	7	4	20	8	2	4	2	4
11	Pennsylvania	80	28	12	15	13	12	66	15	15	14	14	8	44	16	5	7	7	9
12	South Atlantic division	138	58	14	25	20	21	86	25	29	11	14	7	35	17	3	7	7	1
13	Delaware	3	1	1		1		1		1									
14	Maryland	26	8	1	9	3	5	12	3	4	2	1	2	6	2		2	2	
15	District of Columbia	30	11	5	6	3	5	17	4	5	3	3	2	8	5		2		1
16	Virginia	30	18	2	3	4	3	16	6	5	2	2	1	8	5	1	1	1	
17	West Virginia	9	1	2	3	1	2	6	3	2			1	5	2			3	
18	North Carolina	2	1	1				5		2		3		2	1	1			
19	South Carolina	9	4			2	3	10	2	2	4	1	1	2	1		1		
20	Georgia	24	11	2	4	5	2	17	6	7		4		1		1			
21	Florida	5	3			1	1	2	1	1				3	1		1	1	
22	North Central division	569	155	98	103	110	103	375	120	92	60	56	47	202	67	38	22	35	40
23	Ohio	122	41	17	23	24	17	84	24	23	13	9	15	41	13	8	3	7	10
24	Indiana	61	18	9	12	13	9	30	14	4	4	5	3	13	3		4	4	2
25	Illinois	104	24	18	14	23	25	76	25	18	14	12	7	26	8	8	1	4	5
26	Michigan	45	9	4	13	10	9	28	9	6	5	4	4	21	10	4	1	3	3
27	Wisconsin	70	23	13	8	12	14	54	16	12	11	12	3	36	9	9	5	6	7
28	Minnesota	20	6	3	4	3	4	16	5	4	2	2	3	12	5	5		1	1
29	Iowa	54	12	10	14	8	10	28	8	8	4	6	2	21	8		4	4	5
30	Missouri	37	11	10	7	2	7	26	12	6	2	3	3	20	9	3	2	4	2
31	North Dakota							1	1										
32	South Dakota	5	4	1				1					1						
33	Nebraska	28	2	9	5	9	3	14	2	4	2		6	4			1	1	2
34	Kansas	23	5	4	3	6	5	17	4	7	3	3		8	2	1	1	1	3
35	South Central division	82	34	11	17	4	16	46	24	6	4	7	5	14	6	3	2	1	2
36	Kentucky	33	13	3	6	3	8	16	7	3	2	1	3	9	4	2	1	1	1
37	Tennessee	9	4		1	1	3	7	7										
38	Alabama	10	6	1	2		1	5	1	1		2	1						
39	Mississippi	13	5	1	4		3	4	2			1	1	1	1				
40	Louisiana	4	2		2			2	1		1								
41	Texas	10	4	4	1		1	8	2	2	1	3		2			1		1
42	Indian Territory																		
43	Oklahoma	3		2	1			4	4					1	1				
44	Arkansas													1		1			
45	Western division	85	27	11	14	15	18	66	14	20	9	13	10	33	11	3	6	6	7
46	Montana	7	2	1	1	2	1	1		1									
47	Wyoming							1	1										
48	Colorado	11	3	4	2		2	7	1	4			2	4	1	1	1	1	
49	New Mexico																		
50	Arizona	1			1			2	1			1		1	1				
51	Utah	2		1		1		2			1	1		1				1	
52	Nevada	3	2			1								1	1				
53	Idaho	4	1		1	2		1				1		1	1				
54	Washington	10	1	2	2	3	2	7		4	1	1	1	4	1		1	2	
55	Oregon	13	5	1	4	1	2	9	3	2	1	1	2	4	3			1	
56	California	34	13	2	3	5	11	36	8	9	6	8	5	17	3	2	4	1	7

CLASSIFIED BY AGE, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS DURING 1904—continued.																				
85 to 89 years.						90 to 94 years.						95 to 99 years.						100 years and over.	Age unknown.	
Total.	85	86	87	88	89	Total.	90	91	92	93	94	Total.	95	96	97	98	99			
145	52	34	31	14	14	28	12	2	6	4	4	7	1	3	1		2	4	989	1
73	25	15	20	5	8	7	2	1	3	1									141	2
1		1																	16	3
1			1			1	1												3	4
1	1																		8	5
25	9	6	6	1	3	1			1										27	6
2	1			1																7
4	2		2																1	8
15	5	3	5		2	2			1	1									22	9
13	4	3	3	2	1														14	10
11	3	2	3	1	2	3	1	1	1										50	11
3	1	1	1			3	1			1	1	2		1			1	3	248	12
1			1																	13
																			2	14
						1				1									5	15
												1					1	1	9	16
1	1																		44	17
																			9	18
1		1										1		1				1	24	19
						1					1							1		20
						1	1												155	21
58	21	15	8	9	5	17	8	1	3	2	3	4		2	1		1	1	421	22
10	4	3		2	1	4	3				1	1		1					42	23
3		2	1									1		1					6	24
13	6	3	2	2		2	1				1								173	25
9	3	3		2	1	2	1				1								28	26
8	6			1	1	2	2												15	27
3			2		1														19	28
5	1	2	1	1		2		1	1			1			1			1	50	29
1		1				2	1		1			1					1		70	30
																			4	31
																			3	32
3			2	1		1				1										33
3	1	1			1	2			1	1									11	34
4	2		2									1	1						82	35
2	2											1	1						6	36
2			2																38	37
																			1	38
																				39
																			5	40
																			29	41
																				42
																			3	43
																				44
7	3	3			1	1	1												97	45
3	2				1															46
																				47
																			22	48
																			2	49
																			6	50
																				51
																			1	52
																			2	53
1	1																		3	54
2		2																	3	55
1		1				1	1												58	56

TABLE 11.—INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS DURING 1904,

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS DURING 1904.																	
		All ages.	Under 15 years.					15 to 19 years.						20 to 24 years.					
			Total.	Under 12	12	13	14	Total.	15	16	17	18	19.	Total.	20	21	22	23	24
1	Continental United States	49,622	222	.....	48	68	106	2,366	189	311	462	648	756	5,063	882	957	1,057	1,032	1,135
2	North Atlantic division	17,521	65	.....	8	25	32	836	59	107	175	223	272	1,811	314	352	366	374	405
3	Maine	333	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	3	.....	3	2	7	30	2	5	13	5	5
4	New Hampshire	352	5	.....	2	2	1	12	.....	3	4	4	1	38	5	3	9	10	11
5	Vermont	268	1	.....	.....	.....	1	9	.....	.....	1	6	2	19	3	7	1	2	6
6	Massachusetts	4,001	22	.....	3	8	11	177	14	27	43	40	53	374	71	79	73	73	78
7	Rhode Island	424	2	.....	.....	.....	2	15	.....	4	3	4	4	39	5	9	9	7	9
8	Connecticut	864	3	.....	.....	1	2	36	3	1	9	11	12	98	19	15	23	19	22
9	New York	6,630	15	.....	.....	6	9	363	27	45	75	91	125	759	127	164	135	157	176
10	New Jersey	1,290	7	.....	1	3	3	70	4	8	14	25	19	130	24	22	26	23	35
11	Pennsylvania	3,359	10	.....	2	5	3	139	8	19	23	40	49	324	58	48	77	78	63
12	South Atlantic division	5,383	35	.....	10	11	14	322	33	42	64	94	89	645	113	115	142	143	132
13	Delaware	106	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	18	6	2	1	4	5
14	Maryland	816	4	.....	1	1	2	37	1	4	7	16	9	87	14	15	20	19	19
15	District of Columbia	702	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	1	.....	7	3	15	99	13	13	25	26	22
16	Virginia	906	4	.....	2	1	1	70	11	6	16	19	18	110	20	20	25	25	20
17	West Virginia	428	1	.....	1	.....	.....	20	1	3	4	10	2	40	10	7	9	6	8
18	North Carolina	609	4	.....	.....	1	3	47	6	4	8	15	14	93	20	18	23	14	18
19	South Carolina	544	8	.....	1	3	4	55	7	10	10	14	14	75	11	15	13	15	21
20	Georgia	969	13	.....	5	5	3	66	6	15	12	16	17	123	19	25	26	34	19
21	Florida	303	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	North Central division	19,184	82	.....	21	22	39	831	67	104	146	227	287	1,798	325	349	365	361	398
23	Ohio	3,386	8	.....	2	1	5	121	9	16	16	35	45	251	53	52	42	48	56
24	Indiana	1,396	1	.....	.....	.....	1	63	8	9	10	22	14	113	21	26	22	29	15
25	Illinois	4,228	18	.....	6	4	8	193	17	18	38	51	69	424	75	87	88	74	100
26	Michigan	1,447	4	.....	.....	2	2	55	1	8	13	13	20	150	33	24	25	30	38
27	Wisconsin	2,094	13	.....	3	4	6	86	4	8	14	27	33	160	25	29	30	34	42
28	Minnesota	1,227	2	.....	1	1	.....	49	5	7	8	11	18	144	18	36	35	29	26
29	Iowa	1,563	11	.....	1	1	9	74	7	5	17	18	27	165	31	28	44	32	30
30	Missouri	1,949	15	.....	2	8	5	93	12	15	18	26	22	182	32	37	32	40	41
31	North Dakota	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	1	3	29	4	4	2	9	10
32	South Dakota	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	1	1	4	3	12	2	1	3	1	5
33	Nebraska	663	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	2	6	6	7	10	69	15	7	15	18	14
34	Kansas	924	10	.....	6	1	3	52	2	11	4	12	23	99	16	18	27	17	21
35	South Central division	4,081	28	.....	7	5	16	257	17	38	50	77	75	520	89	89	124	90	128
36	Kentucky	951	7	.....	2	3	2	73	3	10	19	23	18	112	15	18	32	21	26
37	Tennessee	613	7	.....	1	.....	6	22	2	1	4	5	10	74	18	14	14	10	18
38	Alabama	681	5	.....	2	2	1	59	5	9	8	22	15	99	15	17	21	21	25
39	Mississippi	477	1	.....	.....	.....	1	33	2	7	6	8	10	74	17	16	16	11	14
40	Louisiana	273	1	.....	.....	.....	1	12	2	2	3	2	3	25	6	4	4	1	10
41	Texas	761	5	.....	1	.....	4	42	1	6	8	14	13	97	13	13	26	20	25
42	Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma	236	2	.....	1	.....	1	11	1	2	2	2	4	25	3	4	5	5	8
44	Arkansas	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	1	.....	1	2	14	2	3	6	1	2
45	Western division	3,453	12	.....	2	5	5	120	13	20	27	27	33	289	41	52	60	64	72
46	Montana	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	3	.....	14	2	1	3	5	3
47	Wyoming	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....
48	Colorado	503	3	.....	1	2	.....	15	1	.....	5	3	6	48	7	5	9	12	15
49	New Mexico	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	2
50	Arizona	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	Utah	115	2	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	7	2	.....	3	1	1
52	Nevada	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
53	Idaho	94	1	.....	.....	.....	1	7	1	2	.....	1	3	5	1	1	2	1	.....
54	Washington	496	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	1	8	6	3	5	41	5	5	8	8	15
55	Oregon	377	3	.....	1	1	1	22	1	5	9	1	6	34	3	7	9	10	5
56	California	1,496	3	.....	.....	1	2	42	7	4	6	13	12	131	20	29	26	25	31

CLASSIFIED BY AGE AT ADMISSION, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS DURING 1904—continued.

25 to 29 years.						30 to 34 years.						35 to 39 years.						
Total.	25	26	27	28	29	Total.	30	31	32	33	34	Total.	35	36	37	38	39	
5,849	1,197	1,115	1,219	1,326	992	5,966	1,604	872	1,268	1,050	1,172	5,493	1,461	1,050	950	1,173	859	1
2,067	427	383	424	458	375	2,168	597	323	452	377	419	2,009	539	367	334	445	224	2
37	6	9	6	10	6	30	6	4	8	7	5	31	11	5	5	7	3	3
32	8	6	8	4	6	41	15	7	6	5	8	48	11	11	5	14	7	4
22	5	3	6	3	5	19	7	1	4	3	4	34	3	7	5	16	3	5
478	103	75	115	93	92	478	130	77	101	83	87	457	134	80	66	100	77	6
48	9	9	17	8	5	45	10	8	15	6	6	55	21	10	10	8	6	7
127	31	17	28	35	16	124	41	18	22	15	28	103	27	9	22	29	16	8
791	156	153	144	196	142	854	226	134	174	159	161	793	202	156	133	162	140	9
148	24	29	29	29	37	158	48	16	34	32	28	126	32	21	23	31	19	10
384	85	82	71	80	66	419	114	58	88	67	92	362	98	68	65	78	53	11
633	161	128	119	130	95	583	183	73	126	96	105	488	155	79	72	95	87	12
9	5	2	1	.....	1	16	1	4	1	5	5	15	3	1	4	4	3	13
100	13	23	17	28	19	90	27	17	17	15	14	80	13	16	19	15	17	14
100	29	19	19	21	12	84	21	13	15	20	15	70	21	10	12	14	13	15
108	24	19	19	27	19	114	38	14	32	18	12	79	26	13	10	18	12	16
49	9	11	12	11	6	27	7	4	6	5	5	38	16	5	2	7	8	17
64	17	15	10	10	12	81	26	5	20	15	15	55	15	12	12	6	10	18
88	30	18	16	14	10	55	17	4	14	5	15	56	17	9	5	13	12	19
115	34	21	25	19	16	116	46	12	21	13	24	95	44	13	8	18	12	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
2,215	392	431	464	529	399	2,283	531	363	496	429	464	2,105	530	424	389	447	315	22
315	62	62	63	70	58	331	77	52	68	58	76	323	85	56	58	82	42	23
141	26	25	25	38	27	175	46	16	46	29	38	153	46	36	25	31	15	24
531	94	116	108	123	90	535	126	91	116	103	99	462	120	85	88	100	69	25
177	33	35	28	45	36	167	45	24	34	28	36	180	31	31	44	42	32	26
226	33	49	49	58	37	275	61	52	59	46	57	265	67	54	48	52	44	27
189	31	33	38	50	37	144	43	20	28	33	20	141	30	33	22	31	25	28
172	31	25	42	43	31	202	45	36	52	34	35	176	44	40	34	26	32	29
206	36	30	50	48	42	217	41	29	49	45	53	193	50	36	42	43	22	30
21	5	2	8	5	1	26	7	1	4	7	7	24	7	3	5	3	6	31
14	1	3	4	4	2	15	1	1	5	2	6	12	3	3	1	4	1	32
88	12	25	15	15	21	77	15	19	14	9	20	73	22	17	9	16	9	33
135	28	26	34	30	17	119	24	22	21	35	17	103	25	30	13	17	18	34
534	136	96	117	121	64	515	191	54	105	76	89	460	132	93	76	95	64	35
117	24	30	26	22	15	110	39	15	24	14	18	108	26	21	23	25	13	36
78	24	10	18	20	6	71	38	4	14	10	5	74	24	10	14	13	13	37
98	31	18	25	16	8	96	35	7	25	11	18	77	28	15	11	15	8	38
74	25	9	15	19	6	58	25	8	12	7	6	54	22	6	8	11	7	39
21	9	3	3	4	2	40	11	7	4	8	10	27	3	9	2	8	5	40
92	15	18	19	24	16	89	27	10	15	17	20	84	22	22	14	16	10	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
43	6	7	9	13	8	39	12	3	8	7	9	27	5	8	2	4	8	43
11	2	1	2	3	3	12	4	.....	3	2	3	9	2	2	2	3	.....	44
400	81	77	95	88	59	417	102	59	89	72	95	431	105	87	79	91	69	45
27	7	2	5	7	6	25	4	4	3	5	9	24	5	7	2	8	2	46
10	3	2	2	3	.....	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	4	1	.....	3	.....	.....	47
55	12	7	19	7	10	57	8	7	16	12	14	54	20	11	7	7	9	48
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	1	.....	3	.....	.....	49
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
8	3	1	1	1	2	21	5	.....	6	6	4	16	2	5	5	4	.....	51
4	.....	2	1	1	.....	5	4	.....	.....	1	.....	5	2	.....	.....	3	.....	52
11	3	2	2	4	.....	7	.....	.....	4	.....	3	10	6	2	.....	1	1	53
53	10	8	14	14	7	79	28	10	14	13	14	68	15	17	10	13	13	54
45	10	11	8	9	7	56	11	9	11	12	13	46	13	7	8	10	8	55
187	33	42	43	42	27	162	41	27	34	22	38	200	40	38	41	45	36	56

TABLE 11.—INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS DURING 1904,

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS DURING 1904—continued.																	
		40 to 44 years.						45 to 49 years.						50 to 54 years.					
		Total.	40	41	42	43	44	Total.	45	46	47	48	49	Total.	50	51	52	53	54
1	Continental United States	4,925	1,515	647	1,047	835	881	4,152	1,225	766	754	803	604	3,343	1,077	506	664	522	574
2	North Atlantic division	1,777	503	248	378	311	337	1,514	451	274	253	304	232	1,271	405	206	243	205	212
3	Maine	41	16	5	5	8	7	31	13	5	3	8	2	26	4	7	2	5	8
4	New Hampshire	34	5	5	9	9	6	27	13	2	6	4	2	36	13	9	6	3	5
5	Vermont	28	7	6	5	3	7	26	6	11	1	4	4	20	6	1	5	4	4
6	Massachusetts	375	102	41	77	78	77	318	89	52	58	74	45	304	101	45	66	56	36
7	Rhode Island	41	8	7	9	8	9	42	10	7	10	9	6	42	19	6	8	5	4
8	Connecticut	90	27	14	15	19	15	67	22	11	9	12	13	47	22	2	4	11	8
9	New York	703	195	103	161	124	120	592	171	113	101	113	94	473	150	78	87	69	89
10	New Jersey	127	38	21	26	19	23	120	44	14	18	26	18	111	34	18	21	15	23
11	Pennsylvania	338	105	46	71	43	73	291	83	59	47	54	48	212	56	40	44	37	35
12	South Atlantic division	469	166	63	94	76	70	411	142	69	70	66	64	338	129	38	65	55	51
13	Delaware	16	5	2	4	5	.....	12	4	3	3	.....	2	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....
14	Maryland	106	27	20	24	19	16	85	26	15	17	18	9	57	16	11	14	10	6
15	District of Columbia	56	18	7	14	8	9	41	16	4	4	5	12	40	15	5	7	5	8
16	Virginia	80	29	11	12	11	17	73	23	14	16	9	11	72	23	10	19	13	7
17	West Virginia	32	12	4	8	4	4	30	10	5	5	5	5	29	9	2	1	9	8
18	North Carolina	59	20	8	15	8	8	58	20	12	6	12	8	34	13	1	6	7	7
19	South Carolina	31	14	1	8	6	2	31	10	3	6	5	7	31	12	3	6	5	5
20	Georgia	89	41	10	9	15	14	81	33	13	13	12	10	72	41	5	12	4	10
21	Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	North Central division	1,889	585	239	410	320	335	1,593	413	316	305	326	233	1,236	343	189	266	196	242
23	Ohio	281	97	31	59	50	44	264	77	40	48	53	46	212	60	37	51	28	36
24	Indiana	130	38	17	32	16	27	121	33	26	14	29	19	124	42	15	21	16	30
25	Illinois	386	114	39	90	69	74	325	85	74	56	61	49	197	51	35	33	41	37
26	Michigan	159	45	28	28	34	24	131	30	26	33	26	16	116	28	20	28	15	25
27	Wisconsin	253	95	21	51	41	45	198	55	37	41	40	25	152	41	18	34	29	30
28	Minnesota	126	35	18	31	23	19	91	20	16	20	20	15	72	18	10	24	6	14
29	Iowa	172	56	28	33	26	29	109	31	18	24	23	13	106	27	17	27	16	19
30	Missouri	179	48	27	44	28	32	183	42	49	33	35	24	111	36	16	19	19	21
31	North Dakota	20	6	3	3	3	5	16	3	2	5	5	1	13	3	1	3	3	3
32	South Dakota	14	5	3	1	2	3	18	2	5	3	5	3	14	5	3	2	1	3
33	Nebraska	76	22	10	20	9	15	56	12	13	12	11	8	51	12	8	14	8	9
34	Kansas	93	24	14	18	19	18	81	23	10	16	18	14	68	20	9	10	14	15
35	South Central division	380	147	42	72	59	60	353	140	57	66	54	36	258	123	34	38	30	33
36	Kentucky	88	29	14	20	12	13	80	33	10	19	12	6	61	26	9	9	9	8
37	Tennessee	71	35	3	13	9	11	45	17	8	8	9	3	38	27	3	2	3	3
38	Alabama	57	26	6	4	10	11	70	22	13	15	13	7	44	21	6	8	6	3
39	Mississippi	51	21	5	12	9	4	34	16	5	6	6	1	32	17	3	3	2	7
40	Louisiana	20	9	4	4	2	1	24	15	3	2	3	1	14	7	.....	3	2	2
41	Texas	56	17	6	12	7	14	70	26	12	10	7	15	56	21	10	10	6	9
42	Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma	26	7	4	5	7	3	20	7	5	4	3	1	11	3	2	3	2	1
44	Arkansas	11	3	.....	2	3	3	10	4	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
45	Western division	410	114	55	93	69	79	281	79	50	60	53	39	240	77	39	52	36	36
46	Montana	23	7	4	6	4	2	10	2	2	4	1	1	9	2	1	3	2	1
47	Wyoming	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Colorado	64	10	7	17	13	17	49	10	10	7	12	10	45	9	5	11	11	9
49	New Mexico	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	6	3	1	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....
50	Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	Utah	15	3	2	4	2	4	9	2	2	1	3	1	10	5	.....	4	.....	1
52	Nevada	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	Idaho	17	4	1	4	2	6	5	.....	1	3	.....	1	10	3	1	1	3	2
54	Washington	65	21	9	15	9	11	52	11	5	13	12	11	42	11	12	7	6	6
55	Oregon	34	10	4	9	5	6	38	14	8	11	3	2	23	7	3	9	2	2
56	California	186	58	28	35	33	32	108	36	21	21	18	12	97	37	17	16	12	15

CLASSIFIED BY AGE AT ADMISSION, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS DURING 1904—continued.																		
55 to 59 years.						60 to 64 years.						65 to 69 years.						
Total.	55	56	57	58	59	Total.	60	61	62	63	64	Total.	65	66	67	68	69	
2,178	591	470	383	392	342	1,944	698	246	337	323	340	1,435	457	217	260	288	213	1
822	211	176	155	148	132	694	245	78	118	113	140	553	170	94	99	104	86	2
17	2	2	6	5	2	21	7	2	6	4	2	12	2	.....	3	5	2	3
13	9	2	.....	.....	2	18	6	2	3	3	4	8	3	1	1	1	2	4
10	2	3	2	1	2	18	6	2	4	2	4	12	6	2	1	1	2	5
198	49	39	39	39	32	170	57	19	29	26	39	148	52	24	26	21	25	6
30	10	5	9	6	.....	21	8	3	2	6	2	17	3	5	4	4	1	7
32	8	2	11	5	6	31	13	2	7	4	5	26	9	4	3	5	5	8
307	69	77	53	55	53	246	86	27	41	44	48	182	49	32	33	38	30	9
57	19	14	7	7	10	52	18	8	6	7	13	37	12	5	6	9	5	10
158	43	32	28	30	25	117	44	13	20	17	23	111	34	21	22	20	14	11
262	84	55	33	47	43	243	92	24	45	39	43	164	71	19	35	23	16	12
4	2	1	.....	1	.....	4	1	.....	1	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
37	13	5	4	6	9	38	6	5	13	9	5	25	11	2	7	4	1	14
44	10	6	5	10	13	50	22	3	7	9	9	30	9	5	8	3	5	15
45	14	16	6	7	2	42	15	4	11	6	6	30	14	7	5	2	2	16
22	10	5	3	1	3	18	5	3	3	3	4	10	3	2	2	1	2	17
32	4	11	5	8	4	23	10	3	3	5	2	11	3	1	4	2	1	18
24	9	4	3	3	5	26	12	4	1	1	8	19	7	1	3	6	2	19
54	22	7	7	11	7	42	21	2	6	5	8	37	22	1	6	5	3	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
790	197	183	149	129	132	707	239	99	133	125	111	527	143	76	97	122	89	22
138	35	26	31	28	18	142	55	14	31	18	24	99	31	23	11	20	14	23
70	18	9	17	14	12	55	18	9	6	9	13	51	10	6	17	14	4	24
132	33	37	20	16	26	118	35	22	27	22	12	71	17	10	18	15	11	25
63	14	15	12	7	15	57	21	9	13	7	7	53	19	3	4	17	10	26
82	18	22	15	15	12	91	23	7	17	25	19	64	15	11	13	15	10	27
49	13	15	4	9	8	40	10	7	7	8	8	27	5	6	3	6	7	28
82	27	18	16	6	15	66	26	9	8	16	7	53	14	5	11	15	8	29
78	18	20	11	19	10	87	31	14	15	11	16	58	23	4	12	8	11	30
9	2	2	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	31
5	1	.....	2	2	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	32
44	9	7	10	7	11	18	8	4	2	3	1	19	3	4	2	3	7	33
38	9	12	8	6	3	28	10	4	6	5	3	29	6	3	5	8	7	34
167	59	33	24	34	17	158	73	23	21	19	22	90	39	13	14	14	10	35
42	9	9	10	10	4	46	24	6	8	2	6	30	13	6	3	5	3	36
27	9	6	2	7	3	28	14	2	1	8	3	17	6	2	4	3	2	37
24	7	7	5	3	2	26	10	1	5	4	6	9	7	2	.....	.....	.....	38
21	13	1	2	1	4	13	8	1	1	2	1	14	6	1	3	3	1	39
7	3	.....	1	3	.....	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	40
36	10	9	4	9	4	32	13	9	4	2	4	11	2	2	3	1	3	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	8	2	3	1	.....	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
4	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	5	2	.....	1	1	1	44
137	40	23	22	34	18	142	49	22	20	27	24	101	34	15	15	25	12	45
3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	7	5	1	.....	1	.....	7	3	1	1	1	1	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	47
21	7	.....	2	7	5	22	8	4	.....	8	2	14	6	4	.....	3	1	48
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	49
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
6	3	1	.....	2	.....	6	2	1	1	1	1	5	2	.....	1	2	.....	51
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1	52
5	2	2	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
15	5	.....	3	3	4	20	7	3	2	7	1	13	3	1	3	4	2	54
15	6	3	3	3	.....	16	5	1	4	2	4	15	4	2	1	4	4	55
71	16	15	13	19	8	64	18	12	13	8	13	40	14	7	8	8	3	56

TABLE 11.—INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS DURING 1904,

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS DURING 1904—continued.																	
		70 to 74 years.						75 to 79 years.						80 to 84 years.					
		Total.	70	71	72	73	74	Total.	75	76	77	78	79	Total.	80	81	82	83	84
1	Continental United States	1,223	394	171	224	209	225	814	244	195	120	146	109	425	154	61	64	68	78
2	North Atlantic division	482	162	65	88	79	88	347	98	77	56	65	51	179	63	27	29	26	34
3	Maine	12	4	1	3	1	3	5	.....	1	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
4	New Hampshire	14	5	3	2	1	3	11	2	3	3	.....	3	4	1	.....	1	.....	2
5	Vermont	11	4	1	2	3	1	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	6	3	2	1	.....	.....
6	Massachusetts	129	47	18	26	17	21	105	25	18	21	24	17	46	17	8	4	6	11
7	Rhode Island	8	4	1	1	.....	2	8	4	3	.....	.....	1	5	3	1	1	.....	.....
8	Connecticut	34	9	3	7	6	9	12	4	4	1	2	1	13	5	.....	4	2	2
9	New York	159	51	20	26	30	32	123	39	28	20	22	14	44	14	8	8	8	6
10	New Jersey	44	20	5	8	6	5	26	9	4	2	7	4	19	5	3	3	3	5
11	Pennsylvania	71	18	13	13	15	12	53	13	15	7	9	9	41	15	5	7	6	8
12	South Atlantic division	125	48	15	24	18	20	77	23	21	13	15	5	32	18	1	6	6	1
13	Delaware	4	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Maryland	22	5	2	10	1	4	12	4	3	2	2	1	6	2	.....	2	2	.....
15	District of Columbia	28	11	5	4	3	5	16	4	3	4	3	2	8	5	.....	2	.....	1
16	Virginia	29	16	2	3	5	3	14	5	4	2	2	1	8	6	.....	1	1	.....
17	West Virginia	9	1	2	3	1	2	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	3	.....
18	North Carolina	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	South Carolina	8	2	.....	.....	2	4	9	1	2	4	1	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....
20	Georgia	23	10	2	4	5	2	18	7	6	1	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
21	Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	North Central division	459	120	76	88	93	82	286	93	71	37	47	38	172	60	26	21	30	35
23	Ohio	94	35	10	22	16	11	53	14	14	7	7	11	33	12	5	1	3	12
24	Indiana	58	16	10	10	13	9	24	10	4	3	3	4	12	3	1	2	4	2
25	Illinois	67	17	8	8	13	21	48	18	12	5	7	6	16	5	4	1	4	2
26	Michigan	39	6	5	12	12	4	27	9	7	3	6	2	22	11	3	2	4	2
27	Wisconsin	57	14	11	7	13	12	45	15	11	7	11	1	31	7	5	6	5	8
28	Minnesota	12	2	2	2	2	4	14	4	4	1	2	3	9	4	4	.....	1	.....
29	Iowa	48	9	11	14	6	8	24	8	6	4	4	2	18	8	.....	5	2	3
30	Missouri	30	11	6	5	3	5	22	10	3	2	3	4	19	8	3	2	4	2
31	North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	South Dakota	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Nebraska	29	2	10	5	9	3	11	1	2	2	1	5	4	.....	.....	1	2	1
34	Kansas	20	4	2	3	6	5	16	3	7	3	3	.....	8	2	1	1	1	3
35	South Central division	81	38	7	13	5	18	40	19	6	4	7	4	13	5	3	2	1	2
36	Kentucky	35	14	2	6	3	10	15	6	3	2	2	2	8	3	2	1	1	1
37	Tennessee	10	3	1	.....	2	4	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	Alabama	9	7	.....	2	.....	.....	5	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Mississippi	13	6	2	3	.....	2	4	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	Louisiana	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	Texas	8	5	2	.....	.....	1	8	2	2	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1
42	Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma	4	2	.....	1	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
45	Western division	76	26	8	11	14	17	64	11	20	10	12	11	29	8	4	6	5	6
46	Montana	7	2	1	1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Colorado	8	3	.....	2	.....	3	6	.....	4	1	.....	1	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....
49	New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	Utah	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
52	Nevada	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	Idaho	3	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	Washington	10	1	2	2	3	2	7	.....	4	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	1	2	.....
55	Oregon	11	5	2	3	.....	1	9	3	2	1	1	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	California	32	13	2	2	5	10	36	7	9	6	7	7	16	2	2	5	1	6

CLASSIFIED BY AGE AT ADMISSION, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS DURING 1904—continued.																				
85 to 89 years.						90 to 94 years.						95 to 99 years.						100 years and over.	Age unknown.	
Total.	85	86	87	88	89	Total.	90	91	92	93	94	Total.	95	96	97	98	99			
112	40	25	26	8	13	20	8	1	5	4	2	7	1	3	1		2	3	4,082	1
55	18	12	14	4	7	6	2		3	1									865	2
1		1																	23	3
1			1			1	1												9	4
1	1																		28	5
19	6	4	5	1	3	1			1										202	6
2	1			1															4	7
3	3																		18	8
15	5	3	5		2	2			1	1									209	9
7	1	3	2	1															51	10
6	1	1	1	1	2	2	1		1										321	11
3	1	1	1			2				1	1	2		1			1	2	547	12
1			1																	13
																			30	14
						1				1									9	15
																		1	27	16
1	1																		93	17
																			40	18
1		1										2		1			1		23	19
						1					1							1	22	20
																			303	21
43	15	10	9	4	5	11	5	1	2	2	1	4		2	1		1	1	2,152	22
8	3	2		1	2	1	1					1		1					711	23
3		2	1									1		1					101	24
4	3		1			1	1												700	25
8	3	2	1	1	1	2	1				1								37	26
5	4		1			1	1												90	27
2			2																116	28
5	1	2	1	1		2		1	1			1			1			1	76	29
1		1				2	1		1			1					1		272	30
																			8	31
																			8	32
4			2	1	1														13	33
3	1	1			1	2				2									20	34
4	2		2									1	1						222	35
2	2											1	1						16	36
2			2																44	37
																			3	38
																				39
																			76	40
																			73	41
																				42
																			7	43
																			3	44
7	4	2			1	1	1												296	45
3	2				1														1	46
																			2	47
																			39	48
																			2	49
																			112	50
																			3	51
																			1	52
																			9	53
1	1																		4	54
2		2																	4	55
1	1					1	1												119	56

TABLE 12.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, SEX, AND AGE: 1904.

SEX AND AGE.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.						
Both sexes:													
All ages	199,773	186,612	121,874	69,633	20,648	5,710	25,883	60,483	4,255	13,161	12,669	407	85
Under 15 years	285	240	224	107	32	12	73	14	2	45	43	.....	2
15 to 19 years	3,826	3,337	2,818	1,656	458	191	513	480	39	489	484	1	4
20 to 24 years	11,228	9,907	7,906	4,563	1,478	534	1,331	1,901	100	1,321	1,299	12	10
25 to 29 years	17,764	16,095	12,298	6,700	2,653	789	2,156	3,623	174	1,669	1,638	25	6
30 to 34 years	22,412	20,780	15,153	8,014	3,341	897	2,901	5,354	273	1,632	1,584	37	11
35 to 39 years	24,262	22,716	15,351	8,151	3,315	762	3,123	7,018	347	1,546	1,503	32	11
40 to 44 years	25,566	24,151	16,044	8,469	3,260	724	3,591	7,697	410	1,415	1,349	60	6
45 to 49 years	22,876	21,620	14,480	8,081	2,559	581	3,259	6,767	373	1,256	1,178	69	9
50 to 54 years	19,660	18,603	11,631	7,003	1,544	401	2,683	6,580	392	1,057	989	63	5
55 to 59 years	14,857	14,147	8,045	5,100	767	259	1,919	5,830	272	710	668	37	5
60 to 64 years	12,166	11,617	6,213	4,062	488	227	1,436	5,136	268	549	528	15	6
65 to 69 years	8,549	8,165	4,286	2,892	299	120	975	3,699	180	384	369	12	3
70 to 74 years	5,973	5,740	2,964	2,018	177	98	671	2,644	132	233	228	3	2
75 to 79 years	3,430	3,313	1,741	1,181	95	43	422	1,510	62	117	114	1	2
80 to 84 years	1,694	1,617	832	583	38	31	180	752	33	77	73	2	2
85 to 89 years	559	541	302	216	10	6	70	229	10	18	18	.....	.....
90 to 94 years	135	128	57	36	4	3	14	58	13	7	7	.....	.....
95 to 99 years	34	26	5	4	.....	.....	1	20	1	8	7	.....	1
100 years and over	7	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Age unknown	4,490	3,867	1,523	797	130	32	564	1,170	1,174	623	585	38	.....
Males:													
All ages	105,912	98,966	65,010	37,308	11,279	3,178	13,245	31,622	2,334	6,946	6,494	395	57
Under 15 years	154	129	123	56	23	7	37	5	1	25	25	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	2,160	1,858	1,622	992	224	115	291	218	18	302	298	1	3
20 to 24 years	6,537	5,735	4,659	2,750	861	319	729	1,022	54	802	784	11	7
25 to 29 years	10,091	9,208	7,085	3,904	1,485	480	1,216	2,010	113	883	854	23	6
30 to 34 years	12,338	11,460	8,393	4,458	1,847	537	1,551	2,910	157	878	834	36	8
35 to 39 years	13,429	12,588	8,544	4,528	1,879	419	1,718	3,835	209	841	804	31	6
40 to 44 years	13,733	13,028	8,476	4,459	1,794	385	1,838	4,322	230	705	642	59	4
45 to 49 years	11,983	11,366	7,445	4,081	1,370	305	1,689	3,703	218	617	544	67	6
50 to 54 years	9,960	9,436	5,801	3,558	745	208	1,290	3,448	187	524	459	61	4
55 to 59 years	7,395	7,033	3,939	2,551	388	134	866	2,974	120	362	322	37	3
60 to 64 years	5,962	5,694	3,060	2,025	263	113	659	2,525	109	268	248	15	5
65 to 69 years	4,122	3,923	2,093	1,432	156	60	445	1,739	91	199	185	12	2
70 to 74 years	2,908	2,792	1,513	1,067	96	47	303	1,223	56	116	113	3	.....
75 to 79 years	1,613	1,555	878	593	51	20	214	647	30	58	56	.....	2
80 to 84 years	756	723	405	284	21	11	89	303	15	33	30	2	1
85 to 89 years	222	215	122	95	3	1	23	87	6	7	7	.....	.....
90 to 94 years	43	41	15	9	1	.....	5	26	.....	2	2	.....	.....
95 to 99 years	14	10	2	2	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	4	4	.....	.....
100 years and over	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Age unknown	2,489	2,171	834	464	72	17	281	617	720	318	281	37	.....
Females:													
All ages	93,861	87,646	56,864	32,325	9,369	2,532	12,638	28,861	1,921	6,215	6,175	12	28
Under 15 years	131	111	101	51	9	5	36	9	1	20	18	.....	2
15 to 19 years	1,666	1,479	1,196	664	234	76	222	262	21	187	186	.....	1
20 to 24 years	4,691	4,172	3,247	1,813	617	215	602	879	46	519	515	1	3
25 to 29 years	7,673	6,887	5,213	2,796	1,168	309	940	1,613	61	786	784	2	.....
30 to 34 years	10,074	9,320	6,760	3,556	1,494	360	1,350	2,444	116	754	750	1	3
35 to 39 years	10,833	10,128	6,807	3,623	1,436	343	1,405	3,183	138	705	699	1	5
40 to 44 years	11,833	11,123	7,568	4,010	1,466	339	1,753	3,375	180	710	707	1	2
45 to 49 years	10,893	10,254	7,035	4,000	1,189	276	1,570	3,064	155	639	634	2	3
50 to 54 years	9,700	9,167	5,830	3,445	799	193	1,393	3,132	205	533	530	2	1
55 to 59 years	7,462	7,114	4,106	2,549	379	125	1,053	2,856	152	348	346	.....	2
60 to 64 years	6,204	5,923	3,153	2,037	225	114	777	2,611	159	281	280	.....	1
65 to 69 years	4,427	4,242	2,193	1,460	143	60	530	1,960	89	185	184	.....	1
70 to 74 years	3,065	2,948	1,451	951	81	51	368	1,421	76	117	115	.....	2
75 to 79 years	1,817	1,758	863	588	44	23	208	863	32	59	58	1	.....
80 to 84 years	938	894	427	299	17	20	91	449	18	44	43	.....	1
85 to 89 years	337	326	180	121	7	5	47	142	4	11	11	.....	.....
90 to 94 years	92	87	42	27	3	3	9	32	13	5	5	.....	.....
95 to 99 years	20	16	3	2	.....	.....	1	12	1	4	3	.....	1
100 years and over	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Age unknown	2,001	1,696	689	333	58	15	283	553	454	305	304	1	.....

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

TABLE 13.—INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS, DECEMBER 31, 1903, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, SEX, AND AGE.

SEX AND AGE.	INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS, DECEMBER 31, 1903.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.						
Both sexes:													
All ages	150,151	140,312	90,297	50,435	14,975	3,950	20,937	47,078	2,937	9,839	9,452	329	58
Under 15 years	112	91	84	43	12	3	26	6	1	21	19	.....	2
15 to 19 years	1,970	1,677	1,446	815	242	88	301	215	16	293	291	.....	2
20 to 24 years	6,655	5,821	4,751	2,710	861	288	892	1,003	67	834	826	4	4
25 to 29 years	12,061	10,887	8,452	4,512	1,767	541	1,632	2,326	109	1,174	1,155	13	6
30 to 34 years	16,281	15,061	11,047	5,701	2,389	628	2,329	3,838	176	1,220	1,185	26	9
35 to 39 years	18,313	17,128	11,541	6,001	2,461	525	2,554	5,329	258	1,185	1,153	24	8
40 to 44 years	20,064	18,940	12,553	6,430	2,518	550	3,055	6,103	284	1,124	1,072	46	6
45 to 49 years	17,986	16,983	11,282	6,149	1,943	409	2,781	5,442	259	1,003	938	60	5
50 to 54 years	15,686	14,820	9,150	5,381	1,195	304	2,270	5,396	274	866	806	57	3
55 to 59 years	12,183	11,582	6,455	3,965	625	203	1,662	4,933	194	601	565	34	2
60 to 64 years	9,817	9,391	4,871	3,121	375	175	1,200	4,327	193	426	410	12	4
65 to 69 years	6,757	6,456	3,293	2,177	244	88	784	3,041	122	301	287	12	2
70 to 74 years	4,537	4,364	2,159	1,438	129	72	520	2,115	90	173	169	3	1
75 to 79 years	2,471	2,384	1,179	790	67	24	298	1,161	44	87	84	1	2
80 to 84 years	1,206	1,150	571	406	30	18	117	557	22	56	53	2	1
85 to 89 years	414	401	216	151	5	5	55	180	5	13	13	.....	.....
90 to 94 years	96	91	40	25	1	2	12	48	3	5	5	.....	.....
95 to 99 years	27	23	4	3	.....	.....	1	18	1	4	3	.....	1
100 years and over	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Age unknown	3,512	3,061	1,202	617	111	27	447	1,040	819	451	416	35	.....
Males:													
All ages	78,523	73,356	47,542	26,725	8,139	2,178	10,500	24,223	1,591	5,167	4,805	321	41
Under 15 years	60	51	49	25	6	2	16	2	.....	9	9	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	1,120	937	835	489	116	57	173	93	9	183	181	.....	2
20 to 24 years	3,952	3,419	2,821	1,673	494	171	483	561	37	533	526	4	3
25 to 29 years	6,998	6,370	4,999	2,735	1,010	327	927	1,305	66	628	609	13	6
30 to 34 years	9,094	8,415	6,227	3,256	1,340	389	1,242	2,083	105	679	647	25	7
35 to 39 years	10,130	9,479	6,420	3,329	1,387	294	1,410	2,901	158	651	624	23	4
40 to 44 years	10,663	10,109	6,559	3,361	1,315	280	1,543	3,395	155	554	505	45	4
45 to 49 years	9,322	8,835	5,723	3,055	1,046	213	1,409	2,963	149	487	426	58	3
50 to 54 years	7,784	7,366	4,468	2,682	564	160	1,062	2,773	125	418	359	56	3
55 to 59 years	5,882	5,588	3,050	1,911	304	98	737	2,458	80	294	258	34	2
60 to 64 years	4,629	4,424	2,276	1,478	190	83	525	2,073	75	205	190	12	3
65 to 69 years	3,133	2,977	1,537	1,024	125	42	346	1,381	59	156	143	12	1
70 to 74 years	2,073	1,999	1,038	720	69	31	218	928	33	74	71	3	.....
75 to 79 years	1,069	1,027	545	368	32	12	133	467	15	42	40	.....	2
80 to 84 years	495	472	259	190	16	5	48	203	10	23	20	2	1
85 to 89 years	164	159	86	65	1	1	19	70	3	5	5	.....	.....
90 to 94 years	31	31	10	5	.....	.....	5	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95 to 99 years	9	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	1	1	.....	.....
100 years and over	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Age unknown	1,912	1,689	638	358	64	13	203	539	512	223	189	34	.....
Females:													
All ages	71,628	66,956	42,755	23,710	6,836	1,772	10,437	22,855	1,346	4,672	4,647	8	17
Under 15 years	52	40	35	18	6	1	10	4	1	12	10	.....	2
15 to 19 years	850	740	611	326	126	31	128	122	7	110	110	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	2,703	2,402	1,930	1,037	367	117	409	442	30	301	300	.....	1
25 to 29 years	5,063	4,517	3,453	1,777	757	214	705	1,021	43	546	546	.....	.....
30 to 34 years	7,187	6,646	4,820	2,445	1,049	239	1,087	1,755	71	541	538	1	2
35 to 39 years	8,183	7,649	5,121	2,672	1,074	231	1,144	2,428	100	534	529	1	4
40 to 44 years	9,401	8,831	5,994	3,069	1,143	270	1,512	2,708	129	570	567	1	2
45 to 49 years	8,664	8,148	5,559	3,094	897	196	1,372	2,479	110	516	512	2	2
50 to 54 years	7,902	7,454	4,682	2,699	631	144	1,208	2,623	149	448	447	1	.....
55 to 59 years	6,301	5,994	3,405	2,054	321	105	925	2,475	114	307	307	.....	.....
60 to 64 years	5,188	4,967	2,595	1,643	185	92	675	2,254	118	221	220	.....	1
65 to 69 years	3,624	3,479	1,756	1,153	119	46	438	1,660	63	145	144	.....	1
70 to 74 years	2,464	2,365	1,121	718	60	41	302	1,187	57	99	98	.....	1
75 to 79 years	1,402	1,357	634	422	35	12	165	694	29	45	44	1	.....
80 to 84 years	711	678	312	216	14	13	69	354	12	33	33	.....	.....
85 to 89 years	250	242	130	86	4	4	36	110	2	8	8	.....	.....
90 to 94 years	65	60	30	20	1	2	7	27	3	5	5	.....	.....
95 to 99 years	18	15	3	2	.....	.....	1	11	1	3	2	.....	1
100 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Age unknown	1,600	1,372	564	259	47	14	244	501	307	228	227	1	.....

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

TABLE 14.—INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS DURING 1904, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, SEX, AND AGE.

SEX AND AGE.	INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS DURING 1904.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.						
Both sexes:													
All ages	49,622	46,300	31,577	19,198	5,673	1,760	4,946	13,405	1,318	3,322	3,217	78	27
Under 15 years	173	149	140	64	20	9	47	8	1	24	24	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	1,856	1,660	1,372	841	216	103	212	265	23	196	193	1	2
20 to 24 years	4,573	4,086	3,155	1,853	617	246	439	898	33	487	473	8	6
25 to 29 years	5,703	5,208	3,846	2,188	886	248	524	1,297	65	495	483	12	.....
30 to 34 years	6,131	5,719	4,106	2,313	952	269	572	1,516	97	412	399	11	2
35 to 39 years	5,949	5,588	3,810	2,150	854	237	569	1,689	89	361	350	8	3
40 to 44 years	5,502	5,211	3,491	2,039	742	174	536	1,594	126	291	277	14	.....
45 to 49 years	4,890	4,637	3,198	1,932	616	172	478	1,325	114	253	240	9	4
50 to 54 years	3,974	3,783	2,481	1,622	349	97	413	1,184	118	191	183	6	2
55 to 59 years	2,674	2,565	1,590	1,135	142	56	257	897	78	109	103	3	3
60 to 64 years	2,349	2,226	1,342	941	113	52	236	809	75	123	118	3	2
65 to 69 years	1,792	1,709	993	715	55	32	191	658	58	83	82	.....	1
70 to 74 years	1,436	1,376	805	580	48	26	151	529	42	60	59	.....	1
75 to 79 years	959	929	562	391	28	19	124	349	18	30	30	.....	.....
80 to 84 years	488	467	261	177	8	13	63	195	11	21	20	.....	1
85 to 89 years	145	140	86	65	5	1	15	49	5	5	5	.....	.....
90 to 94 years	39	37	17	11	3	1	2	10	10	2	2	.....	.....
95 to 99 years	7	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4	4	.....	.....
100 years and over	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Age unknown	978	806	321	180	19	5	117	130	355	172	169	3	.....
Males:													
All ages	27,389	25,610	17,468	10,583	3,140	1,000	2,745	7,399	743	1,779	1,689	74	16
Under 15 years	94	78	74	31	17	5	21	3	1	16	16	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	1,040	921	787	503	108	58	118	125	9	119	117	1	1
20 to 24 years	2,585	2,316	1,838	1,077	367	148	246	461	17	269	258	7	4
25 to 29 years	3,093	2,838	2,086	1,169	475	153	289	705	47	255	245	10	.....
30 to 34 years	3,244	3,045	2,166	1,202	507	148	309	827	52	199	187	11	1
35 to 39 years	3,299	3,109	2,124	1,199	492	125	308	934	51	190	180	8	2
40 to 44 years	3,070	2,919	1,917	1,098	419	105	295	927	75	151	137	14	.....
45 to 49 years	2,661	2,531	1,722	1,026	324	92	280	740	69	130	118	9	3
50 to 54 years	2,176	2,070	1,333	876	181	48	228	675	62	106	100	5	1
55 to 59 years	1,513	1,445	889	640	84	36	129	516	40	68	64	3	1
60 to 64 years	1,333	1,270	784	547	73	30	134	452	34	63	58	3	2
65 to 69 years	989	946	556	408	31	18	99	358	32	43	42	.....	1
70 to 74 years	835	793	475	347	27	16	85	295	23	42	42	.....	.....
75 to 79 years	544	528	333	225	19	8	81	180	15	16	16	.....	.....
80 to 84 years	261	251	146	94	5	6	41	100	5	10	10	.....	.....
85 to 89 years	58	56	36	30	2	.....	4	17	3	2	2	.....	.....
90 to 94 years	12	10	5	4	1	.....	.....	5	.....	2	2	.....	.....
95 to 99 years	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....
100 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Age unknown	577	482	196	106	8	4	78	78	208	95	92	3	.....
Females:													
All ages	22,233	20,690	14,109	8,615	2,533	760	2,201	6,006	575	1,543	1,528	4	11
Under 15 years	79	71	66	33	3	4	26	5	.....	8	8	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	816	739	585	338	108	45	94	140	14	77	76	.....	1
20 to 24 years	1,988	1,770	1,317	776	250	98	193	437	16	218	215	1	2
25 to 29 years	2,610	2,370	1,760	1,019	411	95	235	592	18	240	238	2	.....
30 to 34 years	2,887	2,674	1,940	1,111	445	121	263	689	45	213	212	.....	1
35 to 39 years	2,650	2,479	1,686	951	362	112	261	755	38	171	170	.....	1
40 to 44 years	2,432	2,292	1,574	941	323	69	241	667	51	140	140	.....	.....
45 to 49 years	2,229	2,106	1,476	906	292	80	198	585	45	123	122	.....	1
50 to 54 years	1,798	1,713	1,148	746	168	49	185	509	56	85	83	1	1
55 to 59 years	1,161	1,120	701	495	58	20	128	381	38	41	39	.....	2
60 to 64 years	1,016	956	558	394	40	22	102	357	41	60	60	.....	.....
65 to 69 years	803	763	437	307	24	14	92	300	26	40	40	.....	.....
70 to 74 years	601	583	330	233	21	10	66	234	19	18	17	.....	1
75 to 79 years	415	401	229	166	9	11	43	169	3	14	14	.....	.....
80 to 84 years	227	216	115	83	3	7	22	95	6	11	10	.....	1
85 to 89 years	87	84	50	35	3	1	11	32	2	3	3	.....	.....
90 to 94 years	27	27	12	7	2	1	2	5	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
95 to 99 years	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
100 years and over	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Age unknown	401	324	125	74	11	1	39	52	147	77	77	.....	.....

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

TABLE 15.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, SEX, AND AGE AT ADMISSION: 1904.

SEX, AND AGE AT ADMISSION.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.						
Both sexes:													
All ages	199,773	186,612	121,874	69,633	20,648	5,710	25,883	60,483	4,255	13,161	12,669	407	85
Under 15 years	892	784	707	356	97	40	214	59	18	108	105	1	2
15 to 19 years	8,594	7,711	6,452	3,624	1,119	392	1,317	1,143	116	883	872	3	8
20 to 24 years	22,039	20,047	15,444	8,378	2,931	917	3,218	4,310	293	1,992	1,960	22	10
25 to 29 years	27,327	25,439	18,115	9,611	3,861	972	3,671	6,948	376	1,888	1,841	44	3
30 to 34 years	27,091	25,444	16,958	9,287	3,470	780	3,421	8,122	364	1,647	1,578	54	15
35 to 39 years	24,602	23,108	14,657	8,166	2,911	682	2,898	8,129	322	1,494	1,416	69	9
40 to 44 years	20,093	18,968	11,906	7,043	2,136	530	2,197	6,804	258	1,125	1,056	65	4
45 to 49 years	15,743	14,837	9,113	5,691	1,390	402	1,630	5,541	183	906	858	39	9
50 to 54 years	12,026	11,385	6,731	4,512	803	240	1,176	4,524	130	641	612	27	2
55 to 59 years	7,832	7,457	4,171	2,914	380	146	731	3,186	100	375	354	19	2
60 to 64 years	6,188	5,854	3,204	2,251	238	124	591	2,571	79	334	322	9	3
65 to 69 years	4,095	3,894	2,195	1,556	152	74	413	1,652	47	201	195	3	3
70 to 74 years	3,042	2,891	1,597	1,139	94	49	315	1,250	44	151	148	1	2
75 to 79 years	1,763	1,707	986	679	47	31	229	704	17	56	55	1	.....
80 to 84 years	905	859	490	348	16	20	106	360	9	46	44	.....	2
85 to 89 years	268	256	145	111	5	5	24	109	2	12	12	.....	.....
90 to 94 years	46	41	23	15	2	1	5	18	.....	5	4	.....	1
95 to 99 years	13	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	5	5	.....	.....
100 years and over	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Age unknown	17,209	15,920	8,978	3,951	996	305	3,726	5,045	1,897	1,289	1,229	50	10
Males:													
All ages	105,912	98,966	65,010	37,308	11,279	3,178	13,245	31,622	2,334	6,946	6,494	395	57
Under 15 years	462	401	363	175	55	20	113	30	8	61	60	1	.....
15 to 19 years	4,910	4,345	3,736	2,175	602	230	729	543	66	565	556	3	6
20 to 24 years	12,983	11,822	9,290	5,121	1,778	556	1,835	2,365	167	1,161	1,134	20	7
25 to 29 years	15,000	14,015	10,016	5,392	2,122	574	1,928	3,807	192	985	940	42	3
30 to 34 years	14,206	13,361	8,814	4,858	1,872	425	1,659	4,352	195	845	786	52	7
35 to 39 years	12,707	11,968	7,500	4,157	1,575	360	1,408	4,300	168	739	663	69	7
40 to 44 years	10,192	9,662	5,951	3,531	1,141	269	1,010	3,580	131	530	462	64	4
45 to 49 years	7,687	7,263	4,401	2,801	666	213	721	2,790	72	424	379	38	7
50 to 54 years	5,802	5,507	3,248	2,181	386	118	563	2,196	63	295	269	25	1
55 to 59 years	4,047	3,833	2,120	1,512	194	75	339	1,662	51	214	194	19	1
60 to 64 years	3,235	3,065	1,742	1,221	141	66	314	1,283	40	170	159	9	2
65 to 69 years	2,137	2,025	1,197	837	89	41	230	801	27	112	107	3	2
70 to 74 years	1,601	1,519	877	633	53	27	164	617	25	82	81	.....	1
75 to 79 years	931	900	545	365	31	14	135	342	13	31	30	1	.....
80 to 84 years	446	424	260	184	10	7	59	160	4	22	21	.....	1
85 to 89 years	117	112	67	56	1	.....	10	44	1	5	5	.....	.....
90 to 94 years	15	14	5	3	1	.....	1	9	.....	1	1	.....	.....
95 to 99 years	8	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	3	3	.....	.....
100 years and over	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Age unknown	9,424	8,724	4,876	2,105	562	183	2,026	2,737	1,111	700	643	49	8
Females:													
All ages	93,861	87,646	56,864	32,325	9,369	2,532	12,638	28,861	1,921	6,215	6,175	12	28
Under 15 years	430	383	344	181	42	20	101	29	10	47	45	.....	2
15 to 19 years	3,684	3,366	2,716	1,449	517	162	588	600	50	318	316	.....	2
20 to 24 years	9,056	8,225	6,154	3,257	1,153	361	1,383	1,945	126	831	826	2	3
25 to 29 years	12,327	11,424	8,099	4,219	1,739	398	1,743	3,141	184	903	901	2	.....
30 to 34 years	12,885	12,083	8,144	4,429	1,598	355	1,762	3,770	169	802	792	2	8
35 to 39 years	11,895	11,140	7,157	4,009	1,336	322	1,490	3,829	154	755	753	.....	2
40 to 44 years	9,901	9,306	5,955	3,512	995	261	1,187	3,224	127	595	594	1	.....
45 to 49 years	8,056	7,574	4,712	2,890	724	189	909	2,751	111	482	479	1	2
50 to 54 years	6,224	5,878	3,483	2,331	417	122	613	2,328	67	346	343	2	1
55 to 59 years	3,785	3,624	2,051	1,402	186	71	392	1,524	49	161	160	.....	1
60 to 64 years	2,953	2,789	1,462	1,030	97	58	277	1,288	39	164	163	.....	1
65 to 69 years	1,958	1,869	998	719	63	33	183	851	20	89	88	.....	1
70 to 74 years	1,441	1,372	720	506	41	22	151	633	19	69	67	1	1
75 to 79 years	832	807	441	314	16	17	94	362	4	25	25	.....	.....
80 to 84 years	459	435	230	164	6	13	47	200	5	24	23	.....	1
85 to 89 years	151	144	78	55	4	5	14	65	1	7	7	.....	.....
90 to 94 years	31	27	18	12	1	1	4	9	.....	4	3	.....	1
95 to 99 years	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....
100 years and over	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Age unknown	7,785	7,196	4,102	1,846	434	122	1,700	2,308	786	589	586	1	2

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

TABLE 16.—INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS, DECEMBER 31, 1903, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, SEX, AND AGE AT ADMISSION.

SEX, AND AGE AT ADMISSION.	INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS, DECEMBER 31, 1903.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.						
Both sexes:													
All ages	150,151	140,312	90,297	50,435	14,975	3,950	20,937	47,078	2,937	9,839	9,452	329	58
Under 15 years	670	589	532	275	67	26	164	45	12	81	78	1	2
15 to 19 years	6,228	5,558	4,686	2,551	814	250	1,071	799	73	670	662	2	6
20 to 24 years	16,976	15,479	11,967	6,341	2,233	651	2,742	3,292	220	1,497	1,477	14	6
25 to 29 years	21,478	20,067	14,209	7,364	2,948	723	3,174	5,596	262	1,411	1,377	31	3
30 to 34 years	21,125	19,871	13,050	7,057	2,560	526	2,907	6,563	258	1,254	1,195	47	12
35 to 39 years	19,109	17,945	11,173	6,160	2,122	476	2,415	6,534	238	1,164	1,096	61	7
40 to 44 years	15,168	14,305	8,805	5,181	1,485	369	1,770	5,325	175	863	807	52	4
45 to 49 years	11,591	10,919	6,425	4,007	886	261	1,271	4,366	128	672	637	30	5
50 to 54 years	8,683	8,217	4,644	3,085	511	161	887	3,480	93	466	445	21	.....
55 to 59 years	5,654	5,377	2,845	1,937	266	100	542	2,460	72	277	261	16	.....
60 to 64 years	4,244	4,022	2,091	1,452	152	78	409	1,883	48	222	214	6	2
65 to 69 years	2,660	2,532	1,375	955	103	47	270	1,130	27	128	123	3	2
70 to 74 years	1,819	1,721	901	631	50	25	195	796	24	98	96	1	1
75 to 79 years	949	921	516	345	28	18	125	399	6	28	27	1	.....
80 to 84 years	480	451	249	180	9	7	53	200	2	29	28	.....	1
85 to 89 years	156	149	73	57	.....	4	12	75	1	7	7	.....	.....
90 to 94 years	26	21	9	6	.....	.....	3	12	.....	5	4	.....	1
95 to 99 years	6	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100 years and over	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Age unknown	13,127	12,161	6,745	2,850	741	228	2,926	4,118	1,298	966	917	43	6
Males:													
All ages	78,523	73,356	47,542	26,725	8,139	2,178	10,500	24,223	1,591	5,167	4,805	321	41
Under 15 years	346	303	271	137	33	12	89	25	7	43	42	1	.....
15 to 19 years	3,612	3,175	2,746	1,547	450	149	600	382	47	437	430	2	5
20 to 24 years	10,121	9,229	7,259	3,932	1,355	396	1,576	1,844	126	892	874	13	5
25 to 29 years	11,935	11,193	7,946	4,221	1,633	431	1,661	3,113	134	742	708	31	3
30 to 34 years	11,090	10,436	6,786	3,717	1,388	286	1,395	3,509	141	654	603	45	6
35 to 39 years	9,727	9,159	5,600	3,062	1,129	249	1,160	3,436	123	568	502	61	5
40 to 44 years	7,427	7,031	4,240	2,527	766	180	767	2,710	81	396	341	51	4
45 to 49 years	5,458	5,153	2,957	1,889	410	136	522	2,152	44	306	272	29	4
50 to 54 years	3,962	3,764	2,115	1,408	233	78	396	1,611	38	198	178	20	.....
55 to 59 years	2,776	2,625	1,366	948	126	47	245	1,223	36	151	135	16	.....
60 to 64 years	2,102	1,985	1,072	744	86	40	202	889	24	117	110	6	1
65 to 69 years	1,307	1,237	712	484	58	25	145	511	14	70	66	3	1
70 to 74 years	874	829	458	323	27	10	98	359	12	45	44	.....	1
75 to 79 years	455	439	259	168	17	8	66	177	3	16	15	1	.....
80 to 84 years	215	202	125	96	4	1	24	77	.....	13	12	.....	1
85 to 89 years	67	65	34	28	.....	.....	6	30	1	2	2	.....	.....
90 to 94 years	8	7	1	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	1	1	.....	.....
95 to 99 years	4	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100 years and over	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Age unknown	7,035	6,519	3,593	1,493	424	130	1,546	2,166	760	516	469	42	5
Females:													
All ages	71,628	66,956	42,755	23,710	6,836	1,772	10,437	22,855	1,346	4,672	4,647	8	17
Under 15 years	324	286	261	138	34	14	75	20	5	38	36	.....	2
15 to 19 years	2,616	2,383	1,940	1,004	364	101	471	417	26	233	232	.....	1
20 to 24 years	6,855	6,250	4,708	2,409	878	255	1,166	1,448	94	605	603	1	1
25 to 29 years	9,543	8,874	6,263	3,143	1,315	292	1,513	2,483	128	669	669	.....	.....
30 to 34 years	10,035	9,435	6,264	3,340	1,172	240	1,512	3,054	117	600	592	2	6
35 to 39 years	9,382	8,786	5,573	3,098	993	227	1,255	3,098	115	596	594	.....	2
40 to 44 years	7,741	7,274	4,565	2,654	719	189	1,003	2,615	94	467	466	1	.....
45 to 49 years	6,133	5,766	3,468	2,118	476	125	749	2,214	84	367	365	1	1
50 to 54 years	4,721	4,453	2,529	1,677	278	83	491	1,869	55	268	267	1	.....
55 to 59 years	2,878	2,752	1,479	989	140	53	297	1,237	36	126	126	.....	.....
60 to 64 years	2,142	2,037	1,019	708	66	38	207	994	24	105	104	.....	1
65 to 69 years	1,353	1,295	663	471	45	22	125	619	13	58	57	.....	1
70 to 74 years	945	892	443	308	23	15	97	437	12	53	52	1	.....
75 to 79 years	494	482	257	177	11	10	59	222	3	12	12	.....	.....
80 to 84 years	265	249	124	84	5	6	29	123	2	16	16	.....	.....
85 to 89 years	89	84	39	29	.....	4	6	45	.....	5	5	.....	.....
90 to 94 years	18	14	8	6	.....	.....	2	6	.....	4	3	.....	1
95 to 99 years	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Age unknown	6,092	5,642	3,152	1,357	317	98	1,380	1,952	538	450	448	1	1

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

Table 17.—INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS DURING 1904, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, SEX, AND AGE AT ADMISSION.

Sex, and age at admission.	Insane admitted to hospitals during 1904.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.						
Both sexes:													
All ages	49,622	46,300	31,577	19,198	5,673	1,760	4,946	13,405	1,318	3,322	3,217	78	27
Under 15 years	222	195	175	81	30	14	50	14	6	27	27	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	2,366	2,153	1,766	1,073	305	142	246	344	43	213	210	1	2
20 to 24 years	5,063	4,568	3,477	2,037	698	266	476	1,018	73	495	483	8	4
25 to 29 years	5,849	5,372	3,906	2,247	913	249	497	1,352	114	477	464	13	.....
30 to 34 years	5,966	5,573	3,908	2,230	910	254	514	1,559	106	393	383	7	3
35 to 39 years	5,493	5,163	3,484	2,006	789	206	483	1,595	84	330	320	8	2
40 to 44 years	4,925	4,663	3,101	1,862	651	161	427	1,479	83	262	249	13	.....
45 to 49 years	4,152	3,918	2,688	1,684	504	141	359	1,175	55	234	221	9	4
50 to 54 years	3,343	3,168	2,087	1,427	292	79	289	1,044	37	175	167	6	2
55 to 59 years	2,178	2,080	1,326	977	114	46	189	726	28	98	93	3	2
60 to 64 years	1,944	1,832	1,113	799	86	46	182	688	31	112	108	3	1
65 to 69 years	1,435	1,362	820	601	49	27	143	522	20	73	72	.....	1
70 to 74 years	1,223	1,170	696	508	44	24	120	454	20	53	52	.....	1
75 to 79 years	814	786	470	334	19	13	104	305	11	28	28	.....	.....
80 to 84 years	425	408	241	168	7	13	53	160	7	17	16	.....	1
85 to 89 years	112	107	72	54	5	1	12	34	1	5	5	.....	.....
90 to 94 years	20	20	14	9	2	1	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95 to 99 years	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	5	.....	.....
100 years and over	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Age unknown	4,082	3,759	2,233	1,101	255	77	800	927	599	323	312	7	4
Males:													
All ages	27,389	25,610	17,468	10,583	3,140	1,000	2,745	7,399	743	1,779	1,689	74	16
Under 15 years	116	98	92	38	22	8	24	5	1	18	18	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	1,298	1,170	990	628	152	81	129	161	19	128	126	1	1
20 to 24 years	2,862	2,593	2,031	1,189	423	160	259	521	41	269	260	7	2
25 to 29 years	3,065	2,822	2,070	1,171	489	143	267	694	58	243	232	11	.....
30 to 34 years	3,116	2,925	2,028	1,141	484	139	264	843	54	191	183	7	1
35 to 39 years	2,980	2,809	1,900	1,095	446	111	248	864	45	171	161	8	2
40 to 44 years	2,765	2,631	1,711	1,004	375	89	243	870	50	134	121	13	.....
45 to 49 years	2,229	2,110	1,444	912	256	77	199	638	28	119	107	9	3
50 to 54 years	1,840	1,743	1,133	773	153	40	167	585	25	97	91	5	1
55 to 59 years	1,271	1,208	754	564	68	28	94	439	15	63	59	3	1
60 to 64 years	1,133	1,080	670	477	55	26	112	394	16	53	49	3	1
65 to 69 years	830	788	485	353	31	16	85	290	13	42	41	.....	1
70 to 74 years	727	690	419	310	26	17	66	258	13	37	37	.....	.....
75 to 79 years	476	461	286	197	14	6	69	165	10	15	15	.....	.....
80 to 84 years	231	222	135	88	6	6	35	83	4	9	9	.....	.....
85 to 89 years	50	47	33	28	1	.....	4	14	.....	3	3	.....	.....
90 to 94 years	7	7	4	3	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95 to 99 years	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....
100 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Age unknown	2,389	2,205	1,283	612	138	53	480	571	351	184	174	7	3
Females:													
All ages	22,233	20,690	14,109	8,615	2,533	760	2,201	6,006	575	1,543	1,528	4	11
Under 15 years	106	97	83	43	8	6	26	9	5	9	9	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	1,068	983	776	445	153	61	117	183	24	85	84	.....	1
20 to 24 years	2,201	1,975	1,446	848	275	106	217	497	32	226	223	1	2
25 to 29 years	2,784	2,550	1,836	1,076	424	106	230	658	56	234	232	2	.....
30 to 34 years	2,850	2,648	1,880	1,089	426	115	250	716	52	202	200	.....	2
35 to 39 years	2,513	2,354	1,584	911	343	95	235	731	39	159	159	.....	.....
40 to 44 years	2,160	2,032	1,390	858	276	72	184	609	33	128	128	.....	.....
45 to 49 years	1,923	1,808	1,244	772	248	64	160	537	27	115	114	.....	1
50 to 54 years	1,503	1,425	954	654	139	39	122	459	12	78	76	1	1
55 to 59 years	907	872	572	413	46	18	95	287	13	35	34	.....	1
60 to 64 years	811	752	443	322	31	20	70	294	15	59	59	.....	.....
65 to 69 years	605	574	335	248	18	11	58	232	7	31	31	.....	.....
70 to 74 years	496	480	277	198	18	7	54	196	7	16	15	.....	1
75 to 79 years	338	325	184	137	5	7	35	140	1	13	13	.....	.....
80 to 84 years	194	186	106	80	1	7	18	77	3	8	7	.....	1
85 to 89 years	62	60	39	26	4	1	8	20	1	2	2	.....	.....
90 to 94 years	13	13	10	6	1	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95 to 99 years	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....
100 years and over	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Age unknown	1,693	1,554	950	489	117	24	320	356	248	139	138	.....	1

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

TABLE 18.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS, CLASSIFIED BY

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.														
		All ages.			Under 15 years.			15 to 19 years.			20 to 24 years.			25 to 29 years.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States	199,773	105,912	93,861	285	154	131	3,826	2,160	1,666	11,228	6,537	4,691	17,764	10,091	7,673
2	North Atlantic division	74,938	37,120	37,818	67	35	32	1,238	676	562	3,817	2,127	1,690	6,236	3,423	2,813
3	Maine	1,218	690	528	1	1	.....	23	15	8	64	39	25	107	67	40
4	New Hampshire	848	439	409	5	5	.....	13	9	4	51	27	24	58	33	25
5	Vermont	1,155	608	547	2	1	1	23	14	9	56	36	20	75	44	31
6	Massachusetts	12,680	6,146	6,534	16	5	11	210	107	103	627	379	248	1,097	598	499
7	Rhode Island	1,501	779	722	3	3	.....	29	16	13	82	41	41	127	72	55
8	Connecticut	3,695	1,777	1,918	3	2	1	52	29	23	159	83	76	294	158	136
9	New York	32,806	15,921	16,885	16	9	7	522	272	250	1,649	860	789	2,677	1,430	1,247
10	New Jersey	6,155	2,896	3,259	10	5	5	124	64	60	313	165	148	539	317	222
11	Pennsylvania	14,880	7,864	7,016	11	4	7	242	150	92	816	497	319	1,262	704	558
12	South Atlantic division	21,897	11,572	10,325	55	28	27	670	380	290	1,689	987	702	2,331	1,321	1,010
13	Delaware	459	275	184	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	27	17	10	32	23	9
14	Maryland	3,321	1,595	1,726	3	2	1	83	29	54	223	123	100	280	158	122
15	District of Columbia	3,155	2,384	771	1	1	.....	46	30	16	219	165	54	345	262	83
16	Virginia	4,043	2,064	1,979	8	5	3	116	75	41	314	178	136	423	214	209
17	West Virginia	1,903	1,012	891	4	3	1	45	28	17	116	65	51	166	98	68
18	North Carolina	2,492	1,066	1,426	7	2	5	75	35	40	208	109	99	279	122	157
19	South Carolina	1,700	782	918	10	5	5	102	65	37	178	103	75	235	104	131
20	Georgia	3,808	1,861	1,947	15	8	7	165	98	67	334	187	147	470	279	191
21	Florida	1,016	533	483	6	1	5	36	18	18	70	40	30	101	61	40
22	North Central division	70,818	38,659	32,159	89	50	39	1,211	670	541	3,661	2,183	1,478	6,033	3,500	2,533
23	Ohio	12,007	6,362	5,645	9	4	5	186	108	78	560	339	221	889	526	363
24	Indiana	5,754	2,908	2,846	3	1	2	128	83	45	315	182	133	484	264	220
25	Illinois	13,835	7,405	6,430	19	9	10	225	125	100	787	455	332	1,238	694	544
26	Michigan	6,877	3,686	3,191	7	5	2	95	61	34	304	174	130	514	308	206
27	Wisconsin	7,117	4,087	3,030	10	7	3	102	54	48	302	184	118	575	364	211
28	Minnesota	5,297	3,125	2,172	1	1	.....	56	16	40	269	173	96	458	285	173
29	Iowa	5,948	3,260	2,688	9	8	1	102	53	49	288	171	117	509	257	252
30	Missouri	7,052	3,720	3,332	20	10	10	192	104	88	447	252	195	698	388	310
31	North Dakota	621	370	251	1	.....	1	14	6	8	52	33	19	62	40	22
32	South Dakota	727	447	280	2	.....	2	13	7	6	30	18	12	57	41	16
33	Nebraska	2,199	1,307	892	.....	.....	.....	32	18	14	115	73	42	210	134	76
34	Kansas	3,384	1,982	1,402	8	5	3	66	35	31	192	129	63	339	199	140
35	South Central division	17,958	9,296	8,662	58	31	27	520	318	202	1,386	811	575	1,996	1,066	930
36	Kentucky	4,009	2,260	1,749	9	5	4	116	76	40	264	161	103	412	244	168
37	Tennessee	2,326	1,154	1,172	8	5	3	44	24	20	175	106	69	230	118	112
38	Alabama	2,284	1,066	1 218	7	4	3	84	51	33	207	114	93	249	127	122
39	Mississippi	1,970	955	1,015	11	6	5	78	50	28	177	101	76	270	135	135
40	Louisiana	1,858	931	927	6	4	2	37	23	14	122	65	57	176	91	85
41	Texas	4,106	2,153	1,953	12	4	8	106	61	45	319	188	131	470	249	221
42	Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma	649	404	245	5	3	2	40	24	16	68	44	24	101	59	42
44	Arkansas	756	373	383	.....	.....	.....	15	9	6	54	32	22	88	43	45
45	Western division	14,162	9,265	4,897	16	10	6	187	116	71	675	429	246	1,168	781	387
46	Montana	708	555	153	1	1	.....	10	9	1	28	16	12	67	57	10
47	Wyoming	133	92	41	.....	.....	.....	4	1	3	10	7	3	18	12	6
48	Colorado	1,257	784	473	3	1	2	19	13	6	78	54	24	120	70	50
49	New Mexico	139	78	61	.....	.....	.....	4	1	3	8	3	5	8	7	1
50	Arizona	337	281	56	.....	.....	.....	8	4	4	17	11	6	20	18	2
51	Utah	459	245	214	2	.....	2	10	4	6	21	16	5	33	20	13
52	Nevada	231	163	68	.....	.....	.....	4	3	1	5	4	1	9	5	4
53	Idaho	349	224	125	1	.....	1	9	6	3	19	11	8	27	15	12
54	Washington	1,674	1,134	540	1	1	.....	28	17	11	103	61	42	156	103	53
55	Oregon	1,662	1,156	506	5	4	1	24	16	8	82	51	31	140	96	44
56	California	7,213	4,553	2,660	3	3	.....	67	42	25	304	195	109	570	378	192

SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1904.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904—continued.																		
30 to 34 years.			35 to 39 years.			40 to 44 years.			45 to 49 years.			50 to 54 years.			55 to 59 years.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
22,412	12,338	10,074	24,262	13,429	10,833	25,566	13,733	11,833	22,876	11,983	10,893	19,660	9,960	9,700	14,857	7,395	7,462	1
8,041	4,247	3,794	9,016	4,754	4,262	9,502	4,877	4,625	8,516	4,284	4,232	7,600	3,568	4,032	5,875	2,670	3,205	2
119	64	55	143	95	48	156	85	71	147	91	56	124	69	55	101	54	47	3
92	52	40	100	52	48	103	45	58	63	37	26	87	37	50	59	30	29	4
92	56	36	129	74	55	135	71	64	115	53	62	127	62	65	102	49	53	5
1,382	752	630	1,445	732	713	1,610	808	802	1,385	667	718	1,273	570	703	979	440	539	6
154	91	63	193	98	95	179	103	76	170	90	80	175	81	94	126	65	61	7
418	218	200	456	238	218	494	241	253	443	213	230	347	167	180	292	136	156	8
3,476	1,784	1,692	3,939	2,046	1,893	4,207	2,125	2,082	3,819	1,912	1,907	3,337	1,533	1,804	2,629	1,171	1,458	9
658	315	343	704	333	371	746	376	370	664	303	361	609	265	344	466	203	263	10
1,650	915	735	1,907	1,086	821	1,872	1,023	849	1,710	918	792	1,521	784	737	1,121	522	599	11
2,456	1,359	1,097	2,333	1,230	1,103	2,460	1,245	1,215	2,302	1,073	1,229	1,976	960	1,016	1,616	832	784	12
44	30	14	51	32	19	64	42	22	56	32	24	57	32	25	40	12	28	13
385	189	196	355	163	192	416	212	204	389	188	201	323	147	176	240	103	137	14
340	275	65	310	224	86	301	212	89	251	170	81	238	163	75	281	231	50	15
417	219	198	409	232	177	445	215	230	449	206	243	382	185	197	338	160	178	16
205	118	87	227	116	111	207	107	100	197	95	102	176	83	93	134	69	65	17
317	142	175	276	115	161	288	116	172	317	111	206	244	101	143	175	77	98	18
195	93	102	175	73	102	158	69	89	150	70	80	138	57	81	105	44	61	19
438	231	207	430	209	221	464	216	248	413	155	258	363	165	198	260	115	145	20
115	62	53	100	66	34	117	56	61	80	46	34	55	27	28	43	21	22	21
8,151	4,544	3,607	8,842	5,032	3,810	9,403	5,219	4,184	8,457	4,617	3,840	6,957	3,685	3,272	5,189	2,645	2,544	22
1,254	698	556	1,379	757	622	1,554	840	714	1,430	773	657	1,265	674	591	974	472	502	23
686	348	338	724	398	326	757	392	365	663	321	342	604	301	303	435	189	246	24
1,751	937	814	1,810	1,023	787	1,898	1,027	871	1,651	937	714	1,294	640	654	929	450	479	25
684	379	305	770	443	327	905	477	428	851	421	430	740	386	354	540	273	267	26
790	456	334	894	535	359	957	576	381	799	457	342	738	416	322	494	274	220	27
644	385	259	733	445	288	726	428	298	721	433	288	473	261	212	413	247	166	28
648	359	289	800	436	364	810	481	329	677	369	308	585	317	268	424	217	207	29
860	468	392	818	454	364	909	474	435	799	410	389	560	291	269	464	224	240	30
74	48	26	87	46	41	88	59	29	86	45	41	54	31	23	29	14	15	31
86	53	33	94	57	37	108	63	45	96	64	32	78	48	30	59	40	19	32
268	176	92	284	160	124	287	163	124	279	159	120	229	133	96	167	101	66	33
406	237	169	449	278	171	404	239	165	405	228	177	337	187	150	261	144	117	34
2,221	1,197	1,024	2,197	1,184	1,013	2,236	1,068	1,168	1,980	956	1,024	1,677	811	866	1,161	586	575	35
447	264	183	470	284	186	469	260	209	430	230	200	361	196	165	303	167	136	36
251	138	113	303	151	152	286	124	162	225	111	114	220	92	128	154	73	81	37
276	145	131	275	126	149	297	118	179	281	112	169	242	105	137	132	57	75	38
237	117	120	230	115	115	230	105	125	203	88	115	154	70	84	110	41	69	39
282	147	135	245	138	107	240	116	124	192	100	92	163	74	89	125	67	58	40
514	269	245	486	266	220	550	263	287	486	230	256	435	223	212	264	143	121	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
103	57	46	94	56	38	61	40	21	57	33	24	36	22	14	23	17	6	43
111	60	51	94	48	46	103	42	61	106	52	54	66	29	37	50	21	29	44
1,543	991	552	1,874	1,229	645	1,965	1,324	641	1,621	1,053	568	1,450	936	514	1,016	662	354	45
80	59	21	96	70	26	125	98	27	98	80	18	59	42	17	53	48	5	46
15	10	5	18	13	5	16	13	3	12	7	5	16	13	3	8	7	1	47
136	79	57	158	101	57	168	115	53	160	93	67	133	82	51	84	52	32	48
16	8	8	17	9	8	19	9	10	17	6	11	11	8	3	8	7	1	49
36	31	5	37	29	8	43	33	10	44	38	6	35	27	8	29	26	3	50
58	26	32	59	43	16	72	36	36	49	25	24	43	20	23	39	19	20	51
19	11	8	13	10	3	22	19	3	13	10	3	28	24	4	30	21	9	52
37	25	12	44	27	17	56	38	18	36	25	11	40	24	16	26	13	13	53
237	173	64	254	171	83	237	165	72	194	122	72	163	112	51	82	58	24	54
179	120	59	223	160	63	215	159	56	194	135	59	155	102	53	112	75	37	55
730	449	281	955	596	359	992	639	353	804	512	292	767	482	285	545	336	209	56

TABLE 18.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS, CLASSIFIED BY

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904—continued.											
		60 to 64 years.			65 to 69 years.			70 to 74 years.			75 to 79 years.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States	12,166	5,962	6,204	8,549	4,122	4,427	5,973	2,908	3,065	3,430	1,613	1,817
2	North Atlantic division	5,007	2,230	2,777	3,515	1,499	2,016	2,530	1,074	1,456	1,562	604	958
3	Maine	88	48	40	49	21	28	38	15	23	23	11	12
4	New Hampshire	81	44	37	48	23	25	31	16	15	25	14	11
5	Vermont	87	41	46	75	36	39	50	26	24	28	12	16
6	Massachusetts	873	373	500	673	267	406	496	209	287	314	118	196
7	Rhode Island	98	40	58	68	34	34	41	24	17	29	9	20
8	Connecticut	279	116	163	178	73	105	139	50	89	72	23	49
9	New York	2,188	956	1,232	1,519	646	873	1,073	461	612	672	250	422
10	New Jersey	418	179	239	263	103	160	226	86	140	140	53	87
11	Pennsylvania	895	433	462	642	296	346	436	187	249	259	114	145
12	South Atlantic division	1,360	715	645	964	523	441	651	360	291	339	204	135
13	Delaware	39	25	14	19	11	8	20	11	9	5	4	1
14	Maryland	241	110	131	147	68	79	121	51	70	56	27	29
15	District of Columbia	303	236	67	202	174	28	159	116	43	90	75	15
16	Virginia	247	126	121	210	98	112	135	72	63	62	34	28
17	West Virginia	106	56	50	71	35	36	55	29	26	38	21	17
18	North Carolina	130	50	80	90	40	50	32	19	13	19	8	11
19	South Carolina	81	31	50	70	27	43	35	13	22	21	8	13
20	Georgia	180	73	107	131	56	75	80	40	40	41	20	21
21	Florida	33	8	25	24	14	10	14	9	5	7	7	.....
22	North Central division	4,128	2,095	2,033	2,879	1,411	1,468	2,043	1,048	995	1,143	568	575
23	Ohio	821	385	436	581	265	316	421	198	223	198	101	97
24	Indiana	318	146	172	227	95	132	178	94	84	93	51	42
25	Illinois	702	358	344	485	221	264	325	160	165	194	87	107
26	Michigan	474	239	235	330	147	183	218	117	101	122	72	50
27	Wisconsin	477	254	223	331	173	158	237	122	115	183	84	99
28	Minnesota	264	155	109	196	112	84	127	80	47	60	25	35
29	Iowa	342	179	163	256	132	124	187	92	95	104	61	43
30	Missouri	377	182	195	251	126	125	164	78	86	96	35	61
31	North Dakota	17	8	9	6	5	1	5	4	1	3	2	1
32	South Dakota	27	15	12	18	12	6	17	11	6	4	2	2
33	Nebraska	120	65	55	76	47	29	73	44	29	27	13	14
34	Kansas	189	109	80	122	76	46	91	48	43	59	35	24
35	South Central division	820	381	439	571	312	259	348	166	182	149	78	71
36	Kentucky	221	110	111	160	89	71	115	59	56	60	29	31
37	Tennessee	103	43	60	84	49	35	52	17	35	17	11	6
38	Alabama	120	48	72	56	30	26	35	17	18	11	4	7
39	Mississippi	82	36	46	71	32	39	46	27	19	13	8	5
40	Louisiana	68	22	46	47	17	30	31	16	15	11	5	6
41	Texas	180	93	87	110	68	42	57	25	32	31	17	14
42	Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma	18	16	2	21	15	6	8	5	3	4	3	1
44	Arkansas	28	13	15	22	12	10	4	.....	4	2	1	1
45	Western division	851	541	310	620	377	243	401	260	141	237	159	78
46	Montana	33	27	6	25	22	3	20	16	4	7	6	1
47	Wyoming	6	3	3	5	2	3	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
48	Colorado	72	46	26	43	25	18	28	15	13	14	10	4
49	New Mexico	8	6	2	8	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Arizona	15	14	1	6	6	.....	6	6	.....	4	4	.....
51	Utah	23	12	11	16	5	11	18	8	10	6	2	4
52	Nevada	28	18	10	21	9	12	12	9	3	9	7	2
53	Idaho	22	19	3	7	4	3	11	6	5	9	6	3
54	Washington	83	55	28	51	35	16	35	28	7	18	12	6
55	Oregon	99	71	28	91	65	26	54	43	11	37	22	15
56	California	462	270	192	347	199	148	216	128	88	132	89	43

SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1904—Continued.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904—continued.																		
80 to 84 years.			85 to 89 years.			90 to 94 years.			95 to 99 years.			100 years and over.			Age unknown.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
1,694	756	938	559	222	337	135	43	92	34	14	20	7	3	4	4,490	2,489	2,001	1
779	280	499	280	94	186	64	11	53	12	1	11	1	1	.....	1,280	665	615	2
8	2	6	7	1	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	12	7	3
8	2	6	5	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	9	9	4
18	10	8	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	20	16	5
155	56	99	63	20	43	11	3	8	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	69	41	28	6
18	9	9	8	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	7
49	25	24	14	4	10	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	8
307	102	205	100	35	65	26	4	22	9	.....	9	1	1	.....	640	324	316	9
83	22	61	33	13	20	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	94	52	10
133	52	81	45	12	33	8	3	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	349	164	185	11
141	74	67	33	16	17	13	5	8	4	3	1	3	.....	3	501	257	244	12
1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
25	11	14	5	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	11	17	14
39	32	7	6	3	3	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	12	8	15
31	11	20	8	5	3	3	1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	44	27	17	16
18	7	11	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	131	80	51	17
8	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	13	14	18
6	1	5	3	2	1	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	34	16	18	19
10	4	6	5	2	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	6	3	3	20
3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	211	95	116	21
604	302	302	177	78	99	46	19	27	14	7	7	3	2	1	1,788	984	804	22
109	55	54	35	12	23	14	5	9	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	327	150	177	23
35	14	21	7	3	4	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	25	70	24
88	45	43	28	12	16	7	2	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	402	222	180	25
75	38	37	27	7	20	7	2	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	212	136	76	26
106	49	57	29	20	9	4	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	88	58	30	27
37	14	23	13	4	9	2	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	102	59	43	28
53	30	23	16	8	8	3	2	1	2	2	.....	2	1	1	131	85	46	29
50	24	26	6	3	3	3	.....	3	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	336	196	140	30
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	29	13	31
2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	35	15	20	32
22	15	7	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	33
26	17	9	12	7	5	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	7	8	34
57	29	28	27	10	17	5	3	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	547	288	259	35
33	14	19	11	5	6	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	65	60	36
6	2	4	4	.....	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	162	89	73	37
2	2	.....	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	38
5	4	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	20	32	39
4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	108	44	64	40
4	2	2	6	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	47	28	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	.....	43
2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	9	2	44
113	71	42	42	24	18	7	5	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	374	295	79	45
2	1	1	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	47
5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	25	11	48
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	9	6	49
2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	31	2	50
2	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	51
6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	9	3	52
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	53
9	6	3	3	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	12	6	54
19	16	3	8	4	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	16	8	55
66	38	28	24	13	11	4	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	224	181	43	56

TABLE 19.—WHITE INSANE IN HOSPITALS, CLASSIFIED BY

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	WHITE INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.														
		All ages.			Under 15 years.			15 to 19 years.			20 to 24 years.			25 to 29 years.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States	186,612	98,966	87,646	240	129	111	3,337	1,858	1,479	9,907	5,735	4,172	16,095	9,208	6,887
2	North Atlantic division	73,165	36,174	36,991	65	35	30	1,191	651	540	3,635	2,019	1,616	6,041	3,325	2,716
3	Maine	1,207	685	522	1	1	.....	23	15	8	62	38	24	107	67	40
4	New Hampshire	845	438	407	5	5	.....	13	9	4	51	27	24	57	33	24
5	Vermont	1,152	606	546	2	1	1	23	14	9	56	36	20	75	44	31
6	Massachusetts	12,492	6,039	6,453	15	5	10	205	107	98	607	365	242	1,078	585	493
7	Rhode Island	1,464	757	707	3	3	.....	27	15	12	81	40	41	123	70	53
8	Connecticut	3,624	1,736	1,888	3	2	1	51	29	22	156	82	74	289	156	133
9	New York	32,126	15,571	16,555	15	9	6	512	265	247	1,583	825	758	2,591	1,390	1,201
10	New Jersey	5,901	2,776	3,125	10	5	5	113	60	53	285	148	137	511	300	211
11	Pennsylvania	14,354	7,566	6,788	11	4	7	224	137	87	754	458	296	1,210	680	530
12	South Atlantic division	16,306	8,795	7,511	32	13	19	418	230	188	1,091	647	444	1,573	935	638
13	Delaware	358	215	143	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	20	13	7	25	18	7
14	Maryland	2,894	1,389	1,505	3	2	1	60	24	36	169	91	78	234	128	106
15	District of Columbia	2,533	2,039	494	.....	.....	.....	29	20	9	160	133	27	248	206	42
16	Virginia	2,701	1,402	1,299	2	1	1	70	44	26	177	99	78	238	130	108
17	West Virginia	1,798	956	842	4	3	1	42	26	16	110	62	48	157	93	64
18	North Carolina	1,844	793	1,051	3	1	2	48	26	22	139	71	68	189	80	109
19	South Carolina	971	427	544	4	.....	4	42	20	22	75	45	30	119	53	66
20	Georgia	2,603	1,270	1,333	11	5	6	100	57	43	197	111	86	313	197	116
21	Florida	604	304	300	4	.....	4	25	11	14	44	22	22	50	30	20
22	North Central division	69,159	37,659	31,500	83	49	34	1,158	640	518	3,508	2,075	1,433	5,852	3,379	2,473
23	Ohio	11,641	6,159	5,482	9	4	5	179	105	74	530	314	216	854	508	346
24	Indiana	5,606	2,832	2,774	3	1	2	123	81	42	304	177	127	467	254	213
25	Illinois	13,476	7,158	6,318	18	9	9	213	116	97	747	426	321	1,191	655	536
26	Michigan	6,781	3,629	3,152	7	5	2	95	61	34	293	166	127	505	301	204
27	Wisconsin	7,083	4,068	3,015	10	7	3	102	54	48	299	181	118	570	362	208
28	Minnesota	5,281	3,110	2,171	1	1	.....	56	16	40	268	172	96	456	283	173
29	Iowa	5,869	3,210	2,659	9	8	1	97	50	47	284	169	115	497	250	247
30	Missouri	6,698	3,520	3,178	17	9	8	178	98	80	413	230	183	670	373	297
31	North Dakota	617	366	251	1	.....	1	14	6	8	52	33	19	62	40	22
32	South Dakota	695	426	269	.....	.....	.....	10	5	5	25	15	10	55	39	16
33	Nebraska	2,175	1,287	888	.....	.....	.....	31	18	13	112	71	41	207	131	76
34	Kansas	3,237	1,894	1,343	8	5	3	60	30	30	181	121	60	318	183	135
35	South Central division	14,361	7,544	6,817	45	23	22	389	225	164	1,026	587	439	1,508	826	682
36	Kentucky	3,378	1,926	1,452	5	3	2	93	58	35	202	124	78	338	202	136
37	Tennessee	1,870	945	925	7	5	2	32	16	16	137	83	54	169	92	77
38	Alabama	1,650	777	873	6	3	3	54	30	24	114	55	59	162	83	79
39	Mississippi	1,219	589	630	5	2	3	37	23	14	96	52	44	142	78	64
40	Louisiana	1,335	667	668	5	3	2	27	16	11	81	40	41	109	51	58
41	Texas	3,652	1,921	1,731	12	4	8	96	53	43	282	162	120	420	227	193
42	Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma	619	387	232	5	3	2	38	22	16	66	42	24	96	57	39
44	Arkansas	638	332	306	.....	.....	.....	12	7	5	48	29	19	72	36	36
45	Western division	13,621	8,794	4,827	15	9	6	181	112	69	647	407	240	1,121	743	378
46	Montana	687	541	146	1	1	.....	9	8	1	27	15	12	65	56	9
47	Wyoming	130	89	41	.....	.....	.....	4	1	3	10	7	3	18	12	6
48	Colorado	1,197	748	449	2	.....	2	19	13	6	72	50	22	116	68	48
49	New Mexico	138	77	61	.....	.....	.....	4	1	3	8	3	5	8	7	1
50	Arizona	323	267	56	.....	.....	.....	8	4	4	14	8	6	20	18	2
51	Utah	456	243	213	2	.....	2	10	4	6	21	16	5	33	20	13
52	Nevada	217	152	65	.....	.....	.....	4	3	1	5	4	1	8	4	4
53	Idaho	344	220	124	1	.....	1	9	6	3	19	11	8	27	15	12
54	Washington	1,644	1,111	533	1	1	.....	27	16	11	102	61	41	152	99	53
55	Oregon	1,608	1,105	503	5	4	1	24	16	8	81	50	31	137	93	44
56	California	6,877	4,241	2,636	3	3	.....	63	40	23	288	182	106	537	351	186

SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1904.

WHITE INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904—continued.																		
30 to 34 years.			35 to 39 years.			40 to 44 years.			45 to 49 years.			50 to 54 years.			55 to 59 years.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
20,780	11,460	9,320	22,716	12,588	10,128	24,151	13,028	11,123	21,620	11,366	10,254	18,603	9,436	9,167	14,147	7,033	7,114	1
7,783	4,110	3,673	8,803	4,635	4,168	9,294	4,752	4,542	8,349	4,197	4,152	7,479	3,506	3,973	5,781	2,620	3,161	2
119	64	55	140	95	45	154	83	71	146	91	55	123	69	54	101	54	47	3
92	52	40	100	52	48	102	45	57	63	37	26	87	37	50	59	30	29	4
92	56	36	129	74	55	135	71	64	114	53	61	127	62	65	101	48	53	5
1,347	729	618	1,422	717	705	1,588	800	788	1,371	657	714	1,261	563	698	971	437	534	6
145	87	58	190	95	95	174	101	73	165	86	79	171	79	92	126	65	61	7
407	213	194	442	231	211	481	230	251	434	206	228	345	166	179	285	132	153	8
3,377	1,731	1,646	3,853	2,002	1,851	4,135	2,079	2,056	3,747	1,875	1,872	3,289	1,505	1,784	2,596	1,156	1,440	9
620	296	324	684	328	356	718	364	354	644	297	347	593	259	334	454	194	260	10
1,584	882	702	1,843	1,041	802	1,807	979	828	1,665	895	770	1,483	766	717	1,088	504	584	11
1,768	1,004	764	1,707	924	783	1,890	967	923	1,787	853	934	1,518	755	763	1,332	703	629	12
27	20	7	39	24	15	50	32	18	51	29	22	44	23	21	34	12	22	13
325	162	163	307	139	168	381	192	189	340	162	178	290	136	154	224	97	127	14
268	225	43	238	185	53	236	177	59	201	151	50	179	130	49	252	214	38	15
267	151	116	270	157	113	309	154	155	304	139	165	261	132	129	244	117	127	16
194	113	81	216	110	106	196	102	94	187	90	97	170	80	90	130	68	62	17
228	102	126	200	82	118	224	91	133	254	93	161	179	77	102	142	64	78	18
110	48	62	94	44	50	97	44	53	99	46	53	92	37	55	74	30	44	19
278	148	130	286	146	140	313	138	175	299	113	186	262	120	142	206	92	114	20
71	35	36	57	37	20	84	37	47	52	30	22	41	20	21	26	9	17	21
7,945	4,421	3,524	8,626	4,886	3,740	9,249	5,144	4,105	8,303	4,523	3,780	6,817	3,602	3,215	5,094	2,598	2,496	22
1,210	670	540	1,334	730	604	1,512	821	691	1,390	749	641	1,225	655	570	948	457	491	23
670	339	331	697	383	314	745	386	359	652	314	338	591	294	297	422	186	236	24
1,702	904	798	1,757	984	773	1,866	1,012	854	1,624	917	707	1,262	619	643	918	443	475	25
676	375	301	758	437	321	897	475	422	834	412	422	733	383	350	534	269	265	26
786	455	331	888	534	354	955	575	380	798	456	342	734	413	321	493	273	220	27
642	383	259	731	443	288	726	428	298	719	432	287	473	261	212	410	244	166	28
641	356	285	792	429	363	800	475	325	670	365	305	579	314	265	419	214	205	29
812	441	371	784	427	357	877	452	425	766	394	372	538	279	259	451	222	229	30
73	47	26	87	46	41	88	59	29	84	43	41	54	31	23	29	14	15	31
83	50	33	90	54	36	108	63	45	93	61	32	76	47	29	56	38	18	32
263	171	92	281	158	123	287	163	124	278	158	120	224	128	96	164	99	65	33
387	230	157	427	261	166	388	235	153	395	222	173	328	178	150	250	139	111	34
1,791	974	817	1,761	954	807	1,824	905	919	1,640	811	829	1,410	705	705	959	484	475	35
393	234	159	392	234	158	395	223	172	365	195	170	305	176	129	273	149	124	36
202	111	91	249	123	126	242	114	128	192	97	95	181	77	104	129	63	66	37
193	107	86	191	90	101	221	92	129	209	90	119	196	89	107	111	45	66	38
153	75	78	145	74	71	157	74	83	130	55	75	117	54	63	65	19	46	39
210	107	103	184	110	74	177	87	90	148	76	72	128	61	67	90	45	45	40
446	230	216	424	225	199	490	241	249	445	215	230	401	207	194	230	127	103	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
98	55	43	90	52	38	59	39	20	52	31	21	34	22	12	23	17	6	43
96	55	41	86	46	40	83	35	48	99	52	47	48	19	29	38	19	19	44
1,493	951	542	1,819	1,189	630	1,894	1,260	634	1,541	982	559	1,379	868	511	981	628	353	45
79	58	21	91	67	24	124	98	26	95	78	17	58	42	16	51	47	4	46
15	10	5	18	13	5	16	13	3	11	6	5	15	12	3	7	6	1	47
129	75	54	150	98	52	161	111	50	151	88	63	129	79	50	83	51	32	48
16	8	8	17	9	8	19	9	10	17	6	11	11	8	3	7	6	1	49
35	30	5	37	29	8	43	33	10	41	35	6	32	24	8	28	25	3	50
57	26	31	59	43	16	72	36	36	48	24	24	43	20	23	39	19	20	51
16	9	7	13	10	3	21	19	2	13	10	3	24	20	4	28	19	9	52
36	24	12	43	27	16	54	36	18	36	25	11	40	24	16	26	13	13	53
227	166	61	249	168	81	235	163	72	191	120	71	162	111	51	82	58	24	54
177	118	59	214	152	62	208	152	56	188	130	58	148	95	53	108	71	37	55
706	427	279	928	573	355	941	590	351	750	460	290	717	433	284	522	313	209	56

TABLE 19.—WHITE INSANE IN HOSPITALS, CLASSIFIED BY

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	WHITE INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904—continued.											
		60 to 64 years.			65 to 69 years.			70 to 74 years.			75 to 79 years.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States	11,617	5,694	5,923	8,165	3,923	4,242	5,740	2,792	2,948	3,313	1,555	1,758
2	North Atlantic division	4,925	2,187	2,738	3,457	1,469	1,988	2,503	1,064	1,439	1,536	593	943
3	Maine	87	47	40	49	21	28	38	15	23	23	11	12
4	New Hampshire	80	43	37	48	23	25	31	16	15	25	14	11
5	Vermont	87	41	46	75	36	39	50	26	24	27	11	16
6	Massachusetts	862	365	497	666	266	400	491	207	284	310	115	195
7	Rhode Island	95	38	57	67	33	34	41	24	17	29	9	20
8	Connecticut	277	116	161	175	71	104	138	49	89	72	23	49
9	New York	2,161	945	1,216	1,495	632	863	1,063	458	605	663	247	416
10	New Jersey	406	173	233	258	100	158	221	84	137	134	51	83
11	Pennsylvania	870	419	451	624	287	337	430	185	245	253	112	141
12	South Atlantic division	1,110	599	511	788	434	354	533	299	234	299	181	118
13	Delaware	31	19	12	14	9	5	16	9	7	4	4	.....
14	Maryland	221	102	119	132	62	70	104	45	59	52	26	26
15	District of Columbia	263	215	48	184	164	20	140	106	34	84	71	13
16	Virginia	173	89	84	156	67	89	107	56	51	49	25	24
17	West Virginia	100	52	48	68	33	35	54	29	25	38	21	17
18	North Carolina	108	42	66	74	31	43	23	14	9	17	6	11
19	South Carolina	54	20	34	45	17	28	27	9	18	14	5	9
20	Georgia	134	54	80	101	42	59	54	26	28	34	16	18
21	Florida	26	6	20	14	9	5	8	5	3	7	7	.....
22	North Central division	4,067	2,059	2,008	2,837	1,392	1,445	2,006	1,030	976	1,123	562	561
23	Ohio	803	376	427	567	261	306	416	196	220	196	100	96
24	Indiana	313	143	170	222	93	129	172	92	80	90	49	41
25	Illinois	694	356	338	482	218	264	317	156	161	189	85	104
26	Michigan	470	235	235	329	146	183	217	117	100	120	72	48
27	Wisconsin	472	250	222	330	173	157	236	121	115	183	84	99
28	Minnesota	263	154	109	196	112	84	127	80	47	60	25	35
29	Iowa	338	176	162	255	131	124	185	90	95	104	61	43
30	Missouri	366	177	189	242	123	119	156	72	84	93	35	58
31	North Dakota	16	7	9	6	5	1	5	4	1	3	2	1
32	South Dakota	27	15	12	16	11	5	16	11	5	4	2	2
33	Nebraska	120	65	55	76	47	29	73	44	29	27	13	14
34	Kansas	185	105	80	116	72	44	86	47	39	54	34	20
35	South Central division	684	328	356	483	270	213	303	144	159	124	64	60
36	Kentucky	190	99	91	142	78	64	103	54	49	54	27	27
37	Tennessee	87	36	51	78	46	32	47	15	32	12	6	6
38	Alabama	99	42	57	44	25	19	30	14	16	8	4	4
39	Mississippi	60	26	34	49	24	25	38	21	17	12	7	5
40	Louisiana	49	13	36	33	11	22	26	12	14	7	3	4
41	Texas	159	84	75	98	60	38	50	24	26	25	13	12
42	Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma	17	16	1	20	14	6	7	4	3	4	3	1
44	Arkansas	23	12	11	19	12	7	2	.....	2	2	1	1
45	Western division	831	521	310	600	358	242	395	255	140	231	155	76
46	Montana	31	25	6	24	21	3	20	16	4	6	5	1
47	Wyoming	6	3	3	5	2	3	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
48	Colorado	70	44	26	37	20	17	27	15	12	14	10	4
49	New Mexico	8	6	2	8	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Arizona	14	13	1	6	6	.....	6	6	.....	4	4	.....
51	Utah	23	12	11	16	5	11	18	8	10	6	2	4
52	Nevada	28	18	10	21	9	12	12	9	3	9	7	2
53	Idaho	21	18	3	7	4	3	11	6	5	9	6	3
54	Washington	81	53	28	51	35	16	34	27	7	18	12	6
55	Oregon	97	69	28	86	60	26	53	42	11	35	21	14
56	California	452	260	192	339	191	148	213	125	88	129	87	42

SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1904—Continued.

WHITE INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904—continued.																		
80 to 84 years.			85 to 89 years.			90 to 94 years.			95 to 99 years.			100 years and over.			Age unknown.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
1,617	723	894	541	215	326	128	41	87	26	10	16	2	1	1	3,867	2,171	1,696	1
764	276	488	275	92	183	62	11	51	11	1	10				1,211	631	580	2
8	2	6	7	1	6	1		1							18	11	7	3
8	2	6	5	3	2	1	1								18	9	9	4
18	10	8	5	3	2										36	20	16	5
154	56	98	63	20	43	10	3	7	2	1	1				69	41	28	6
18	9	9	8	3	5										1		1	7
49	25	24	14	4	10	4		4							2	1	1	8
302	101	201	99	35	64	26	4	22	9		9				610	312	298	9
77	20	57	29	11	18	12		12							132	86	46	10
130	51	79	45	12	33	8	3	5							325	151	174	11
108	60	48	26	14	12	11	4	7	3	2	1				312	171	141	12
																		13
23	9	14	5	3	2	1		1							23	9	14	14
34	29	5	5	3	2	4	3	1							8	7	1	15
20	8	12	6	4	2	3	1	2	1	1					44	27	17	16
16	6	10	3		3				2	1	1				111	67	44	17
4	4														12	9	3	18
3		3	3	2	1	1		1							18	7	11	19
6	3	3	4	2	2	2		2							3		3	20
2	1	1													93	45	48	21
587	292	295	175	76	99	44	18	26	10	5	5	2	1	1	1,673	907	766	22
102	53	49	35	12	23	13	4	9	1		1				317	144	173	23
35	14	21	7	3	4	1		1	1	1					91	22	69	24
85	42	43	28	12	16	7	2	5	2	1	1				374	201	173	25
73	36	37	26	6	20	7	2	5	2	1	1				205	130	75	26
105	48	57	29	20	9	4	4		1		1				88	58	30	27
37	14	23	13	4	9	2	1	1	1		1				100	57	43	28
53	30	23	16	8	8	3	2	1	1	1		1		1	125	81	44	29
47	23	24	6	3	3	2		2				1	1		279	161	118	30
1		1													42	29	13	31
1		1													35	15	20	32
22	15	7	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	1					3	2	1	33
26	17	9	11	6	5	3	2	1							14	7	7	34
46	25	21	24	10	14	4	3	1							340	206	134	35
29	14	15	9	5	4	2	1	1							88	50	38	36
3	1	2	4		4	1	1								98	59	39	37
2	2		5	1	4										5	5		38
2	1	1													11	4	7	39
3	2	1													58	30	28	40
4	2	2	6	4	2	1	1								63	42	21	41
																		42
1	1														9	9		43
2	2														8	7	1	44
112	70	42	41	23	18	7	5	2	2	2					331	256	75	45
2	1	1	4	3	1													46
1		1													2	2		47
5	3	2													32	23	9	48
															15	9	6	49
2	1	1	1	1					1	1					31	29	2	50
2	1	1	2	2											5	5		51
5	3	2													10	8	2	52
1	1														4	4		53
9	6	3	3	1	2	2	2								18	12	6	54
19	16	3	8	4	4	1	1								19	11	8	55
66	38	28	23	12	11	4	2	2	1	1					195	153	42	56

TABLE 20.—COLORED INSANE IN HOSPITALS, CLASSIFIED BY

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	COLORED INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.														
		All ages.			Under 15 years.			15 to 19 years.			20 to 24 years.			25 to 29 years.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States	13,161	6,946	6,215	45	25	20	489	302	187	1,321	802	519	1,669	883	786
2	North Atlantic division	1,773	946	827	2		2	47	25	22	182	108	74	195	98	97
3	Maine	11	5	6							2	1	1			
4	New Hampshire	3	1	2										1		1
5	Vermont	3	2	1												
6	Massachusetts	188	107	81	1		1	5		5	20	14	6	19	13	6
7	Rhode Island	37	22	15				2	1	1	1	1		4	2	2
8	Connecticut	71	41	30				1		1	3	1	2	5	2	3
9	New York	680	350	330	1		1	10	7	3	66	35	31	86	40	46
10	New Jersey	254	120	134				11	4	7	28	17	11	28	17	11
11	Pennsylvania	526	298	228				18	13	5	62	39	23	52	24	28
12	South Atlantic division	5,591	2,777	2,814	23	15	8	252	150	102	598	340	258	758	386	372
13	Delaware	101	60	41							7	4	3	7	5	2
14	Maryland	427	206	221				23	5	18	54	32	22	46	30	16
15	District of Columbia	622	345	277	1	1		17	10	7	59	32	27	97	56	41
16	Virginia	1,342	662	680	6	4	2	46	31	15	137	79	58	185	84	101
17	West Virginia	105	56	49				3	2	1	6	3	3	9	5	4
18	North Carolina	648	273	375	4	1	3	27	9	18	69	38	31	90	42	48
19	South Carolina	729	355	374	6	5	1	60	45	15	103	58	45	116	51	65
20	Georgia	1,205	591	614	4	3	1	65	41	24	137	76	61	157	82	75
21	Florida	412	229	183	2	1	1	11	7	4	26	18	8	51	31	20
22	North Central division	1,659	1,000	659	6	1	5	53	30	23	153	108	45	181	121	60
23	Ohio	366	203	163				7	3	4	30	25	5	35	18	17
24	Indiana	148	76	72				5	2	3	11	5	6	17	10	7
25	Illinois	359	247	112	1		1	12	9	3	40	29	11	47	39	8
26	Michigan	96	57	39							11	8	3	9	7	2
27	Wisconsin	34	19	15							3	3		5	2	3
28	Minnesota	16	15	1							1	1		2	2	
29	Iowa	79	50	29				5	3	2	4	2	2	12	7	5
30	Missouri	354	200	154	3	1	2	14	6	8	34	22	12	28	15	13
31	North Dakota	4	4													
32	South Dakota	32	21	11	2		2	3	2	1	5	3	2	2	2	
33	Nebraska	24	20	4				1		1	3	2	1	3	3	
34	Kansas	147	88	59				6	5	1	11	8	3	21	16	5
35	South Central division	3,597	1,752	1,845	13	8	5	131	93	38	360	224	136	488	240	248
36	Kentucky	631	334	297	4	2	2	23	18	5	62	37	25	74	42	32
37	Tennessee	456	209	247	1		1	12	8	4	38	23	15	61	26	35
38	Alabama	634	289	345	1	1		30	21	9	93	59	34	87	44	43
39	Mississippi	751	366	385	6	4	2	41	27	14	81	49	32	128	57	71
40	Louisiana	523	264	259	1	1		10	7	3	41	25	16	67	40	27
41	Texas	454	232	222				10	8	2	37	26	11	50	22	28
42	Indian Territory															
43	Oklahoma	30	17	13				2	2		2	2		5	2	3
44	Arkansas	118	41	77				3	2	1	6	3	3	16	7	9
45	Western division	541	471	70	1	1		6	4	2	28	22	6	47	38	9
46	Montana	21	14	7				1	1		1	1		2	1	1
47	Wyoming	3	3													
48	Colorado	60	36	24	1	1					6	4	2	4	2	2
49	New Mexico	1	1													
50	Arizona	14	14								3	3				
51	Utah	3	2	1												
52	Nevada	14	11	3												
53	Idaho	5	4	1										1	1	
54	Washington	30	23	7				1	1		1		1	4	4	
55	Oregon	54	51	3							1	1		3	3	
56	California	336	312	24				4	2	2	16	13	3	33	27	6

SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1904.

COLORED INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904—continued.

30 to 34 years.			35 to 39 years.			40 to 44 years.			45 to 49 years.			50 to 54 years.			55 to 59 years.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
1,632	878	754	1,546	841	705	1,415	705	710	1,256	617	639	1,057	524	533	710	362	348	1
258	137	121	213	119	94	208	125	83	167	87	80	121	62	59	94	50	44	2
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	5
35	23	12	23	15	8	22	8	14	14	10	4	12	7	5	8	3	5	6
9	4	5	3	3	.....	5	2	3	5	4	1	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	7
11	5	6	14	7	7	13	11	2	9	7	2	2	1	1	7	4	3	8
99	53	46	86	44	42	72	46	26	72	37	35	48	28	20	33	15	18	9
38	19	19	20	5	15	28	12	16	20	6	14	16	6	10	12	9	3	10
66	33	33	64	45	19	65	44	21	45	23	22	38	18	20	33	18	15	11
688	355	333	626	306	320	570	278	292	515	220	295	458	205	253	284	129	155	12
17	10	7	12	8	4	14	10	4	5	3	2	13	9	4	6	.....	6	13
60	27	33	48	24	24	35	20	15	49	26	23	33	11	22	16	6	10	14
72	50	22	72	39	33	65	35	30	50	19	31	59	33	26	29	17	12	15
150	68	82	139	75	64	136	61	75	145	67	78	121	53	68	94	43	51	16
11	5	6	11	6	5	11	5	6	10	5	5	6	3	3	4	1	3	17
89	40	49	76	33	43	64	25	39	63	18	45	65	24	41	33	13	20	18
85	45	40	81	29	52	61	25	36	51	24	27	46	20	26	31	14	17	19
160	83	77	144	63	81	151	78	73	114	42	72	101	45	56	54	23	31	20
44	27	17	43	29	14	33	19	14	28	16	12	14	7	7	17	12	5	21
206	123	83	216	146	70	154	75	79	154	94	60	140	83	57	95	47	48	22
44	28	16	45	27	18	42	19	23	40	24	16	40	19	21	26	15	11	23
16	9	7	27	15	12	12	6	6	11	7	4	13	7	6	13	3	10	24
49	33	16	53	39	14	32	15	17	27	20	7	32	21	11	11	7	4	25
8	4	4	12	6	6	8	2	6	17	9	8	7	3	4	6	4	2	26
4	1	3	6	1	5	2	1	1	1	1	.....	4	3	1	1	1	.....	27
2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	28
7	3	4	8	7	1	10	6	4	7	4	3	6	3	3	5	3	2	29
48	27	21	34	27	7	32	22	10	33	16	17	22	12	10	13	2	11	30
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
3	3	.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	2	1	1	3	2	1	32
5	5	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	5	5	.....	3	2	1	33
19	7	12	22	17	5	16	4	12	10	6	4	9	9	.....	11	5	6	34
430	223	207	436	230	206	412	163	249	340	145	195	267	106	161	202	102	100	35
54	30	24	78	50	28	74	37	37	65	35	30	56	20	36	30	18	12	36
49	27	22	54	28	26	44	10	34	33	14	19	39	15	24	25	10	15	37
83	38	45	84	36	48	76	26	50	72	22	50	46	16	30	21	12	9	38
84	42	42	85	41	44	73	31	42	73	33	40	37	16	21	45	22	23	39
72	40	32	61	28	33	63	29	34	44	24	20	35	13	22	35	22	13	40
68	39	29	62	41	21	60	22	38	41	15	26	34	16	18	34	16	18	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
5	2	3	4	4	.....	2	1	1	5	2	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	43
15	5	10	8	2	6	20	7	13	7	.....	7	18	10	8	12	2	10	44
50	40	10	55	40	15	71	64	7	80	71	9	71	68	3	35	34	1	45
1	1	.....	5	3	2	1	.....	1	3	2	1	1	.....	1	2	1	1	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	47
7	4	3	8	3	5	7	4	3	9	5	4	4	3	1	1	1	.....	48
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	49
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	50
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	2	2	.....	52
1	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
10	7	3	5	3	2	2	2	.....	3	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
2	2	.....	9	8	1	7	7	.....	6	5	1	7	7	.....	4	4	.....	55
24	22	2	27	23	4	51	49	2	54	52	2	50	49	1	23	23	.....	56

TABLE 20.—COLORED INSANE IN HOSPITALS, CLASSIFIED BY

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	COLORED INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904—continued.											
		60 to 64 years.			65 to 69 years.			70 to 74 years.			75 to 79 years.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States	549	268	281	384	199	185	233	116	117	117	58	59
2	North Atlantic division	82	43	39	58	30	28	27	10	17	26	11	15
3	Maine	1	1										
4	New Hampshire	1	1										
5	Vermont										1	1	
6	Massachusetts	11	8	3	7	1	6	5	2	3	4	3	1
7	Rhode Island	3	2	1	1	1							
8	Connecticut	2		2	3	2	1	1	1				
9	New York	27	11	16	24	14	10	10	3	7	9	3	6
10	New Jersey	12	6	6	5	3	2	5	2	3	6	2	4
11	Pennsylvania	25	14	11	18	9	9	6	2	4	6	2	4
12	South Atlantic division	250	116	134	176	89	87	118	61	57	40	23	17
13	Delaware	8	6	2	5	2	3	4	2	2	1		1
14	Maryland	20	8	12	15	6	9	17	6	11	4	1	3
15	District of Columbia	40	21	19	18	10	8	19	10	9	6	4	2
16	Virginia	74	37	37	54	31	23	28	16	12	13	9	4
17	West Virginia	6	4	2	3	2	1	1		1			
18	North Carolina	22	8	14	16	9	7	9	5	4	2	2	
19	South Carolina	27	11	16	25	10	15	8	4	4	7	3	4
20	Georgia	46	19	27	30	14	16	26	14	12	7	4	3
21	Florida	7	2	5	10	5	5	6	4	2			
22	North Central division	61	36	25	42	19	23	37	18	19	20	6	14
23	Ohio	18	9	9	14	4	10	5	2	3	2	1	1
24	Indiana	5	3	2	5	2	3	6	2	4	3	2	1
25	Illinois	8	2	6	3	3		8	4	4	5	2	3
26	Michigan	4	4		1	1		1		1	2		2
27	Wisconsin	5	4	1	1		1	1	1				
28	Minnesota	1	1										
29	Iowa	4	3	1	1	1		2	2				
30	Missouri	11	5	6	9	3	6	8	6	2	3		3
31	North Dakota	1	1										
32	South Dakota				2	1	1	1		1			
33	Nebraska												
34	Kansas	4	4		6	4	2	5	1	4	5	1	4
35	South Central division	136	53	83	88	42	46	45	22	23	25	14	11
36	Kentucky	31	11	20	18	11	7	12	5	7	6	2	4
37	Tennessee	16	7	9	6	3	3	5	2	3	5	5	
38	Alabama	21	6	15	12	5	7	5	3	2	3		3
39	Mississippi	22	10	12	22	8	14	8	6	2	1	1	
40	Louisiana	19	9	10	14	6	8	5	4	1	4	2	2
41	Texas	21	9	12	12	8	4	7	1	6	6	4	2
42	Indian Territory												
43	Oklahoma	1		1	1	1		1	1				
44	Arkansas	5	1	4	3		3	2		2			
45	Western division	20	20		20	19	1	6	5	1	6	4	2
46	Montana	2	2		1	1					1	1	
47	Wyoming												
48	Colorado	2	2		6	5	1	1		1			
49	New Mexico												
50	Arizona	1	1										
51	Utah												
52	Nevada												
53	Idaho	1	1										
54	Washington	2	2					1	1				
55	Oregon	2	2		5	5		1	1		2	1	1
56	California	10	10		8	8		3	3		3	2	1

SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1904—Continued.

COLORED INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904—continued.																		
80 to 84 years.			85 to 89 years.			90 to 94 years.			95 to 99 years.			100 years and over.			Age unknown.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
77	33	44	18	7	11	7	2	5	8	4	4	5	2	3	623	318	305	1
15	4	11	5	2	3	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	69	34	35	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
5	1	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	30	12	18	9
6	2	4	4	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	8	6	10
3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	24	13	11	11
33	14	19	7	2	5	2	1	1	1	1	.....	3	.....	3	189	86	103	12
1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	3	14
5	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	5	7	15
11	3	8	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	16
2	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	13	7	17
4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	4	11	18
3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	16	9	7	19
4	1	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	3	.....	20
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	50	68	21
17	10	7	2	2	.....	2	1	1	4	2	2	1	1	.....	115	77	38	22
7	2	5	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	6	4	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	1	24
3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	21	7	25
2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	6	1	26
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	6	4	2	29
3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	57	35	22	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	34
11	4	7	3	.....	3	1	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	207	82	125	35
4	.....	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	15	22	36
3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	30	34	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
3	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	16	25	39
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	50	14	36	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	5	7	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	44
1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	39	4	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	2	48
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	50
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	51
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	52
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	55
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	28	1	56

TABLE 21.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.														
		All ages.			Under 15 years.			15 to 19 years.			20 to 24 years.			25 to 29 years.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States	199,773	105,912	93,861	892	462	430	8,594	4,910	3,684	22,039	12,983	9,056	27,327	15,000	12,327
2	North Atlantic division	74,938	37,120	37,818	243	125	118	3,016	1,671	1,345	7,858	4,458	3,400	9,865	5,148	4,717
3	Maine	1,218	690	528	3	2	1	56	39	17	130	80	50	168	106	62
4	New Hampshire	848	439	409	6	5	1	23	14	9	91	55	36	82	45	37
5	Vermont	1,155	608	547	4	2	2	41	25	16	82	51	31	115	78	37
6	Massachusetts	12,680	6,146	6,534	62	28	34	543	305	238	1,343	798	545	1,744	889	855
7	Rhode Island	1,501	779	722	4	4	.....	78	44	34	170	101	69	200	109	91
8	Connecticut	3,695	1,777	1,918	17	8	9	152	75	77	446	256	190	572	280	292
9	New York	32,806	15,921	16,885	66	38	28	1,297	695	602	3,483	1,918	1,565	4,386	2,262	2,124
10	New Jersey	6,155	2,896	3,259	34	15	19	259	133	126	689	374	315	802	422	380
11	Pennsylvania	14,880	7,864	7,016	47	23	24	567	341	226	1,424	825	599	1,796	957	839
12	South Atlantic division	21,897	11,572	10,325	166	79	87	1,260	729	531	2,888	1,732	1,156	3,109	1,716	1,393
13	Delaware	459	275	184	3	3	.....	9	7	2	47	32	15	44	31	13
14	Maryland	3,321	1,595	1,726	21	8	13	179	81	98	378	218	160	481	247	234
15	District of Columbia	3,155	2,384	771	16	8	8	117	76	41	463	357	106	534	425	109
16	Virginia	4,043	2,064	1,979	28	13	15	268	158	110	611	348	263	542	277	265
17	West Virginia	1,903	1,012	891	6	1	5	84	44	40	235	146	89	302	163	139
18	North Carolina	2,492	1,066	1,426	15	5	10	171	92	79	358	186	172	373	161	212
19	South Carolina	1,700	782	918	30	16	14	141	90	51	256	130	126	264	120	144
20	Georgia	3,808	1,861	1,947	46	25	21	287	177	110	532	308	224	564	289	275
21	Florida	1,016	533	483	1	.....	1	4	4	.....	8	7	1	5	3	2
22	North Central division	70,818	38,659	32,159	284	144	140	2,905	1,646	1,259	7,626	4,538	3,088	9,904	5,518	4,386
23	Ohio	12,007	6,362	5,645	27	14	13	424	255	169	1,082	628	454	1,414	771	643
24	Indiana	5,754	2,908	2,846	16	5	11	271	162	109	636	347	289	742	367	375
25	Illinois	13,835	7,405	6,430	62	30	32	557	317	240	1,592	950	642	2,076	1,108	968
26	Michigan	6,877	3,686	3,191	23	14	9	311	190	121	722	423	299	1,055	615	440
27	Wisconsin	7,117	4,087	3,030	26	14	12	242	134	108	677	420	257	956	568	388
28	Minnesota	5,297	3,125	2,172	11	6	5	187	92	95	629	389	240	896	520	376
29	Iowa	5,948	3,260	2,688	29	18	11	265	139	126	694	401	293	837	454	383
30	Missouri	7,052	3,720	3,332	69	33	36	347	176	171	784	466	318	900	471	429
31	North Dakota	621	370	251	3	2	1	27	12	15	88	49	39	92	60	32
32	South Dakota	727	447	280	2	.....	2	23	13	10	63	41	22	104	70	34
33	Nebraska	2,199	1,307	892	3	.....	3	93	56	37	240	151	89	353	216	137
34	Kansas	3,384	1,982	1,402	13	8	5	158	100	58	419	273	146	479	298	181
35	South Central division	17,958	9,296	8,662	143	77	66	986	589	397	2,381	1,397	984	2,661	1,403	1,258
36	Kentucky	4,009	2,260	1,749	18	12	6	223	142	81	529	341	188	604	362	242
37	Tennessee	2,326	1,154	1,172	18	11	7	94	52	42	284	169	115	293	142	151
38	Alabama	2,284	1,066	1,218	14	7	7	145	90	55	344	188	156	362	181	181
39	Mississippi	1,970	955	1,015	29	18	11	130	81	49	316	177	139	300	140	160
40	Louisiana	1,858	931	927	17	8	9	97	46	51	199	116	83	291	150	141
41	Texas	4,106	2,153	1,953	31	11	20	207	120	87	514	294	220	584	316	268
42	Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma	649	404	245	13	9	4	59	37	22	85	51	34	118	64	54
44	Arkansas	756	373	383	3	1	2	31	21	10	110	61	49	109	48	61
45	Western division	14,162	9,265	4,897	56	37	19	427	275	152	1,286	858	428	1,788	1,215	573
46	Montana	708	555	153	1	1	.....	26	21	5	59	41	18	102	80	22
47	Wyoming	133	92	41	3	2	1	6	2	4	13	9	4	19	12	7
48	Colorado	1,257	784	473	4	2	2	30	19	11	79	47	32	107	62	45
49	New Mexico	139	78	61	.....	.....	.....	7	3	4	12	6	6	11	10	1
50	Arizona	337	281	56	1	1	.....	3	1	2	7	7	.....	13	12	1
51	Utah	459	245	214	5	.....	5	18	9	9	37	26	11	51	29	22
52	Nevada	231	163	68	1	.....	1	7	4	3	9	9	.....	27	22	5
53	Idaho	349	224	125	4	2	2	13	8	5	31	16	15	41	27	14
54	Washington	1,674	1,134	540	4	3	1	59	40	19	166	111	55	222	153	69
55	Oregon	1,662	1,156	506	22	17	5	76	54	22	161	112	49	229	163	66
56	California	7,213	4,553	2,660	11	9	2	182	114	68	712	474	238	966	645	321

AGE AT ADMISSION, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1904.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904—continued.																		
30 to 34 years.			35 to 39 years.			40 to 44 years.			45 to 49 years.			50 to 54 years.			55 to 59 years.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
27,091	14,206	12,885	24,602	12,707	11,895	20,093	10,192	9,901	15,743	7,687	8,056	12,026	5,802	6,224	7,832	4,047	3,785	1
9,914	4,883	5,031	9,134	4,424	4,710	7,548	3,530	4,018	6,033	2,763	3,270	4,767	2,035	2,732	3,152	1,470	1,682	2
163	86	77	160	85	75	130	75	55	98	49	49	87	45	42	52	29	23	3
104	50	54	96	48	48	96	43	53	76	40	36	75	38	37	48	26	22	4
100	50	50	96	52	44	81	40	41	78	30	48	61	33	28	42	19	23	5
1,655	778	877	1,598	767	831	1,288	592	696	993	462	531	894	374	520	567	261	306	6
214	110	104	211	110	101	158	75	83	138	71	67	95	39	56	64	31	33	7
566	288	278	498	214	284	394	196	198	299	138	161	223	102	121	150	64	86	8
4,558	2,241	2,317	4,043	1,971	2,072	3,371	1,533	1,838	2,745	1,213	1,532	2,056	843	1,213	1,428	672	756	9
737	339	398	725	327	398	601	239	362	472	211	261	402	166	236	242	105	137	10
1,817	941	876	1,707	850	857	1,429	737	692	1,134	549	585	874	395	479	559	263	296	11
2,745	1,430	1,315	2,400	1,172	1,228	2,047	962	1,085	1,634	726	908	1,323	643	680	868	492	376	12
59	40	19	62	37	25	79	36	43	57	34	23	34	19	15	18	9	9	13
464	217	247	379	179	200	357	171	186	305	128	177	216	93	123	130	64	66	14
419	310	109	286	209	77	246	166	80	196	138	58	192	141	51	191	159	32	15
481	235	246	452	217	235	409	190	219	315	131	184	266	131	135	170	89	81	16
241	132	109	216	113	103	167	78	89	123	48	75	108	59	49	73	44	29	17
339	143	196	309	116	193	273	100	173	211	75	136	164	63	101	88	43	45	18
208	89	119	177	73	104	133	52	81	128	54	74	99	44	55	62	24	38	19
525	257	268	508	220	288	377	165	212	292	114	178	242	92	150	135	59	76	20
9	7	2	11	8	3	6	4	2	7	4	3	2	1	1	1	1	.....	21
9,940	5,314	4,626	8,872	4,755	4,117	7,073	3,815	3,258	5,510	2,846	2,664	4,106	2,116	1,990	2,695	1,426	1,269	22
1,487	773	714	1,323	686	637	1,083	590	493	913	458	455	699	348	351	454	246	208	23
817	389	428	706	361	345	590	290	300	469	234	235	382	184	198	243	103	140	24
2,019	1,062	957	1,771	947	824	1,317	694	623	1,028	530	498	694	335	359	422	205	217	25
944	486	458	923	464	459	718	351	367	565	254	311	456	230	226	301	156	145	26
1,067	635	432	965	545	420	792	450	342	586	312	274	461	260	201	302	165	137	27
800	479	321	686	413	273	561	345	216	383	206	177	314	186	128	177	112	65	28
842	435	407	805	438	367	619	348	271	433	244	189	316	156	160	265	142	123	29
922	459	463	785	381	404	661	337	324	536	256	280	338	156	182	261	130	131	30
101	60	41	85	47	38	65	41	24	41	23	18	30	17	13	17	10	7	31
111	68	43	115	72	43	76	38	38	69	44	25	47	28	19	27	21	6	32
317	185	132	282	160	122	251	144	107	185	104	81	151	82	69	97	65	32	33
513	283	230	426	241	185	340	187	153	302	181	121	218	134	84	129	71	58	34
2,498	1,273	1,225	2,297	1,106	1,191	1,806	838	968	1,417	635	782	973	473	500	578	307	271	35
536	280	256	530	285	245	374	201	173	306	148	158	229	123	106	140	80	60	36
317	161	156	302	140	162	245	101	144	176	84	92	144	59	85	89	39	50	37
350	165	185	321	137	184	233	85	148	208	70	138	129	53	76	71	34	37	38
260	131	129	226	100	126	198	88	110	142	61	81	99	39	60	69	28	41	39
270	147	123	235	106	129	168	78	90	151	64	87	84	46	38	49	25	24	40
566	276	290	498	251	247	432	204	228	329	153	176	220	116	104	121	75	46	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
87	51	36	74	44	30	63	41	22	41	25	16	28	18	10	19	17	2	43
112	62	50	111	43	68	93	40	53	64	30	34	40	19	21	20	9	11	44
1,994	1,306	688	1,899	1,250	649	1,619	1,047	572	1,149	717	432	857	535	322	539	352	187	45
124	96	28	112	90	22	94	72	22	66	54	12	43	35	8	23	17	6	46
16	11	5	20	14	6	12	11	1	12	10	2	6	3	3	4	1	3	47
92	53	39	108	75	33	119	80	39	85	51	34	91	66	25	38	21	17	48
21	7	14	13	5	8	19	9	10	17	11	6	6	4	2	5	4	1	49
13	13	.....	14	14	.....	17	17	.....	12	12	.....	12	12	.....	10	10	.....	50
70	31	39	66	40	26	55	26	29	25	11	14	28	15	13	21	10	11	51
35	25	10	33	24	9	33	24	9	15	12	3	10	5	5	17	9	8	52
53	35	18	41	26	15	51	33	18	31	18	13	24	15	9	19	12	7	53
257	182	75	238	155	83	212	145	67	153	100	53	105	73	32	64	44	20	54
257	172	85	236	175	61	179	116	63	135	92	43	102	62	40	68	51	17	55
1,056	681	375	1,018	632	386	828	514	314	598	346	252	430	245	185	270	173	97	56

TABLE 21.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904—continued.											
		60 to 64 years.			65 to 69 years.			70 to 74 years.			75 to 79 years.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States	6,188	3,235	2,953	4,095	2,137	1,958	3,042	1,601	1,441	1,763	931	832
2	North Atlantic division	2,517	1,163	1,354	1,706	759	947	1,218	547	671	772	333	439
3	Maine	48	23	25	22	9	13	23	10	13	8	5	3
4	New Hampshire	41	23	18	27	14	13	23	8	15	18	12	6
5	Vermont	45	18	27	30	14	16	24	8	16	15	9	6
6	Massachusetts	468	212	256	373	156	217	293	123	170	207	85	122
7	Rhode Island	62	29	33	36	19	17	20	13	7	18	7	11
8	Connecticut	113	50	63	95	36	59	72	27	45	36	13	23
9	New York	1,087	511	576	668	297	371	458	215	243	285	121	164
10	New Jersey	188	78	110	130	55	75	114	47	67	69	26	43
11	Pennsylvania	465	219	246	325	159	166	191	96	95	116	55	61
12	South Atlantic division	738	418	320	447	267	180	357	210	147	168	105	63
13	Delaware	18	10	8	11	8	3	8	4	4	2	1	1
14	Maryland	106	46	60	57	27	30	68	32	36	20	11	9
15	District of Columbia	166	134	32	118	98	20	93	72	21	64	51	13
16	Virginia	151	77	74	85	50	35	75	44	31	26	14	12
17	West Virginia	61	38	23	28	12	16	32	14	18	14	8	6
18	North Carolina	65	33	32	29	14	15	12	8	4	5	3	2
19	South Carolina	61	23	38	45	21	24	19	8	11	13	5	8
20	Georgia	110	57	53	73	36	37	50	28	22	24	12	12
21	Florida	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	North Central division	2,042	1,135	907	1,372	736	636	1,087	610	477	597	339	258
23	Ohio	384	197	187	255	135	120	195	99	96	96	60	36
24	Indiana	181	100	81	108	60	48	114	69	45	57	30	27
25	Illinois	322	177	145	202	105	97	161	80	81	102	61	41
26	Michigan	215	123	92	156	84	72	108	74	34	62	39	23
27	Wisconsin	228	130	98	164	85	79	144	81	63	87	47	40
28	Minnesota	134	74	60	81	47	34	49	29	20	31	13	18
29	Iowa	200	114	86	138	74	64	112	66	46	52	32	20
30	Missouri	208	111	97	131	65	66	86	42	44	49	17	32
31	North Dakota	9	7	2	3	2	1	3	3	.....	2	1	1
32	South Dakota	16	14	2	6	3	3	11	6	5	1	.....	1
33	Nebraska	56	35	21	48	26	22	44	28	16	22	15	7
34	Kansas	89	53	36	80	50	30	60	33	27	36	24	12
35	South Central division	449	225	224	288	177	111	163	90	73	80	52	28
36	Kentucky	133	66	67	91	55	36	67	38	29	31	20	11
37	Tennessee	59	33	26	52	30	22	15	6	9	13	8	5
38	Alabama	54	23	31	22	15	7	14	6	8	7	4	3
39	Mississippi	51	23	28	29	17	12	25	16	9	8	5	3
40	Louisiana	31	13	18	19	8	11	10	7	3	4	3	1
41	Texas	88	45	43	53	37	16	21	11	10	13	8	5
42	Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma	23	17	6	11	8	3	8	5	3	3	3	.....
44	Arkansas	10	5	5	11	7	4	3	1	2	1	1	.....
45	Western division	442	294	148	282	198	84	217	144	73	146	102	44
46	Montana	22	19	3	10	9	1	19	15	4	2	2	.....
47	Wyoming	2	2	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1
48	Colorado	38	25	13	28	16	12	20	13	7	9	6	3
49	New Mexico	9	6	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Arizona	8	8	.....	3	3	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....
51	Utah	14	9	5	11	6	5	7	3	4	6	3	3
52	Nevada	11	7	4	7	4	3	9	6	3	3	2	1
53	Idaho	9	8	1	4	2	2	9	6	3	4	3	1
54	Washington	52	35	17	35	30	5	21	16	5	13	9	4
55	Oregon	63	44	19	40	30	10	32	23	9	23	17	6
56	California	214	131	83	139	94	45	98	60	38	82	57	25

AGE AT ADMISSION, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1904—Continued.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904—continued.																		
80 to 84 years.			85 to 89 years.			90 to 94 years.			95 to 99 years.			100 years and over.			Age unknown.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
905	446	459	268	117	151	46	15	31	13	8	5	5	2	3	17,209	9,424	7,785	1
383	159	224	128	48	80	15	3	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,669	3,601	3,068	2
4	1	3	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	45	17	3
5	1	4	4	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	14	18	4
10	9	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	329	169	160	5
93	40	53	42	15	27	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	512	261	251	6
12	6	6	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	8	8	7
24	10	14	5	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	17	15	8
119	42	77	37	15	22	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,714	1,333	1,381	9
42	18	24	15	5	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	634	336	298	10
74	32	42	14	3	11	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,338	1,418	920	11
73	39	34	17	8	9	4	2	2	2	1	1	2	.....	2	1,649	841	808	12
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	3	13
15	6	9	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	65	77	14
20	17	3	5	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	19	9	15
17	7	10	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	145	82	63	16
10	3	7	2	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	199	107	92	17
2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	22	56	18
4	2	2	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	55	29	26	19
5	2	3	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	34	20	14	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	961	493	468	21
343	187	156	94	45	49	25	10	15	9	5	4	3	2	1	6,331	3,472	2,859	22
58	33	25	15	7	8	4	1	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2,093	1,061	1,032	23
21	12	9	7	3	4	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	392	191	201	24
45	21	24	14	7	7	4	2	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1,445	773	672	25
43	20	23	19	6	13	3	.....	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	251	156	95	26
53	30	23	13	7	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	353	203	150	27
21	9	12	4	2	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	331	202	129	28
37	21	16	8	6	2	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	1	290	167	123	29
33	20	13	2	1	1	3	.....	3	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	935	598	337	30
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	36	18	31
2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	28	25	32
12	7	5	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	30	9	33
17	13	4	7	4	3	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	27	68	34
32	18	14	10	4	6	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,194	631	563	35
17	9	8	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	174	94	80	36
1	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	222	119	103	37
1	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	.....	38
5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	27	56	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	232	114	118	40
6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	423	233	190	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	13	3	43
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	24	13	44
74	43	31	19	12	7	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,366	879	487	45
1	.....	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	12	3	47
4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	405	245	160	48
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	11	6	49
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	218	165	53	50
2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	25	18	51
2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	9	3	52
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	12	2	53
7	4	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	32	32	54
9	8	1	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	17	8	55
47	23	24	9	5	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	552	350	202	56

TABLE 22.—WHITE INSANE IN HOSPITALS, CLASSIFIED BY

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	WHITE INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.														
		All ages.			Under 15 years.			15 to 19 years.			20 to 24 years.			25 to 29 years.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States..	186,612	98,966	87,646	784	401	383	7,711	4,345	3,366	20,047	11,822	8,225	25,439	14,015	11,424
2	North Atlantic division...	73,165	36,174	36,991	231	120	111	2,907	1,610	1,297	7,591	4,302	3,289	9,599	5,012	4,587
3	Maine	1,207	685	522	3	2	1	56	39	17	127	78	49	166	105	61
4	New Hampshire	845	438	407	6	5	1	23	14	9	90	55	35	82	45	37
5	Vermont	1,152	606	546	4	2	2	41	25	16	82	51	31	115	78	37
6	Massachusetts	12,492	6,039	6,453	60	28	32	527	299	228	1,320	783	537	1,719	871	848
7	Rhode Island	1,464	757	707	4	4	.....	74	42	32	168	100	68	193	105	88
8	Connecticut	3,624	1,736	1,888	17	8	9	149	75	74	436	250	186	559	274	285
9	New York	32,126	15,571	16,555	64	37	27	1,264	673	591	3,374	1,859	1,515	4,263	2,200	2,063
10	New Jersey	5,901	2,776	3 125	29	13	16	242	125	117	638	343	295	766	406	360
11	Pennsylvania	14,354	7,566	6,788	44	21	23	531	318	213	1,356	783	573	1,736	928	808
12	South Atlantic division...	16,306	8,795	7,511	120	50	70	825	459	366	1,988	1,243	745	2,303	1,319	984
13	Delaware	358	215	143	2	2	.....	6	4	2	36	26	10	33	25	8
14	Maryland	2,894	1,389	1,505	18	7	11	135	59	76	303	180	123	430	218	212
15	District of Columbia	2,533	2,039	494	10	4	6	77	55	22	334	282	52	425	356	69
16	Virginia	2,701	1,402	1,299	19	7	12	164	90	74	378	220	158	347	190	157
17	West Virginia	1,798	956	842	6	1	5	78	41	37	221	137	84	285	156	129
18	North Carolina	1,844	793	1,051	9	4	5	120	69	51	243	124	119	267	114	153
19	South Carolina	971	427	544	16	6	10	63	31	32	119	58	61	137	62	75
20	Georgia	2,603	1,270	1,333	39	19	20	178	106	72	347	210	137	374	195	179
21	Florida	604	304	300	1	.....	1	4	4	.....	7	6	1	5	3	2
22	North Central division....	69,159	37,659	31,500	269	140	129	2,802	1,578	1,224	7,395	4,381	3,014	9,694	5,389	4,305
23	Ohio	11,641	6,159	5,482	26	13	13	407	244	163	1,034	597	437	1,371	749	622
24	Indiana	5,606	2,832	2,774	15	5	10	263	157	106	619	337	282	721	354	367
25	Illinois	13,476	7,158	6,318	58	28	30	536	304	232	1,541	910	631	2,025	1,069	956
26	Michigan	6,781	3,629	3,152	23	14	9	307	187	120	705	411	294	1,039	606	433
27	Wisconsin	7,083	4,068	3,015	26	14	12	238	132	106	674	417	257	949	566	383
28	Minnesota	5,281	3,110	2,171	11	6	5	187	92	95	626	386	240	893	517	376
29	Iowa	5,869	3,210	2,659	28	18	10	259	135	124	680	395	285	825	446	379
30	Missouri	6,698	3,520	3,178	63	32	31	322	160	162	736	437	299	867	453	414
31	North Dakota	617	366	251	3	2	1	27	12	15	88	49	39	92	60	32
32	South Dakota	695	426	269	.....	.....	.....	20	11	9	59	39	20	103	69	34
33	Nebraska	2,175	1,287	888	3	.....	3	90	55	35	235	146	89	353	216	137
34	Kansas	3,237	1,894	1,343	13	8	5	146	89	57	398	257	141	456	284	172
35	South Central division....	14,361	7,544	6,817	110	56	54	763	433	330	1,829	1,069	760	2,119	1,135	984
36	Kentucky	3,378	1,926	1,452	12	8	4	184	115	69	425	276	149	517	316	201
37	Tennessee	1,870	945	925	12	7	5	78	43	35	226	137	89	240	120	120
38	Alabama	1,650	777	873	10	5	5	94	54	40	237	124	113	252	127	125
39	Mississippi	1,219	589	630	19	10	9	75	43	32	192	105	87	180	84	96
40	Louisiana	1,335	667	668	12	6	6	68	30	38	130	70	60	209	106	103
41	Texas	3,652	1,921	1,731	30	11	19	182	97	85	444	255	189	514	276	238
42	Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma	619	387	232	12	8	4	56	34	22	83	50	33	112	62	50
44	Arkansas	638	332	306	3	1	2	26	17	9	92	52	40	95	44	51
45	Western division	13,621	8,794	4,827	54	35	19	414	265	149	1,244	827	417	1,724	1,160	564
46	Montana	687	541	146	1	1	.....	25	20	5	56	39	17	101	80	21
47	Wyoming	130	89	41	3	2	1	6	2	4	13	9	4	19	12	7
48	Colorado	1,197	748	449	3	1	2	29	18	11	75	45	30	99	57	42
49	New Mexico	138	77	61	.....	.....	.....	7	3	4	12	6	6	11	10	1
50	Arizona	323	267	56	1	1	.....	3	1	2	6	6	.....	13	12	1
51	Utah	456	243	213	5	.....	5	18	9	9	37	26	11	51	29	22
52	Nevada	217	152	65	1	.....	1	7	4	3	9	9	.....	26	21	5
53	Idaho	344	220	124	4	2	2	13	8	5	31	16	15	41	27	14
54	Washington	1,644	1,111	533	4	3	1	58	39	19	163	109	54	216	148	68
55	Oregon	1,608	1,105	503	22	17	5	74	52	22	159	111	48	222	156	66
56	California	6,877	4,241	2,636	10	8	2	174	109	65	683	451	232	925	608	317

SEX AND AGE AT ADMISSION, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1904.

WHITE INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904—continued.

30 to 34 years.			35 to 39 years.			40 to 44 years.			45 to 49 years.			50 to 54 years.			55 to 59 years.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female	Total.	Male.	Female.	
25,444	13,361	12,083	23,108	11,968	11,140	18,968	9,662	9,306	14,837	7,263	7,574,	11,385	5,507	5,878	7,457	3,833	3,624	1
9,680	4,756	4,924	8,938	4,319	4,619	7,415	3,461	3,954	5,911	2,701	3,210	4,696	2,000	2,696	3,098	1,436	1,662	2
162	86	76	158	85	73	130	75	55	97	48	49	86	45	41	52	29	23	3
104	50	54	96	48	48	95	43	52	76	40	36	74	37	37	48	26	22	4
100	50	50	95	51	44	81	40	41	77	30	47	61	33	28	42	19	23	5
1,623	757	866	1,576	753	823	1,269	585	684	982	453	529	887	371	516	559	256	303	6
204	104	100	207	107	100	155	74	81	135	68	67	93	38	55	64	31	33	7
551	279	272	491	209	282	382	188	194	292	134	158	223	102	121	149	63	86	8
4,462	2,192	2,270	3,970	1,928	2,042	3,322	1,510	1,812	2,693	1,190	1,503	2,032	831	1,201	1,407	657	750	9
713	327	386	696	319	377	591	235	356	457	205	252	389	159	230	235	101	134	10
1,761	911	850	1,649	819	830	1,390	711	679	1,102	533	569	851	384	467	542	254	288	11
2,086	1,122	964	1,829	918	911	1,601	772	829	1,298	588	710	1,041	527	514	711	413	298	12
43	30	13	49	27	22	65	29	36	46	28	18	25	13	12	14	6	8	13
403	185	218	338	162	176	318	153	165	275	115	160	200	86	114	121	58	63	14
334	270	64	238	176	62	205	150	55	164	124	40	155	124	31	168	144	24	15
329	170	159	313	152	161	274	129	145	228	91	137	193	102	91	124	68	56	16
231	127	104	205	107	98	159	74	85	119	47	72	106	57	49	70	43	27	17
255	107	148	232	89	143	220	87	133	162	57	105	126	50	76	67	31	36	18
120	49	71	102	49	53	92	34	58	88	40	48	69	29	40	39	16	23	19
366	179	187	342	149	193	262	112	150	211	83	128	166	65	101	107	46	61	20
5	5	.....	10	7	3	6	4	2	5	3	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	21
9,713	5,179	4,534	8,702	4,654	4,048	6,932	3,747	3,185	5,393	2,777	2,616	4,026	2,069	1,957	2,648	1,393	1,255	22
1,434	740	694	1,280	661	619	1,056	579	477	893	447	446	680	339	341	441	235	206	23
797	383	414	689	352	337	576	285	291	455	223	232	373	181	192	238	100	138	24
1,968	1,025	943	1,730	920	810	1,284	677	607	1,003	519	484	685	327	358	416	201	215	25
933	482	451	913	462	451	713	349	364	554	246	308	450	227	223	296	151	145	26
1,061	633	428	963	544	419	791	450	341	582	309	273	458	258	200	301	164	137	27
798	478	320	685	412	273	560	344	216	381	204	177	314	186	128	177	112	65	28
835	431	404	796	430	366	612	344	268	427	241	186	312	154	158	264	141	123	29
874	427	447	760	366	394	624	315	309	518	249	269	323	146	177	252	128	124	30
100	59	41	85	47	38	65	41	24	39	21	18	30	17	13	17	10	7	31
108	66	42	111	68	43	76	38	38	67	42	25	44	27	17	26	20	6	32
312	180	132	280	159	121	249	143	106	183	102	81	150	81	69	95	63	32	33
493	275	218	410	233	177	326	182	144	291	174	117	207	126	81	125	68	57	34
2,041	1,055	986	1,829	905	924	1,475	704	771	1,129	520	609	795	405	390	477	255	222	35
471	247	224	436	230	206	320	176	144	257	128	129	193	110	83	129	74	55	36
264	132	132	252	117	135	205	91	114	145	73	72	120	50	70	70	30	40	37
257	131	126	231	107	124	179	62	117	156	52	104	96	46	50	57	26	31	38
176	92	84	144	69	75	124	57	67	87	37	50	68	27	41	41	15	26	39
192	105	87	167	80	87	123	57	66	111	44	67	60	31	29	34	17	17	40
499	242	257	439	225	214	383	184	199	281	135	146	200	108	92	110	67	43	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
85	50	35	69	40	29	60	39	21	38	24	14	28	18	10	19	17	2	43
97	56	41	91	37	54	81	38	43	54	27	27	30	15	15	17	9	8	44
1,924	1,249	675	1,810	1,172	638	1,545	978	567	1,106	677	429	827	506	321	523	336	187	45
119	92	27	108	89	19	92	71	21	65	53	12	43	35	8	22	16	6	46
16	11	5	20	14	6	11	10	1	12	10	2	6	3	3	3	.....	3	47
89	52	37	103	72	31	112	76	36	80	48	32	89	64	25	37	20	17	48
21	7	14	13	5	8	19	9	10	16	10	6	6	4	2	5	4	1	49
13	13	.....	13	13	.....	17	17	.....	11	11	.....	10	10	.....	10	10	.....	50
69	31	38	65	39	26	55	26	29	25	11	14	28	15	13	21	10	11	51
32	23	9	32	23	9	29	21	8	14	11	3	10	5	5	16	8	8	52
51	34	17	40	25	15	51	33	18	31	18	13	24	15	9	18	11	7	53
247	175	72	235	153	82	211	144	67	151	99	52	103	71	32	64	44	20	54
248	164	84	229	168	61	173	110	63	133	90	43	96	56	40	66	49	17	55
1,019	647	372	952	571	381	775	461	314	568	316	252	412	228	184	261	164	97	56

TABLE 22.—WHITE INSANE IN HOSPITALS, CLASSIFIED BY

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	WHITE INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904—continued.											
		60 to 64 years.			65 to 69 years.			70 to 74 years.			75 to 79 years.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States	5,854	3,065	2,789	3,894	2,025	1,869	2,891	1,519	1,372	1,707	900	807
2	North Atlantic division	2,477	1,142	1,335	1,677	746	931	1,199	539	660	766	330	436
3	Maine	48	23	25	22	9	13	23	10	13	8	5	3
4	New Hampshire	41	23	18	27	14	13	23	8	15	18	12	6
5	Vermont	45	18	27	30	14	16	24	8	16	15	9	6
6	Massachusetts	462	209	253	367	154	213	288	121	167	206	84	122
7	Rhode Island	61	29	32	36	19	17	20	13	7	18	7	11
8	Connecticut	112	49	63	93	35	58	72	27	45	36	13	23
9	New York	1,066	500	566	657	293	364	454	214	240	284	121	163
10	New Jersey	183	75	108	129	55	74	109	44	65	66	25	41
11	Pennsylvania	459	216	243	316	153	163	186	94	92	115	54	61
12	South Atlantic division	580	334	246	358	217	141	281	171	110	148	93	55
13	Delaware	17	10	7	9	7	2	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....
14	Maryland	94	42	52	53	24	29	58	29	29	19	11	8
15	District of Columbia	144	120	24	105	91	14	77	63	14	61	49	12
16	Virginia	111	53	58	58	32	26	61	37	24	18	8	10
17	West Virginia	54	33	21	27	12	15	31	14	17	14	8	6
18	North Carolina	52	27	25	23	10	13	7	5	2	5	3	2
19	South Carolina	34	12	22	29	14	15	12	4	8	11	4	7
20	Georgia	74	37	37	53	26	27	29	15	14	20	10	10
21	Florida	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	North Central division	2,008	1,119	889	1,350	726	624	1,058	594	464	587	335	252
23	Ohio	371	191	180	251	133	118	192	97	95	95	60	35
24	Indiana	177	99	78	107	59	48	108	66	42	56	29	27
25	Illinois	320	177	143	201	105	96	155	77	78	99	59	40
26	Michigan	215	123	92	155	84	71	108	74	34	60	38	22
27	Wisconsin	227	129	98	164	85	79	143	80	63	87	47	40
28	Minnesota	133	73	60	81	47	34	49	29	20	31	13	18
29	Iowa	199	113	86	137	73	64	111	65	46	52	32	20
30	Missouri	199	107	92	125	64	61	77	37	40	47	17	30
31	North Dakota	8	6	2	3	2	1	3	3	.....	2	1	1
32	South Dakota	16	14	2	4	2	2	11	6	5	1	.....	1
33	Nebraska	56	35	21	48	26	22	44	28	16	22	15	7
34	Kansas	87	52	35	74	46	28	57	32	25	35	24	11
35	South Central division	361	190	171	238	148	90	140	73	67	64	43	21
36	Kentucky	112	57	55	80	47	33	61	34	27	28	19	9
37	Tennessee	47	28	19	47	27	20	13	5	8	6	3	3
38	Alabama	43	20	23	14	9	5	11	4	7	5	4	1
39	Mississippi	30	13	17	17	13	4	19	10	9	7	4	3
40	Louisiana	22	9	13	15	6	9	7	4	3	3	2	1
41	Texas	77	41	36	45	32	13	21	11	10	11	7	4
42	Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma	22	17	5	10	7	3	7	4	3	3	3	.....
44	Arkansas	8	5	3	10	7	3	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
45	Western division	428	280	148	271	188	83	213	142	71	142	99	43
46	Montana	19	16	3	10	9	1	19	15	4	2	2	.....
47	Wyoming	2	2	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1
48	Colorado	38	25	13	22	11	11	19	13	6	9	6	3
49	New Mexico	9	6	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Arizona	7	7	.....	3	3	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....
51	Utah	14	9	5	11	6	5	7	3	4	6	3	3
52	Nevada	11	7	4	7	4	3	9	6	3	2	1	1
53	Idaho	9	8	1	4	2	2	9	6	3	4	3	1
54	Washington	50	33	17	35	30	5	21	16	5	13	9	4
55	Oregon	62	43	19	38	28	10	29	21	8	23	17	6
56	California	207	124	83	136	91	45	98	60	38	79	55	24

SEX AND AGE AT ADMISSION, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1904—Continued.

WHITE INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904—continued.																		
80 to 84 years.			85 to 89 years.			90 to 94 years.			95 to 99 years.			100 years and over.			Age unknown.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
859	424	435	256	112	144	41	14	27	8	5	3	2	1	1	15,920	8,724	7,196	1
374	156	218	125	47	78	14	3	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,467	3,494	2,973	2
4	1	3	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	44	17	3
5	1	4	4	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	14	18	4
10	9	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	328	168	160	5
92	40	52	41	15	26	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	509	260	249	6
12	6	6	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	7	8	7
24	10	14	5	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	17	15	8
118	42	76	37	15	22	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,654	1,308	1,346	9
37	16	21	13	4	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	608	324	284	10
72	31	41	14	3	11	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,228	1,352	876	11
56	32	24	12	6	6	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,065	529	536	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	3	13
14	5	9	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	53	59	14
17	15	2	5	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	12	1	15
11	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	47	26	16
8	2	6	1	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	96	85	17
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	15	40	18
2	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	17	19	19
3	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	16	14	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	558	269	289	21
330	178	152	92	43	49	22	9	13	7	4	3	2	1	1	6,129	3,343	2,786	22
53	31	22	14	6	8	4	1	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2,038	1,036	1,002	23
21	12	9	7	3	4	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	382	186	196	24
43	19	24	14	7	7	4	2	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1,392	731	661	25
42	19	23	18	5	13	3	.....	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	245	150	95	26
52	29	23	13	7	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	353	203	150	27
21	9	12	4	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	329	200	129	28
37	21	16	8	6	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	283	162	121	29
31	19	12	2	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	875	561	314	30
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	36	18	31
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	24	24	32
12	7	5	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	28	9	33
16	12	4	7	4	3	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	26	67	34
25	15	10	8	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	958	534	424	35
15	9	6	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	134	77	57	36
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143	82	61	37
1	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	38
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	9	30	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	182	100	82	40
6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	410	227	183	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	13	1	43
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	21	10	44
74	43	31	19	12	7	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,301	824	477	45
1	.....	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	11	3	47
4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	389	237	152	48
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	11	6	49
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	157	53	50
2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	24	18	51
2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	8	2	52
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	11	2	53
7	4	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	32	32	54
9	8	1	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	12	8	55
47	23	24	9	5	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	521	320	201	56

TABLE 23.—COLORED INSANE IN HOSPITALS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	COLORED INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.														
		All ages.			Under 15 years.			15 to 19 years.			20 to 24 years.			25 to 29 years.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States	13,161	6,946	6,215	108	61	47	883	565	318	1,992	1,161	831	1,888	985	903
2	North Atlantic division	1,773	946	827	12	5	7	109	61	48	267	156	111	266	136	130
3	Maine	11	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	2	1	1
4	New Hampshire	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
5	Vermont	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Massachusetts	188	107	81	2	.....	2	16	6	10	23	15	8	25	18	7
7	Rhode Island	37	22	15	.....	.....	.....	4	2	2	2	1	1	7	4	3
8	Connecticut	71	41	30	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	10	6	4	13	6	7
9	New York	680	350	330	2	1	1	33	22	11	109	59	50	123	62	61
10	New Jersey	254	120	134	5	2	3	17	8	9	51	31	20	36	16	20
11	Pennsylvania	526	298	228	3	2	1	36	23	13	68	42	26	60	29	31
12	South Atlantic division	5,591	2,777	2,814	46	29	17	435	270	165	900	489	411	806	397	409
13	Delaware	101	60	41	1	1	.....	3	3	.....	11	6	5	11	6	5
14	Maryland	427	206	221	3	1	2	44	22	22	75	38	37	51	29	22
15	District of Columbia	622	345	277	6	4	2	40	21	19	129	75	54	109	69	40
16	Virginia	1,342	662	680	9	6	3	104	68	36	233	128	105	195	87	108
17	West Virginia	105	56	49	.....	.....	.....	6	3	3	14	9	5	17	7	10
18	North Carolina	648	273	375	6	1	5	51	23	28	115	62	53	106	47	59
19	South Carolina	729	355	374	14	10	4	78	59	19	137	72	65	127	58	69
20	Georgia	1,205	591	614	7	6	1	109	71	38	185	98	87	190	94	96
21	Florida	412	229	183	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	North Central division	1,659	1,000	659	15	4	11	103	68	35	231	157	74	210	129	81
23	Ohio	366	203	163	1	1	.....	17	11	6	48	31	17	43	22	21
24	Indiana	148	76	72	1	.....	1	8	5	3	17	10	7	21	13	8
25	Illinois	359	247	112	4	2	2	21	13	8	51	40	11	51	39	12
26	Michigan	96	57	39	.....	.....	.....	4	3	1	17	12	5	16	9	7
27	Wisconsin	34	19	15	.....	.....	.....	4	2	2	3	3	.....	7	2	5
28	Minnesota	16	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....
29	Iowa	79	50	29	1	.....	1	6	4	2	14	6	8	12	8	4
30	Missouri	354	200	154	6	1	5	25	16	9	48	29	19	33	18	15
31	North Dakota	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	South Dakota	32	21	11	2	.....	2	3	2	1	4	2	2	1	1	.....
33	Nebraska	24	20	4	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Kansas	147	88	59	.....	.....	.....	12	11	1	21	16	5	23	14	9
35	South Central division	3,597	1,752	1,845	33	21	12	223	156	67	552	328	224	542	268	274
36	Kentucky	631	334	297	6	4	2	39	27	12	104	65	39	87	46	41
37	Tennessee	456	209	247	6	4	2	16	9	7	58	32	26	53	22	31
38	Alabama	634	289	345	4	2	2	51	36	15	107	64	43	110	54	56
39	Mississippi	751	366	385	10	8	2	55	38	17	124	72	52	120	56	64
40	Louisiana	523	264	259	5	2	3	29	16	13	69	46	23	82	44	38
41	Texas	454	232	222	1	.....	1	25	23	2	70	39	31	70	40	30
42	Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma	30	17	13	1	1	.....	3	3	.....	2	1	1	6	2	4
44	Arkansas	118	41	77	.....	.....	.....	5	4	1	18	9	9	14	4	10
45	Western division	541	471	70	2	2	.....	13	10	3	42	31	11	64	55	9
46	Montana	21	14	7	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	2	1	1	.....	1
47	Wyoming	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Colorado	60	36	24	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	4	2	2	8	5	3
49	New Mexico	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Arizona	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	Utah	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Nevada	14	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
53	Idaho	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	Washington	30	23	7	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	2	1	6	5	1
55	Oregon	54	51	3	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	1	1	7	7	.....
56	California	336	312	24	1	1	.....	8	5	3	29	23	6	41	37	4

AGE AT ADMISSION, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1904.

COLORED INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904—continued.

30 to 34 years.			35 to 39 years.			40 to 44 years.			45 to 49 years.			50 to 54 years.			55 to 59 years.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
1,647	845	802	1,494	739	755	1,125	530	595	906	424	482	641	295	346	375	214	161	1
234	127	107	196	105	91	133	69	64	122	62	60	71	35	36	54	34	20	2
1	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
32	21	11	22	14	8	19	7	12	11	9	2	7	3	4	8	5	3	6
10	6	4	4	3	1	3	1	2	3	3	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	7
15	9	6	7	5	2	12	8	4	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	8
96	49	47	73	43	30	49	23	26	52	23	29	24	12	12	21	15	6	9
24	12	12	29	8	21	10	4	6	15	6	9	13	7	6	7	4	3	10
56	30	26	58	31	27	39	26	13	32	16	16	23	11	12	17	9	8	11
659	308	351	571	254	317	446	190	256	336	138	198	282	116	166	157	79	78	12
16	10	6	13	10	3	14	7	7	11	6	5	9	6	3	4	3	1	13
61	32	29	41	17	24	39	18	21	30	13	17	16	7	9	9	6	3	14
85	40	45	48	33	15	41	16	25	32	14	18	37	17	20	23	15	8	15
152	65	87	139	65	74	135	61	74	87	40	47	73	29	44	46	21	25	16
10	5	5	11	6	5	8	4	4	4	1	3	2	2	.....	3	1	2	17
84	36	48	77	27	50	53	13	40	49	18	31	38	13	25	21	12	9	18
88	40	48	75	24	51	41	18	23	40	14	26	30	15	15	23	8	15	19
159	78	81	166	71	95	115	53	62	81	31	50	76	27	49	28	13	15	20
4	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	21
227	135	92	170	101	69	141	68	73	117	69	48	80	47	33	47	33	14	22
53	33	20	43	25	18	27	11	16	20	11	9	19	9	10	13	11	2	23
20	6	14	17	9	8	14	5	9	14	11	3	9	3	6	5	3	2	24
51	37	14	41	27	14	33	17	16	25	11	14	9	8	1	6	4	2	25
11	4	7	10	2	8	5	2	3	11	8	3	6	3	3	5	5	.....	26
6	2	4	2	1	1	1	.....	1	4	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	.....	27
2	1	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
7	4	3	9	8	1	7	4	3	6	3	3	4	2	2	1	1	.....	29
48	32	16	25	15	10	37	22	15	18	7	11	15	10	5	9	2	7	30
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
3	2	1	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	3	1	2	1	1	.....	32
5	5	.....	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	33
20	8	12	16	8	8	14	5	9	11	7	4	11	8	3	4	3	1	34
457	218	239	468	201	267	331	134	197	288	115	173	178	68	110	101	52	49	35
65	33	32	94	55	39	54	25	29	49	20	29	36	13	23	11	6	5	36
53	29	24	50	23	27	40	10	30	31	11	20	24	9	15	19	9	10	37
93	34	59	90	30	60	54	23	31	52	18	34	33	7	26	14	8	6	38
84	39	45	82	31	51	74	31	43	55	24	31	31	12	19	28	13	15	39
78	42	36	68	26	42	45	21	24	40	20	20	24	15	9	15	8	7	40
67	34	33	59	26	33	49	20	29	48	18	30	20	8	12	11	8	3	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
2	1	1	5	4	1	3	2	1	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
15	6	9	20	6	14	12	2	10	10	3	7	10	4	6	3	.....	3	44
70	57	13	89	78	11	74	69	5	43	40	3	30	29	1	16	16	.....	45
5	4	1	4	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	47
3	1	2	5	3	2	7	4	3	5	3	2	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	48
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
3	2	1	1	1	.....	4	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	52
2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	53
10	7	3	3	2	1	1	1	.....	2	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
9	8	1	7	7	.....	6	6	.....	2	2	.....	6	6	.....	2	2	.....	55
37	34	3	66	61	5	53	53	.....	30	30	.....	18	17	1	9	9	.....	56

TABLE 23.—COLORED INSANE IN HOSPITALS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	COLORED INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904—continued.											
		60 to 64 years.			65 to 69 years.			70 to 74 years.			75 to 79 years.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States	334	170	164	201	112	89	151	82	69	56	31	25
2	North Atlantic division	40	21	19	29	13	16	19	8	11	6	3	3
3	Maine												
4	New Hampshire												
5	Vermont												
6	Massachusetts	6	3	3	6	2	4	5	2	3	1	1	
7	Rhode Island	1		1									
8	Connecticut	1	1		2	1	1						
9	New York	21	11	10	11	4	7	4	1	3	1		1
10	New Jersey	5	3	2	1		1	5	3	2	3	1	2
11	Pennsylvania	6	3	3	9	6	3	5	2	3	1	1	
12	South Atlantic division	158	84	74	89	50	39	76	39	37	20	12	8
13	Delaware	1		1	2	1	1	2		2	2	1	1
14	Maryland	12	4	8	4	3	1	10	3	7	1		1
15	District of Columbia	22	14	8	13	7	6	16	9	7	3	2	1
16	Virginia	40	24	16	27	18	9	14	7	7	8	6	2
17	West Virginia	7	5	2	1		1	1		1			
18	North Carolina	13	6	7	6	4	2	5	3	2			
19	South Carolina	27	11	16	16	7	9	7	4	3	2	1	1
20	Georgia	36	20	16	20	10	10	21	13	8	4	2	2
21	Florida												
22	North Central division	34	16	18	22	10	12	29	16	13	10	4	6
23	Ohio	13	6	7	4	2	2	3	2	1	1		1
24	Indiana	4	1	3	1	1		6	3	3	1	1	
25	Illinois	2		2	1		1	6	3	3	3	2	1
26	Michigan				1		1				2	1	1
27	Wisconsin	1	1					1	1				
28	Minnesota	1	1										
29	Iowa	1	1		1	1		1	1				
30	Missouri	9	4	5	6	1	5	9	5	4	2		2
31	North Dakota	1	1										
32	South Dakota				2	1	1						
33	Nebraska												
34	Kansas	2	1	1	6	4	2	3	1	2	1		1
35	South Central division	88	35	53	50	29	21	23	17	6	16	9	7
36	Kentucky	21	9	12	11	8	3	6	4	2	3	1	2
37	Tennessee	12	5	7	5	3	2	2	1	1	7	5	2
38	Alabama	11	3	8	8	6	2	3	2	1	2		2
39	Mississippi	21	10	11	12	4	8	6	6		1	1	
40	Louisiana	9	4	5	4	2	2	3	3		1	1	
41	Texas	11	4	7	8	5	3				2	1	1
42	Indian Territory												
43	Oklahoma	1		1	1	1		1	1				
44	Arkansas	2		2	1		1	2		2			
45	Western division	14	14		11	10	1	4	2	2	4	3	1
46	Montana	3	3										
47	Wyoming												
48	Colorado				6	5	1	1		1			
49	New Mexico												
50	Arizona	1	1										
51	Utah												
52	Nevada										1	1	
53	Idaho												
54	Washington	2	2										
55	Oregon	1	1		2	2		3	2	1			
56	California	7	7		3	3					3	2	1

AGE AT ADMISSION, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1904—Continued.

COLORED INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904—continued.

80 to 84 years.			85 to 89 years.			90 to 94 years.			95 to 99 years.			100 years and over.			Age unknown.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
46	22	24	12	5	7	5	1	4	5	3	2	3	1	2	1,289	700	589	1
9	3	6	3	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	107	95	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	5
1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	25	35	9
5	2	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	12	14	10
2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	66	44	11
17	7	10	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	2	584	312	272	12
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	12	18	14
3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	7	8	15
6	1	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	72	35	37	16
2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	11	7	17
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	7	16	18
2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	19	12	7	19
2	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4	4	.....	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	403	224	179	21
13	9	4	2	2	.....	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	.....	202	129	73	22
5	2	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	25	30	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	5	5	24
2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	42	11	25
1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	26
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	7	5	2	29
2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	60	37	23	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	1	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	33
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	34
7	3	4	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	236	97	139	35
2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	17	23	36
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	37	42	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	38
4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	18	26	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	14	36	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	6	7	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	3	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	55	10	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	47
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	8	8	48
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	.....	50
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	51
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	52
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	53
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	55
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	30	1	56

TABLE 24.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE AT ADMISSION, OF INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS, DECEMBER

	DIVISION AND AGE AT ADMISSION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS, DECEMBER 31, 1903.																	
					White.														
								Native.											
											Native parentage.			Foreign parentage.			Mixed parentage.[1]		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	Continental United States:																		
1	All ages	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2	Under 15 years	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.8
3	15 to 19 years	4.2	4.6	3.6	4.0	4.3	3.6	5.2	5.8	4.5	5.1	5.8	4.2	5.4	5.5	5.3	6.3	6.8	5.7
4	20 to 24 years	11.3	12.9	9.6	11.0	12.6	9.3	13.3	15.3	11.0	12.6	14.7	10.2	14.9	16.6	12.8	16.5	18.2	14.4
5	25 to 29 years	14.3	15.2	13.3	14.3	15.3	13.3	15.7	16.7	14.6	14.6	15.8	13.3	19.7	20.1	19.2	18.3	19.8	16.5
6	30 to 34 years	14.1	14.1	14.0	14.2	14.2	14.1	14.5	14.3	14.7	14.0	13.9	14.1	17.1	17.1	17.1	13.3	13.1	13.5
7	35 to 39 years	12.7	12.4	13.1	12.8	12.5	13.1	12.4	11.8	13.0	12.2	11.5	13.1	14.2	13.9	14.5	12.0	11.4	12.8
8	40 to 44 years	10.1	9.5	10.8	10.2	9.6	10.9	9.7	8.9	10.7	10.3	9.4	11.2	9.9	9.4	10.5	9.3	8.3	10.7
9	45 to 49 years	7.7	6.9	8.6	7.8	7.0	8.6	7.1	6.2	8.1	7.9	7.1	8.9	5.9	5.0	7.0	6.6	6.2	7.1
10	50 to 54 years	5.8	5.0	6.6	5.8	5.1	6.7	5.1	4.4	5.9	6.1	5.3	7.1	3.4	2.9	4.1	4.1	3.6	4.7
11	55 to 59 years	3.8	3.5	4.0	3.8	3.6	4.1	3.1	2.9	3.5	3.8	3.5	4.2	1.8	1.5	2.1	2.5	2.2	3.0
12	60 to 64 years	2.8	2.7	3.0	2.9	2.7	3.1	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.9	2.8	3.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	2.0	1.8	2.2
13	65 to 69 years	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.9	1.8	2.0	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.2	1.1	1.2
14	70 to 74 years	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.2	1.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.8
15	75 to 79 years	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.6
16	80 to 84 years	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	(3)	0.3
17	85 to 89 years	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	0.1	.....	0.2
18	90 to 94 years	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	95 to 99 years	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	100 years and over	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Age unknown	8.7	9.0	8.5	8.7	8.9	8.4	7.5	7.5	7.4	5.6	5.6	5.7	5.0	5.2	4.6	5.8	6.0	5.5
	North Atlantic division—																		
22	All ages	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
23	Under 15 years	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6
24	15 to 19 years	3.8	4.4	3.2	3.7	4.3	3.2	5.0	5.7	4.1	4.7	5.6	3.7	5.4	5.7	5.0	6.7	7.4	5.8
25	20 to 24 years	10.5	12.4	8.7	10.4	12.3	8.6	12.7	14.9	10.4	11.4	13.7	9.0	15.2	17.3	12.8	16.1	18.0	13.8
26	25 to 29 years	13.6	14.7	12.5	13.6	14.7	12.5	15.1	16.3	13.9	13.5	15.0	11.8	19.3	19.5	19.1	17.9	21.1	14.2
27	30 to 34 years	13.5	13.6	13.3	13.5	13.7	13.4	14.0	14.0	13.9	13.0	13.0	12.9	17.1	17.3	16.9	13.6	12.8	14.5
28	35 to 39 years	12.4	12.0	12.8	12.5	12.0	12.8	12.1	11.4	13.0	11.8	10.9	12.8	14.4	13.7	15.1	12.9	12.5	13.3
29	40 to 44 years	10.0	9.2	10.9	10.1	9.3	10.9	9.5	8.5	10.6	10.3	9.0	11.6	9.9	9.3	10.5	8.8	7.8	10.0
30	45 to 49 years	7.9	7.0	8.7	7.9	7.1	8.7	7.2	6.2	8.2	8.2	7.5	9.0	6.5	5.4	7.7	6.4	5.7	7.3
31	50 to 54 years	6.1	5.1	7.1	6.1	5.1	7.1	5.4	4.4	6.5	6.8	5.7	8.1	3.4	2.8	4.2	4.4	3.4	5.6
32	55 to 59 years	4.1	3.6	4.5	4.1	3.6	4.6	3.3	2.8	3.8	4.5	4.0	5.0	1.6	1.3	1.8	2.6	1.4	3.8
33	60 to 64 years	3.2	2.8	3.6	3.2	2.8	3.6	2.5	2.3	2.7	3.6	3.3	3.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.4	1.2	1.7
34	65 to 69 years	2.0	1.7	2.3	2.0	1.7	2.3	1.7	1.5	1.9	2.5	2.3	2.8	0.5	0.5	0.6	1.1	0.9	1.4
35	70 to 74 years	1.3	1.0	1.5	1.3	1.0	1.5	1.0	0.8	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.6	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.1	1.0
36	75 to 79 years	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.8	0.9	0.7	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.9
37	80 to 84 years	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	(3)	(3)	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.6
38	85 to 89 years	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	.....	.....	.....	(3)	.....	0.1
39	90 to 94 years	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	95 to 99 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	100 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Age unknown	10.1	11.2	9.1	10.0	11.1	9.0	9.0	9.8	8.1	6.3	6.9	5.7	4.9	5.5	4.2	6.2	6.8	5.4
	South Atlantic division—																		
43	All ages	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)	(2)
44	Under 15 years	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.7	1.0	0.9	0.8	1.1	1.0	0.8	1.1	0.3	.....	0.7	1.5	(2)	(2)
45	15 to 19 years	5.7	6.3	5.0	5.0	5.1	4.8	5.6	6.0	5.0	5.9	6.7	5.1	4.6	4.3	5.0	5.4	(2)	(2)
46	20 to 24 years	13.6	15.7	11.2	12.8	14.9	10.3	13.7	16.3	10.9	14.1	16.8	11.3	12.0	13.8	9.3	19.2	(2)	(2)
47	25 to 29 years	15.0	15.9	14.0	15.1	16.2	13.8	15.4	16.6	14.2	15.5	16.5	14.5	19.4	22.4	15.0	20.8	(2)	(2)
48	30 to 34 years	13.1	13.1	13.1	13.3	13.5	13.1	13.6	13.7	13.5	14.3	14.4	14.1	13.7	14.3	12.9	10.8	(2)	(2)
49	35 to 39 years	11.6	10.6	12.7	11.8	10.9	13.0	12.0	11.1	13.0	12.6	11.7	13.7	10.6	10.5	10.7	6.9	(2)	(2)
50	40 to 44 years	9.5	8.3	10.9	9.9	8.8	11.2	10.0	8.8	11.3	10.3	9.3	11.4	11.4	8.1	16.4	11.5	(2)	(2)
51	45 to 49 years	7.4	6.2	8.7	7.9	6.6	9.4	7.8	6.4	9.3	8.0	6.6	9.5	7.7	6.2	10.0	6.9	(2)	(2)
52	50 to 54 years	6.0	5.3	6.8	6.3	5.7	7.0	6.0	5.5	6.6	6.3	5.6	7.1	5.1	3.8	7.2	3.1	(2)	(2)
53	55 to 59 years	3.7	3.9	3.5	4.0	4.3	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.8	5.1	5.7	4.3	2.3	(2)	.....
54	60 to 64 years	3.0	3.2	2.8	3.1	3.3	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.7	3.0	3.7	4.7	2.1	3.9	(2)	(2)
55	65 to 69 years	1.7	2.0	1.4	1.9	2.1	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.5	2.9	3.8	1.4	2.3	(2)	.....
56	70 to 74 years	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.2	0.9	0.5	1.4	1.5	(2)	.....
57	75 to 79 years	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	.....	0.8	.....	(2)
58	80 to 84 years	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	85 to 89 years	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(3)	(3)	0.1	0.1	(3)	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	90 to 94 years	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	95 to 99 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	100 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	Age unknown	6.7	6.3	7.0	5.6	5.1	6.1	4.8	4.4	5.1	2.2	2.4	2.1	2.3	1.4	3.6	3.1	(2)	(2)

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

31, 1903, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND SEX, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS, DECEMBER 31, 1903—continued.

White—Continued.									Colored.												
Native—Continued.			Foreign born.			Nativity unknown.			Total.	Male.	Female.	Negro.			Mongolian.			Indian.			
Parentage unknown.																					
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1
0.8	0.9	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.3	0.3	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	2
5.1	5.7	4.5	1.7	1.6	1.8	2.5	2.9	1.9	6.8	8.5	5.0	7.0	8.9	5.0	0.6	0.6	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	3
13.1	15.0	11.2	7.0	7.6	6.3	7.5	7.9	7.0	15.2	17.3	13.0	15.6	18.2	13.0	4.3	4.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	4
15.2	15.8	14.5	11.9	12.9	10.9	8.9	8.4	9.5	14.3	14.4	14.3	14.6	14.7	14.4	9.4	9.7	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	5
13.9	13.3	14.5	13.9	14.5	13.4	8.8	8.9	8.7	12.8	12.7	12.8	12.7	12.6	12.7	14.3	14.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	6
11.5	11.1	12.0	13.9	14.2	13.6	8.1	7.7	8.5	11.8	11.0	12.8	11.6	10.4	12.8	18.5	19.0	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	7
8.5	7.3	9.6	11.3	11.2	11.4	6.0	5.1	7.0	8.8	7.7	10.0	8.5	7.1	10.0	15.8	15.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	8
6.1	5.0	7.2	9.3	8.9	9.7	4.4	2.8	6.2	6.8	5.9	7.9	6.7	5.7	7.9	9.1	9.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	9
4.2	3.8	4.7	7.4	6.7	8.2	3.2	2.4	4.1	4.7	3.8	5.7	4.7	3.7	5.8	6.4	6.2	(2)	.....	.....	.....	10
2.6	2.3	2.8	5.2	5.0	5.4	2.4	2.3	2.7	2.8	2.9	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.7	4.9	5.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
1.9	1.9	2.0	4.0	3.7	4.4	1.6	1.5	1.8	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2	1.8	1.9	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	12
1.3	1.4	1.2	2.4	2.1	2.7	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.2	0.9	0.9	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	13
0.9	0.9	0.9	1.7	1.5	1.9	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.0	0.9	1.1	0.3	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	14
0.6	0.6	0.6	0.9	0.7	1.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.1	.....	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	16
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	(3)	0.1	.....	0.1	(3)	0.1	0.1	(3)	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	0.1	(3)	0.1	(3)	(3)	0.1	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	18
.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
14.0	14.7	13.2	8.7	8.9	8.5	44.2	47.8	40.0	9.8	10.0	9.6	9.7	9.8	9.6	13.1	13.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	21
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	22
0.6	0.6	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	.....	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
4.6	5.4	3.7	2.0	1.9	2.0	3.0	4.3	1.5	6.3	6.7	5.8	6.4	6.9	5.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
12.1	14.1	10.0	7.2	8.0	6.5	5.6	6.5	4.6	15.2	17.2	13.0	15.4	17.5	13.1	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	25
13.4	13.9	12.9	11.4	12.2	10.8	7.1	8.0	6.2	14.7	14.5	15.0	14.8	14.5	15.1	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
12.7	12.7	12.8	13.0	13.4	12.8	7.8	6.5	9.2	12.4	12.8	11.9	12.1	12.4	11.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	27
9.9	9.3	10.5	13.1	13.3	12.9	6.9	7.2	6.6	11.0	11.1	10.8	10.9	11.0	10.7	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	28
6.9	6.0	7.8	11.2	10.7	11.6	6.1	5.6	6.6	7.5	7.1	8.0	7.7	7.4	8.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
5.4	3.8	7.0	9.0	8.7	9.3	5.3	2.7	8.2	6.6	6.0	7.2	6.5	5.9	7.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	30
4.0	3.0	5.1	7.4	6.6	8.1	2.6	2.4	2.8	3.8	3.2	4.5	3.9	3.3	4.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
2.5	1.8	3.2	5.3	5.0	5.5	2.4	1.5	3.3	3.2	3.6	2.8	3.1	3.3	2.8	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
1.8	1.5	2.2	4.3	3.8	4.7	2.1	1.7	2.6	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.2	1.9	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	33
1.1	0.8	1.4	2.6	2.1	2.9	0.9	0.7	1.0	1.5	1.3	1.9	1.6	1.3	1.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
0.9	0.6	1.1	1.7	1.4	2.0	0.9	0.5	1.3	1.2	0.8	1.6	1.2	0.9	1.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
0.5	0.6	0.4	0.9	0.7	1.1	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.2	.....	0.5	0.2	.....	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	.....	.....	.....	0.4	0.1	0.8	0.4	0.1	0.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	.....	.....	.....	0.1	.....	0.3	0.1	.....	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	0.1	.....	0.2	0.1	.....	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
23.3	25.7	20.8	10.2	11.7	9.0	48.7	51.9	45.3	13.0	12.8	13.1	12.9	12.6	13.3	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)	(2)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	43
0.6	0.4	0.7	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
2.9	1.5	4.2	1.1	0.7	2.0	1.0	.....	(2)	7.8	10.0	5.7	7.8	10.0	5.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
9.9	10.7	9.2	7.4	8.7	4.2	1.0	.....	(2)	16.0	18.2	13.9	16.0	18.2	13.9	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
12.6	14.9	10.4	13.6	14.9	10.4	2.9	(2)	(2)	14.7	14.9	14.6	14.7	14.8	14.6	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
8.3	7.3	9.2	12.2	12.7	10.9	3.8	(2)	(2)	12.4	11.9	12.9	12.4	11.8	12.9	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	48
7.9	7.3	8.5	11.2	10.1	13.8	3.8	(2)	(2)	10.8	9.7	11.9	10.8	9.7	11.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
6.8	5.6	8.0	9.3	8.8	10.7	6.7	(2)	(2)	8.5	6.9	10.1	8.5	6.9	10.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
6.4	4.7	8.0	8.7	7.7	11.3	4.8	(2)	(2)	5.9	4.9	6.9	5.9	5.0	6.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
4.3	5.4	3.2	8.3	7.0	11.6	4.8	(2)	(2)	4.9	3.7	6.0	4.9	3.7	6.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
4.5	5.6	3.4	5.5	6.4	3.3	1.9	(2)	(2)	2.7	2.6	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
3.1	4.1	2.1	5.0	5.2	4.4	.....	.....	.....	2.6	2.9	2.2	2.6	2.9	2.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
2.6	4.3	1.1	3.8	4.3	2.7	1.0	(2)	.....	1.3	1.5	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
1.6	2.6	0.7	3.6	3.8	3.1	.....	.....	.....	1.3	1.1	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
1.1	1.3	0.9	1.9	2.3	0.9	1.0	.....	(2)	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.2	.....	.....	.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
.....	.....	.....	0.4	0.3	0.7	.....	.....	.....	0.1	(3)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
0.1	.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
26.8	23.7	29.7	7.3	6.3	9.8	67.3	(2)	(2)	9.9	10.4	9.4	9.9	10.4	9.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63

[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 24.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE AT ADMISSION, OF INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS, DECEMBER

	DIVISION AND AGE AT ADMISSION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS, DECEMBER 31, 1903.																	
					White.														
								Native.											
											Native parentage.			Foreign parentage.			Mixed parentage.[1]		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
64	North Central division— All ages	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
65	Under 15 years	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.5	1.0
66	15 to 19 years	4.0	4.4	3.6	4.0	4.3	3.6	5.3	5.9	4.7	5.2	5.9	4.3	5.5	5.3	5.6	6.9	7.7	5.8
67	20 to 24 years	11.3	12.6	9.8	11.2	12.5	9.8	13.7	15.6	11.6	12.6	14.5	10.5	15.1	16.6	13.1	18.7	20.0	17.1
68	25 to 29 years	14.9	15.6	14.1	14.9	15.7	14.1	16.4	17.2	15.6	14.8	15.9	13.4	20.8	21.0	20.5	19.2	19.0	19.6
69	30 to 34 years	14.8	14.7	15.0	14.9	14.7	15.0	15.0	14.6	15.5	14.4	14.0	14.9	17.3	16.8	17.9	13.6	14.2	12.9
70	35 to 39 years	13.1	13.0	13.2	13.2	13.1	13.2	12.6	12.2	12.9	12.1	11.6	12.6	14.1	14.5	13.7	10.3	10.3	10.4
71	40 to 44 years	10.1	9.8	10.4	10.1	9.8	10.4	9.7	9.2	10.2	10.0	9.7	10.4	9.7	9.5	10.0	8.8	8.4	9.3
72	45 to 49 years	7.6	7.0	8.2	7.6	7.1	8.2	6.7	6.2	7.4	7.6	7.0	8.3	5.1	4.6	5.7	6.3	5.5	7.3
73	50 to 54 years	5.6	5.0	6.2	5.6	5.0	6.2	4.7	4.2	5.3	5.6	4.9	6.4	3.1	2.7	3.7	3.6	3.2	4.0
74	55 to 59 years	3.7	3.5	3.9	3.7	3.5	3.9	2.9	2.7	3.2	3.7	3.3	4.0	1.7	1.5	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.8
75	60 to 64 years	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.5	2.6	2.4	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.8	1.8	1.8
76	65 to 69 years	1.6	1.5	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.8	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.7	1.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.1	0.8	1.5
77	70 to 74 years	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.8
78	75 to 79 years	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2
79	80 to 84 years	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	.....	0.2
80	85 to 89 years	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(3)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	0.2	.....	0.3
81	90 to 94 years	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	95 to 99 years	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
83	100 years and over	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
84	Age unknown	8.1	7.9	8.4	8.0	7.7	8.3	7.0	6.5	7.6	7.0	6.1	8.1	4.9	4.8	4.9	5.8	5.7	6.0
85	South Central division— All ages	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
86	Under 15 years	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
87	15 to 19 years	5.3	6.0	4.5	5.0	5.3	4.7	5.4	5.8	4.9	4.9	5.4	4.3	6.0	3.6	8.7	2.8	2.6	3.1
88	20 to 24 years	13.4	15.5	11.2	13.0	14.8	10.9	13.6	15.7	11.4	13.7	15.9	11.3	9.3	8.6	10.2	11.3	11.0	11.5
89	25 to 29 years	15.3	16.2	14.4	15.5	16.4	14.5	16.1	17.2	14.9	15.5	16.6	14.3	14.6	18.5	10.2	19.8	22.0	17.7
90	30 to 34 years	14.3	14.1	14.5	14.6	14.3	15.0	15.1	14.7	15.6	15.2	14.8	15.5	15.7	14.3	17.3	10.1	11.0	9.2
91	35 to 39 years	13.2	12.2	14.3	13.2	12.3	14.1	13.0	11.9	14.1	12.8	11.7	14.1	15.0	13.6	16.6	15.3	10.2	20.0
92	40 to 44 years	10.3	9.3	11.3	10.6	9.7	11.5	10.6	9.4	11.8	10.9	10.0	11.8	15.0	14.3	15.8	11.3	8.5	13.9
93	45 to 49 years	7.7	6.3	9.1	7.6	6.4	8.9	7.6	6.2	8.9	7.8	6.5	9.2	4.5	4.3	4.7	7.7	8.5	6.9
94	50 to 54 years	5.2	4.6	5.7	5.2	4.9	5.6	5.1	4.8	5.5	5.5	4.9	6.2	4.1	3.6	4.7	5.2	5.9	4.6
95	55 to 59 years	3.0	2.9	3.1	3.0	2.8	3.2	2.8	2.7	2.9	3.0	2.7	3.2	3.4	2.1	4.7	4.9	7.6	2.3
96	60 to 64 years	2.1	2.0	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	0.4	0.7	.....	4.4	4.2	4.6
97	65 to 69 years	1.4	1.6	1.2	1.5	1.7	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.1	1.5	1.7	1.2	1.9	2.8	0.8	0.4	.....	0.8
98	70 to 74 years	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	.....	.....	.....	1.2	1.7	0.8
99	75 to 79 years	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.2	.....	.....	.....	0.4	0.9	.....
100	80 to 84 years	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
101	85 to 89 years	(3)	(3)	0.1	(3)	(3)	(3)	0.1	0.1	0.1	(3)	0.1	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
102	90 to 94 years	(3)	.....	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
103	95 to 99 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
104	100 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
105	Age unknown	7.0	7.2	6.8	7.0	7.4	6.5	5.7	6.2	5.3	5.5	5.9	5.1	10.1	13.6	6.3	5.2	5.9	4.6
106	Western division— All ages	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
107	Under 15 years	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.2	0.8	0.6	1.0	1.4	1.1	1.9
108	15 to 19 years	2.9	2.8	3.0	2.9	2.9	3.0	4.8	4.8	4.6	4.3	4.3	4.3	6.0	6.5	5.3	5.0	3.4	7.5
109	20 to 24 years	9.3	9.7	8.6	9.4	9.9	8.4	12.4	13.3	11.0	11.4	12.6	9.0	13.8	13.8	13.6	11.7	11.4	12.1
110	25 to 29 years	13.0	13.8	11.4	13.1	14.0	11.5	15.1	15.9	13.9	15.7	15.9	15.5	16.0	17.6	13.1	13.8	14.9	12.1
111	30 to 34 years	14.7	15.1	14.1	14.8	15.2	14.0	14.4	14.2	14.7	14.4	14.8	13.6	17.0	18.8	13.6	13.8	12.0	16.8
112	35 to 39 years	13.7	13.9	13.3	13.5	13.7	13.3	12.2	12.3	11.9	12.8	12.8	12.9	13.8	12.4	16.2	14.2	14.9	13.1
113	40 to 44 years	11.3	11.0	11.9	11.2	10.7	11.9	10.0	9.5	10.8	10.4	10.2	10.9	9.2	8.5	10.5	12.8	12.6	13.1
114	45 to 49 years	8.1	7.7	8.7	8.1	7.7	8.8	6.8	6.1	7.8	8.3	7.7	9.4	6.2	4.7	8.9	8.5	10.3	5.6
115	50 to 54 years	5.8	5.2	6.8	5.8	5.2	6.8	4.5	4.2	5.1	5.3	5.0	5.9	4.3	4.7	3.7	3.9	4.6	2.8
116	55 to 59 years	3.7	3.7	3.9	3.8	3.7	4.0	2.9	2.8	3.1	3.4	3.3	3.4	2.4	1.8	3.7	3.5	2.8	4.7
117	60 to 64 years	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.4	2.6	2.2	2.9	2.5	3.5	2.1	2.9	0.5	3.5	4.0	2.8
118	65 to 69 years	1.7	1.9	1.4	1.7	1.9	1.4	1.5	1.9	0.9	1.5	1.8	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.0	2.5	4.0	.....
119	70 to 74 years	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.7	0.9	1.8	2.0	1.5	1.1	1.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
120	75 to 79 years	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.7	1.1	1.1	1.1	.....	.....	.....	0.4	0.6	.....
121	80 to 84 years	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
122	85 to 89 years	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.4	.....	0.9
123	90 to 94 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
124	95 to 99 years	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
125	100 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
126	Age unknown	10.0	9.5	10.9	9.9	9.3	10.9	9.6	8.5	11.2	5.6	4.6	7.3	6.0	4.4	8.9	4.6	3.4	6.6

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

31, 1903, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND SEX, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS, DECEMBER 31, 1903—continued.

White—Continued.									Colored.												
Native—Continued.			Foreign born.			Nativity unknown.			Total.	Male.	Female.	Negro.			Mongolian.			Indian.			
Parentage unknown.																					
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	64
0.8	0.8	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.1	1.1	0.3	2.4	1.0	0.3	2.0	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	65
5.3	6.0	4.6	1.6	1.5	1.7	2.5	2.8	2.1	6.8	8.3	4.6	6.7	8.2	4.5	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	66
13.9	16.1	11.9	6.9	7.4	6.4	8.1	8.2	8.1	15.0	17.9	10.7	15.3	18.4	10.8	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	67
16.1	16.6	15.7	12.6	13.5	11.5	10.5	9.6	11.6	13.0	13.0	12.9	13.1	13.1	13.2	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	68
14.9	14.2	15.5	15.0	15.3	14.6	9.5	10.3	8.6	13.8	13.9	13.8	13.8	14.0	13.5	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	69
12.8	12.2	13.4	14.7	15.2	14.2	7.8	7.1	8.6	10.4	9.0	12.5	10.5	9.0	12.8	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	70
9.2	8.0	10.2	11.3	11.6	10.9	5.6	4.3	7.1	8.2	6.6	10.7	8.2	6.2	11.0	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	71
6.3	5.8	6.8	9.5	9.0	10.1	4.1	2.7	5.8	7.2	6.7	7.9	7.1	6.5	7.8	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	72
4.2	4.1	4.7	7.2	6.8	8.1	3.1	2.2	4.2	4.8	4.4	5.5	5.0	4.6	5.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73
2.6	2.3	2.9	5.3	5.2	5.4	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.6	2.2	2.5	2.7	2.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
2.0	2.0	2.0	3.7	3.5	3.9	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.7	1.4	1.1	1.8	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	75
1.3	1.3	1.2	2.2	1.9	2.5	0.9	0.8	1.1	1.1	0.9	1.5	1.0	0.8	1.3	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	76
1.0	0.9	1.1	1.6	1.4	1.8	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.5	1.2	2.0	1.5	1.2	2.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77
0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.1	.....	0.3	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	79
(3)	0.1	.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	.....	0.1	0.1	.....	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	81
.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82
(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.1	0.1	.....	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83
8.5	8.7	8.3	6.8	6.4	7.2	42.5	46.5	37.6	11.4	12.2	10.1	11.3	12.2	10.1	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	84
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	85
1.3	1.4	1.1	0.1	.....	0.3	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.0	1.3	0.7	1.0	1.3	0.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86
6.7	7.3	6.0	1.5	0.9	2.3	2.0	1.6	2.4	6.3	8.9	3.8	6.3	8.9	3.8	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	87
13.9	16.1	11.6	6.2	6.7	5.5	13.0	15.1	11.0	15.2	18.6	12.1	15.3	18.7	12.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88
17.3	18.1	16.4	9.8	10.6	8.7	11.1	7.1	15.0	14.8	15.4	14.2	14.8	15.5	14.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89
15.4	14.7	16.1	10.9	11.9	9.5	9.5	9.5	9.4	12.9	13.1	12.7	12.8	13.0	12.7	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	90
12.9	12.3	13.6	15.1	15.9	13.9	12.6	11.9	13.4	13.5	12.0	15.0	13.6	12.1	14.9	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	91
9.5	7.7	11.4	11.2	12.5	9.5	7.5	8.7	6.3	9.1	7.7	10.4	9.1	7.6	10.5	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	92
7.2	5.8	8.8	9.1	8.5	10.0	3.9	3.2	4.7	8.0	6.1	9.7	8.0	6.2	9.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
4.3	4.4	4.2	6.9	6.7	7.1	4.3	3.2	5.5	4.8	3.5	6.0	4.7	3.4	6.0	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	94
2.1	2.2	2.0	5.4	4.1	7.1	3.6	3.2	3.9	2.8	3.0	2.6	2.8	2.9	2.6	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	95
1.6	1.3	1.9	4.2	4.3	3.9	2.8	2.4	3.2	2.3	1.9	2.6	2.3	1.9	2.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96
1.1	1.5	0.7	3.0	2.0	4.5	1.2	2.4	.....	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97
0.5	0.6	0.3	1.5	1.4	1.6	.....	.....	.....	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98
0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	.....	.....	.....	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99
0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
0.1	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	.....	0.1	(3)	.....	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	.....	0.1	(3)	.....	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104
5.9	6.1	5.6	14.7	13.9	15.8	26.9	30.1	23.6	7.2	6.2	8.1	7.2	6.2	8.1	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	105
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)	100.0	100.0	(2)	100.0	(2)	(2)	100.0	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	106
0.8	1.0	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.7	.....	0.3	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.3	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	107
4.8	5.1	4.5	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.6	1.5	(2)	1.9	1.9	(2)	4.6	(2)	(2)	0.7	0.7	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	108
13.2	14.2	11.9	6.3	6.9	5.3	6.3	6.0	(2)	7.5	5.9	(2)	16.7	(2)	(2)	3.8	3.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	109
14.5	15.6	13.1	11.3	12.6	8.8	4.2	4.5	(2)	10.2	10.3	(2)	14.8	(2)	(2)	8.6	8.8	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	110
13.8	12.5	15.6	15.4	16.5	13.3	8.4	7.5	(2)	13.6	13.0	(2)	13.0	(2)	(2)	12.7	12.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	111
10.9	11.6	10.1	15.1	15.1	15.0	12.1	11.2	(2)	17.5	17.8	(2)	12.0	(2)	(2)	20.0	20.4	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	112
9.4	8.6	10.5	12.6	12.2	13.3	6.3	4.5	(2)	14.6	15.1	(2)	9.2	(2)	(2)	16.5	16.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	113
5.2	4.2	6.5	9.7	9.5	10.2	2.6	2.3	(2)	8.0	8.7	(2)	4.6	(2)	(2)	9.6	9.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	114
4.0	3.1	5.1	7.1	6.3	8.8	3.7	1.5	(2)	5.6	5.9	(2)	2.8	(2)	.....	6.9	6.7	(2)	.....	.....	.....	115
2.5	2.4	2.6	4.7	4.5	5.1	3.1	3.7	(2)	3.4	3.8	.....	1.9	(2)	.....	4.1	4.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	116
2.0	2.4	1.5	3.3	3.1	3.7	0.5	0.7	.....	1.9	2.2	.....	1.9	(2)	.....	2.1	2.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	117
1.5	1.8	1.0	1.9	1.9	1.9	0.5	.....	(2)	1.7	1.9	.....	3.7	(2)	.....	1.0	1.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	118
1.2	1.5	0.6	1.4	1.1	1.8	0.5	0.7	.....	0.7	0.5	(2)	0.9	(2)	.....	0.3	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	119
0.8	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.6	1.0	.....	.....	.....	0.7	0.8	.....	1.9	(2)	.....	0.3	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	120
0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123
.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125
14.8	14.5	15.2	8.7	8.2	9.7	49.7	55.2	(2)	12.4	11.9	(2)	12.0	(2)	(2)	13.1	13.0	(2)	.....	.....	.....	126

[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 25.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE AT ADMISSION, OF INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS

	Division and age at admission.	Per cent distribution of insane admitted to hospitals during 1904.																	
					White.														
								Native.											
											Native parentage.			Foreign parentage.			Mixed parentage.[1]		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	Continental United States:																		
1	All ages	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2	Under 15 years	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.8	0.8	0.8
3	15 to 19 years	4.8	4.7	4.8	4.7	4.6	4.8	5.6	5.7	5.5	5.6	5.9	5.2	5.4	4.8	6.1	8.1	8.1	8.0
4	20 to 24 years	10.2	10.5	9.9	9.9	10.1	9.5	11.0	11.6	10.2	10.6	11.2	9.8	12.3	13.5	10.9	15.1	16.0	14.0
5	25 to 29 years	11.8	11.2	12.5	11.6	11.0	12.3	12.4	11.9	13.0	11.7	11.1	12.5	16.1	15.6	16.7	14.2	14.3	14.0
6	30 to 34 years	12.0	11.4	12.8	12.0	11.4	12.8	12.4	11.6	13.3	11.6	10.8	12.6	16.0	15.4	16.8	14.4	13.9	15.1
7	35 to 39 years	11.1	10.9	11.3	11.2	11.0	11.4	11.0	10.9	11.2	10.5	10.4	10.6	13.9	14.2	13.6	11.7	11.1	12.5
8	40 to 44 years	9.9	10.1	9.7	10.1	10.3	9.8	9.8	9.8	9.9	9.7	9.5	9.9	11.5	11.9	10.9	9.1	8.9	9.5
9	45 to 49 years	8.4	8.1	8.7	8.5	8.2	8.7	8.5	8.3	8.8	8.8	8.6	9.0	8.9	8.2	9.8	8.0	7.7	8.4
10	50 to 54 years	6.7	6.7	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.9	6.6	6.5	6.8	7.4	7.3	7.6	5.2	4.9	5.5	4.5	4.0	5.1
11	55 to 59 years	4.4	4.7	4.1	4.5	4.7	4.2	4.2	4.3	4.1	5.1	5.3	4.8	2.0	2.2	1.8	2.6	2.8	2.4
12	60 to 64 years	3.9	4.1	3.6	4.0	4.2	3.6	3.5	3.8	3.1	4.2	4.5	3.7	1.5	1.8	1.2	2.6	2.6	2.6
13	65 to 69 years	2.9	3.0	2.7	2.9	3.1	2.8	2.6	2.8	2.4	3.1	3.3	2.9	0.9	1.0	0.7	1.5	1.6	1.5
14	70 to 74 years	2.5	2.7	2.2	2.5	2.7	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.0	2.6	2.9	2.3	0.8	0.8	0.7	1.4	1.7	0.9
15	75 to 79 years	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.3	1.7	1.9	1.6	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.7	0.6	0.9
16	80 to 84 years	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.1	0.2	(3)	0.7	0.6	0.9
17	85 to 89 years	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	(3)	0.2	0.1	.....	0.1
18	90 to 94 years	(3)	(3)	0.1	(3)	(3)	0.1	(3)	(3)	0.1	0.1	(3)	0.1	(3)	(3)	(3)	0.1	.....	0.1
19	95 to 99 years	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	100 years and over	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Age unknown	8.2	8.7	7.6	8.1	8.6	7.5	7.1	7.3	6.7	5.7	5.8	5.7	4.5	4.4	4.6	4.4	5.3	3.2
	North Atlantic division—																		
22	All ages	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
23	Under 15 years	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.9	1.0	0.8
24	15 to 19 years	4.8	4.8	4.7	4.8	4.8	4.7	5.5	5.7	5.3	5.0	5.3	4.6	5.7	5.6	5.9	8.8	9.4	8.1
25	20 to 24 years	10.3	10.7	10.0	10.2	10.6	9.8	11.2	12.2	10.2	10.4	11.1	9.6	11.8	13.0	10.4	18.2	20.3	15.8
26	25 to 29 years	11.8	11.3	12.3	11.7	11.2	12.2	12.5	12.1	12.9	10.9	10.3	11.6	16.0	15.6	16.5	14.4	15.6	13.1
27	30 to 34 years	12.4	11.6	13.2	12.3	11.5	13.1	12.5	11.6	13.4	11.2	10.4	12.1	16.0	14.8	17.3	12.7	11.6	13.9
28	35 to 39 years	11.5	11.6	11.3	11.5	11.7	11.3	11.1	11.4	10.9	10.1	10.4	9.9	14.1	14.6	13.5	11.3	10.7	11.9
29	40 to 44 years	10.1	10.5	9.7	10.2	10.6	9.8	9.9	10.3	9.3	9.7	10.0	9.5	10.8	11.8	9.7	9.6	8.9	10.3
30	45 to 49 years	8.6	8.7	8.6	8.6	8.7	8.6	8.9	8.8	9.0	8.8	8.9	8.8	10.2	9.6	10.9	8.5	8.4	8.6
31	50 to 54 years	7.3	6.7	7.8	7.3	6.8	7.9	7.2	6.3	8.1	8.0	6.9	9.1	6.0	5.1	7.1	4.7	3.2	6.4
32	55 to 59 years	4.7	5.1	4.2	4.8	5.2	4.3	4.5	4.7	4.3	5.7	6.0	5.2	2.3	2.8	1.8	2.1	1.7	2.5
33	60 to 64 years	4.0	4.2	3.7	4.0	4.3	3.7	3.6	4.0	3.2	4.7	5.2	4.1	1.7	2.1	1.3	2.5	2.5	2.5
34	65 to 69 years	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.2	2.7	2.7	2.8	3.6	3.6	3.7	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.3	1.2	1.4
35	70 to 74 years	2.7	2.9	2.6	2.8	2.9	2.7	2.5	2.7	2.3	3.4	3.7	3.0	0.6	0.5	0.6	1.0	1.5	0.5
36	75 to 79 years	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.1	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.3	2.3	2.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.0	0.5	1.7
37	80 to 84 years	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.0	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.8	0.5	1.1
38	85 to 89 years	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.1	.....	0.2	.....	.....	.....
39	90 to 94 years	(3)	(3)	0.1	(3)	(3)	(3)	0.1	(3)	(3)	0.1	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	95 to 99 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	100 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Age unknown	4.9	5.1	4.8	4.9	5.0	4.7	4.2	4.1	4.3	4.1	3.9	4.2	2.8	2.6	3.0	2.2	3.0	1.4
	South Atlantic division—																		
43	All ages	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
44	Under 15 years	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.9	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....
45	15 to 19 years	6.0	6.3	5.6	5.3	5.4	5.2	5.8	6.0	5.5	6.3	6.7	5.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
46	20 to 24 years	12.0	12.8	11.1	10.4	11.7	8.7	10.9	12.4	9.1	11.3	12.9	9.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
47	25 to 29 years	11.8	11.6	12.0	11.1	11.2	10.9	11.7	11.9	11.6	12.0	12.0	12.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
48	30 to 34 years	10.8	10.2	11.6	11.1	10.6	11.8	11.6	11.0	12.2	11.8	11.0	12.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
49	35 to 39 years	9.1	8.8	9.4	9.2	9.2	9.3	9.2	9.1	9.4	9.3	9.3	9.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
50	40 to 44 years	8.7	8.3	9.2	9.6	8.8	10.5	10.0	9.3	10.8	10.0	9.2	11.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
51	45 to 49 years	7.6	6.4	9.0	8.2	6.9	9.7	8.4	7.1	9.9	8.8	7.5	10.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
52	50 to 54 years	6.3	6.4	6.1	6.6	6.8	6.4	6.7	7.0	6.5	7.1	7.5	6.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
53	55 to 59 years	4.9	5.4	4.2	5.5	6.0	4.9	5.6	6.1	5.0	5.8	6.3	5.3	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)
54	60 to 64 years	4.5	4.9	4.1	4.9	5.4	4.2	4.6	5.0	4.2	4.7	5.0	4.4	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)
55	65 to 69 years	3.0	3.3	2.7	3.3	3.5	3.0	3.2	3.3	3.1	3.3	3.4	3.2	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
56	70 to 74 years	2.3	2.8	1.8	2.6	3.0	2.1	2.4	2.8	2.0	2.5	2.7	2.1	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	75 to 79 years	1.4	1.7	1.2	1.6	1.9	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.3	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)
58	80 to 84 years	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	85 to 89 years	0.1	0.1	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	90 to 94 years	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	0.1	0.1	(3)	(3)	0.1	(3)	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	95 to 99 years	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	100 years and over	(3)	.....	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	Age unknown	10.2	10.0	10.4	9.5	8.8	10.3	7.2	6.6	7.8	4.3	4.1	4.6	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

DURING 1904, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND SEX, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS DURING 1904—continued.

White—Continued.									Colored.												
Native—Continued.			Foreign born.			Nativity unknown.			Total.	Male.	Female.	Negro.			Mongolian.			Indian.			
Parentage unknown.																					
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1
1.0	0.9	1.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.9	0.8	1.0	0.6	0.8	1.1	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
5.0	4.7	5.3	2.6	2.2	3.0	3.3	2.6	4.2	6.4	7.2	5.5	6.5	7.5	5.5	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	3
9.6	9.4	9.9	7.6	7.1	8.3	5.5	5.5	5.6	14.9	15.1	14.7	15.0	15.4	14.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	4
10.1	9.7	10.4	10.1	9.4	11.0	8.7	7.8	9.7	14.4	13.7	15.2	14.4	13.7	15.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	5
10.4	9.6	11.4	11.6	11.4	11.9	8.0	7.3	9.0	11.8	10.7	13.1	11.9	10.8	13.1	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	6
9.8	9.0	10.7	11.9	11.7	12.2	6.4	6.1	6.8	9.9	9.6	10.3	9.9	9.5	10.4	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	7
8.6	8.9	8.4	11.0	11.8	10.1	6.3	6.7	5.7	7.9	7.5	8.3	7.7	7.2	8.4	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
7.3	7.3	7.3	8.8	8.6	8.9	4.2	3.8	4.7	7.0	6.7	7.5	6.9	6.3	7.5	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	9
5.8	6.1	5.5	7.8	7.9	7.6	2.8	3.4	2.1	5.3	5.5	5.1	5.2	5.4	5.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	10
3.8	3.4	4.3	5.4	5.9	4.8	2.1	2.0	2.3	2.9	3.5	2.3	2.9	3.5	2.2	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	11
3.7	4.1	3.2	5.1	5.3	4.9	2.4	2.2	2.6	3.4	3.0	3.8	3.4	2.9	3.9	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	12
2.9	3.1	2.6	3.9	3.9	3.9	1.5	1.7	1.2	2.2	2.4	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.0	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	13
2.4	2.4	2.4	3.4	3.5	3.3	1.5	1.7	1.2	1.6	2.1	1.0	1.6	2.2	1.0	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	14
2.1	2.5	1.6	2.3	2.2	2.3	0.8	1.4	0.2	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
1.1	1.3	0.8	1.2	1.1	1.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	16
0.2	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
(3)	.....	0.1	(3)	(3)	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	.....	.....	(3)	.....	(3)	.....	.....	.....	0.1	.....	0.1	0.1	.....	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
16.2	17.5	14.5	6.9	7.7	5.9	45.4	47.2	43.1	9.7	10.3	9.0	9.7	10.3	9.0	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	21
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	22
1.2	0.9	1.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	0.7	.....	1.6	0.8	.....	1.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
5.6	5.0	6.2	3.6	3.4	3.7	3.2	.....	(2)	5.8	5.7	5.9	6.0	6.1	6.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
9.3	10.0	8.7	8.8	8.1	9.5	2.1	0.9	(2)	14.5	14.1	14.9	14.8	14.9	14.7	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	25
10.7	10.3	11.1	10.7	9.8	11.5	4.8	6.3	(2)	15.9	14.1	18.1	16.3	14.5	18.5	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
10.4	9.6	11.1	12.2	11.5	12.9	4.8	6.3	(2)	15.9	15.4	16.5	16.3	16.4	16.3	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	27
9.0	8.9	9.1	12.1	12.3	11.9	8.5	8.1	(2)	11.3	11.0	11.7	11.3	10.7	11.9	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
8.2	9.6	6.9	10.8	11.2	10.5	8.5	8.1	(2)	7.5	7.9	6.9	7.3	7.5	7.1	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
5.7	5.5	6.0	8.4	8.8	8.0	3.7	4.5	(2)	8.0	8.4	7.4	7.3	7.5	7.1	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	30
7.2	8.5	6.0	7.7	7.7	7.8	2.6	4.5	.....	4.6	5.3	3.7	4.5	5.1	3.8	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
5.2	4.3	6.0	5.1	6.1	4.3	4.8	3.6	(2)	2.4	3.5	1.1	2.3	3.3	1.1	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
3.3	3.2	3.3	4.6	4.7	4.4	3.7	3.6	(2)	2.9	2.7	3.2	3.0	2.8	3.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
3.4	3.2	3.5	3.9	4.2	3.7	2.1	2.7	(2)	1.9	1.8	2.1	2.0	1.9	2.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
3.3	3.2	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.3	2.6	1.8	(2)	0.7	0.9	0.5	0.8	0.9	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
3.7	3.9	3.5	2.4	2.3	2.4	1.0	1.8	.....	0.7	1.3	.....	0.8	1.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
2.1	2.3	2.0	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.0	0.9	(2)	0.7	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	37
0.7	.....	1.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	.....	.....	.....	0.2	0.4	.....	0.2	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
0.1	.....	0.2	(3)	.....	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
10.9	11.6	10.2	4.9	5.2	4.5	46.6	46.9	(2)	6.3	6.6	5.9	5.8	5.6	6.0	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)	(2)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	43
0.4	0.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.0	1.5	0.6	1.0	1.5	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
1.7	1.3	2.3	2.0	1.5	2.9	0.9	(2)	.....	7.7	9.0	6.4	7.7	9.0	6.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
6.3	6.3	6.1	8.0	8.2	7.7	.....	.....	.....	16.4	16.0	16.8	16.4	16.0	16.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
5.2	5.7	4.6	7.3	7.7	6.7	0.9	(2)	.....	13.6	12.7	14.4	13.6	12.7	14.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
8.3	9.5	6.9	9.7	8.7	11.6	1.8	(2)	.....	10.1	9.0	11.2	10.1	9.0	11.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
8.3	5.7	11.5	12.3	12.2	12.5	1.7	(2)	.....	8.6	7.7	9.5	8.6	7.7	9.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
8.0	10.1	5.4	7.7	6.6	9.6	1.7	(2)	(2)	6.4	6.8	6.0	6.4	6.8	6.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
3.8	2.5	5.4	8.7	7.7	10.6	0.9	.....	(2)	6.2	5.0	7.4	6.2	5.0	7.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
3.8	2.5	5.4	7.3	7.1	7.7	.....	.....	.....	5.4	5.4	5.5	5.4	5.4	5.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
3.8	4.4	3.1	7.3	7.7	6.7	.....	.....	.....	3.0	3.5	2.5	3.0	3.5	2.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
3.8	6.3	0.8	9.7	11.2	6.7	.....	.....	.....	3.6	3.3	3.9	3.6	3.3	3.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
2.5	3.8	0.8	4.7	6.1	1.9	.....	.....	.....	2.5	2.7	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
1.7	1.9	1.5	5.3	5.6	4.8	.....	.....	.....	1.7	2.2	1.1	1.6	2.2	1.0	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	56
1.4	1.9	0.8	3.3	3.6	2.9	.....	.....	.....	0.9	1.1	0.7	0.9	1.1	0.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
.....	.....	.....	1.7	2.0	1.0	.....	.....	.....	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.1	.....	0.3	0.1	.....	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
41.0	37.4	45.4	5.0	4.1	6.7	92.1	(2)	(2)	12.0	13.5	10.5	12.1	13.5	10.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63

[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 25.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE AT ADMISSION, OF INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS

	DIVISION AND AGE AT ADMISSION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS DURING 1904.																	
					White.														
								Native.											
											Native parentage.			Foreign parentage.			Mixed parentage.[1]		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	North Central division—																		
64	All ages	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
65	Under 15 years	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.7	.....	0.8	0.7	1.0
66	15 to 19 years	4.3	4.0	4.8	4.3	4.0	4.8	5.5	5.2	5.8	5.3	5.4	5.2	5.2	4.2	6.5	9.0	8.6	9.6
67	20 to 24 years	9.4	9.6	9.1	9.3	9.6	8.9	10.5	11.0	9.9	9.8	10.4	8.9	12.7	13.8	11.4	13.7	14.1	13.0
68	25 to 29 years	11.6	11.0	12.3	11.5	10.9	12.4	12.3	11.8	12.9	11.8	11.0	12.7	16.0	15.4	16.8	14.8	14.6	15.0
69	30 to 34 years	11.9	11.3	12.7	11.9	11.3	12.6	12.3	11.5	13.5	11.3	10.3	12.8	16.7	16.5	16.9	15.0	13.9	16.7
70	35 to 39 years	11.0	10.5	11.6	11.0	10.5	11.7	11.2	10.7	11.8	10.9	10.4	11.7	13.8	13.8	13.7	10.9	10.2	11.9
71	40 to 44 years	9.9	10.1	9.4	9.9	10.2	9.4	9.7	9.7	9.6	9.6	9.6	9.6	11.9	12.0	11.8	9.0	9.6	8.2
72	45 to 49 years	8.3	8.2	8.5	8.4	8.2	8.6	8.3	8.3	8.2	8.8	9.1	8.5	7.7	7.1	8.5	7.7	6.8	8.9
73	50 to 54 years	6.4	6.7	6.2	6.5	6.7	6.2	6.2	6.4	6.1	7.4	7.6	7.1	4.3	4.6	3.9	3.6	4.1	2.7
74	55 to 59 years	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.2	3.6	3.4	3.9	4.6	4.4	4.8	1.8	1.7	1.9	2.3	2.5	2.1
75	60 to 64 years	3.7	3.9	3.4	3.7	3.9	3.3	3.1	3.3	2.7	3.7	3.9	3.3	1.2	1.4	1.0	1.9	2.3	1.4
76	65 to 69 years	2.7	2.9	2.6	2.8	2.9	2.6	2.4	2.7	2.0	2.8	3.2	2.4	0.8	1.0	0.4	1.0	0.9	1.0
77	70 to 74 years	2.4	2.7	2.0	2.4	2.7	2.0	2.0	2.3	1.7	2.3	2.6	1.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.9	2.3	1.4
78	75 to 79 years	1.5	1.6	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.0	1.5	1.6	1.2	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.7	.....
79	80 to 84 years	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.1	0.3	.....	0.7	0.5	1.0
80	85 to 89 years	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	.....	0.3
81	90 to 94 years	0.1	(3)	0.1	0.1	(3)	0.1	0.1	(3)	0.1	(3)	.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	.....	0.3
82	95 to 99 years	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
83	100 years and over	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
84	Age unknown	11.2	11.8	10.4	11.1	11.7	10.3	10.1	10.6	9.4	8.7	9.0	8.3	6.0	6.0	6.0	7.1	8.2	5.5
	South Central division—																		
85	All ages	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
86	Under 15 years	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
87	15 to 19 years	6.3	7.5	4.9	6.4	7.3	5.4	6.6	7.6	5.5	7.6	8.8	6.1	4.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....
88	20 to 24 years	12.7	13.4	12.0	12.0	12.1	11.9	12.6	12.8	12.3	12.7	12.9	12.5	15.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
89	25 to 29 years	13.1	11.6	14.9	12.3	10.8	14.2	12.8	11.2	14.6	13.1	11.6	14.9	9.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
90	30 to 34 years	12.6	12.5	12.8	12.7	13.0	12.5	12.9	13.2	12.6	13.0	12.9	13.2	11.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
91	35 to 39 years	11.3	10.8	11.8	11.3	11.1	11.6	11.5	11.1	12.0	10.7	10.7	10.8	13.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
92	40 to 44 years	9.3	8.1	10.7	9.3	8.2	10.5	9.2	8.1	10.5	8.9	7.9	10.0	10.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
93	45 to 49 years	8.7	8.4	8.9	8.8	8.5	9.1	8.6	8.3	9.0	8.2	8.0	8.5	7.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
94	50 to 54 years	6.3	6.6	6.0	6.5	6.9	6.1	6.4	6.8	5.9	6.3	6.1	6.5	6.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
95	55 to 59 years	4.1	4.8	3.3	4.4	5.1	3.5	4.3	5.1	3.4	4.5	5.3	3.6	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....
96	60 to 64 years	3.9	3.8	3.9	4.1	4.2	4.0	4.0	4.1	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.7	1.0	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
97	65 to 69 years	2.2	2.9	1.4	2.3	2.9	1.5	2.0	2.5	1.3	2.0	2.6	1.2	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....
98	70 to 74 years	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.1	1.8	2.4	2.0	1.8	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.2	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....
99	75 to 79 years	1.0	1.1	0.8	1.0	1.2	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.8	1.0	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....
100	80 to 84 years	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
101	85 to 89 years	0.1	(3)	0.2	0.1	(3)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
102	90 to 94 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
103	95 to 99 years	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
104	100 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
105	Age unknown	5.4	5.5	5.4	5.7	6.0	5.3	5.1	5.3	4.8	4.9	4.9	4.9	18.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	Western division—																		
106	All ages	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)	(2)
107	Under 15 years	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.1	1.0	0.2	0.2	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
108	15 to 19 years	3.5	3.4	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.5	5.0	5.3	4.6	5.0	5.4	4.4	4.8	5.5	3.9	3.9	(2)	(2)
109	20 to 24 years	8.4	7.9	9.3	8.4	7.8	9.4	10.7	10.1	11.8	11.7	10.0	14.5	11.4	11.9	10.7	12.8	(2)	(2)
110	25 to 29 years	11.6	11.1	12.5	11.4	10.9	12.4	12.9	12.0	14.6	12.4	11.7	13.6	18.3	15.9	21.4	10.8	(2)	(2)
111	30 to 34 years	12.1	11.2	14.0	12.1	11.3	13.9	13.0	11.4	15.7	12.6	11.9	13.9	14.8	14.3	15.5	17.6	(2)	(2)
112	35 to 39 years	12.5	12.2	13.0	12.4	12.2	12.9	12.0	12.1	11.8	12.3	12.2	12.4	14.0	17.4	9.7	17.6	(2)	(2)
113	40 to 44 years	11.9	12.3	11.0	11.9	12.2	11.2	11.2	10.9	11.7	11.0	10.0	12.7	13.1	12.7	13.6	8.8	(2)	(2)
114	45 to 49 years	8.1	7.7	9.1	8.1	7.7	9.1	8.1	7.6	9.1	9.2	8.5	10.4	8.3	5.5	11.6	7.8	(2)	(2)
115	50 to 54 years	6.9	7.5	5.9	7.0	7.5	6.0	6.2	6.9	4.9	7.6	8.7	5.6	3.9	4.0	3.9	5.9	(2)	(2)
116	55 to 59 years	4.0	4.2	3.5	4.1	4.3	3.6	3.4	3.9	2.6	4.0	5.0	2.1	1.8	1.6	1.9	4.9	(2)	(2)
117	60 to 64 years	4.1	4.3	3.7	4.1	4.2	3.8	3.2	3.7	2.3	3.5	4.2	2.4	2.6	2.4	2.9	1.0	(2)	.....
118	65 to 69 years	2.9	3.0	2.9	2.9	3.0	2.8	3.0	3.4	2.4	4.0	4.4	3.2	1.8	3.2	.....	4.9	(2)	(2)
119	70 to 74 years	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.2	1.8	2.2	1.2	2.0	2.8	0.6	1.3	1.6	1.0	1.0	.....	(2)
120	75 to 79 years	1.9	2.1	1.2	1.9	2.2	1.2	1.8	2.4	0.7	2.2	2.8	1.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
121	80 to 84 years	0.8	1.0	0.5	0.9	1.0	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.8	.....	2.0	(2)	.....
122	85 to 89 years	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	.....	1.0	.....	.....	.....
123	90 to 94 years	(3)	.....	0.1	(3)	.....	0.1	(3)	.....	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
124	95 to 99 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
125	100 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
126	Age unknown	8.6	9.5	6.6	8.5	9.5	6.5	6.2	7.0	4.8	1.5	1.2	2.1	3.1	3.2	2.9	1.0	(2)	.....

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

DURING 1904, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND SEX, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS DURING 1904—continued.

White—Continued.									Colored.												
Native—Continued.			Foreign born.			Nativity unknown.			Total.	Male.	Female.	Negro.			Mongolian.			Indian.			
Parentage unknown.																					
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	64
0.9	1.0	0.9	0.1	(3)	0.2	0.7	0.2	1.2	0.4	0.7	.....	0.4	0.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65
5.1	4.5	5.8	1.7	1.3	2.3	3.5	3.1	4.0	4.8	3.5	6.9	4.9	3.7	6.6	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	66
9.4	8.5	10.4	6.8	6.5	7.1	7.4	8.3	6.4	11.4	10.8	12.4	11.3	10.7	12.2	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	67
9.0	9.1	8.9	9.9	9.2	11.0	10.3	8.7	12.0	12.0	12.7	10.9	12.5	13.4	11.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68
9.5	8.5	10.7	11.1	11.4	10.7	9.6	8.3	11.1	13.4	12.7	14.3	13.7	13.0	14.7	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	69
9.1	8.2	10.2	11.4	10.8	12.3	6.3	5.4	7.3	9.9	12.4	5.9	9.9	12.4	6.1	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	70
7.6	7.6	7.6	10.9	11.9	9.5	6.5	7.4	5.4	9.1	7.3	11.9	9.1	7.0	12.2	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	71
7.5	7.9	7.0	9.2	8.5	10.2	4.6	4.3	5.0	6.8	7.3	5.9	6.1	6.0	6.1	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	72
5.6	5.1	6.2	7.7	8.0	7.3	3.0	3.1	2.8	4.8	5.4	4.0	4.4	5.4	3.1	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	73
3.3	2.5	4.3	5.7	6.0	5.3	2.0	2.1	1.9	3.7	4.8	2.0	3.4	4.7	1.5	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	74
3.7	4.1	3.2	5.4	5.6	5.2	2.4	2.1	2.8	3.5	2.6	4.9	3.4	2.3	5.1	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	75
3.3	3.6	2.9	3.9	3.7	4.3	1.7	1.9	1.4	1.7	1.3	2.5	1.8	1.3	2.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76
2.6	2.9	2.2	3.5	3.8	2.9	1.4	1.9	1.0	2.3	2.6	2.0	2.4	2.7	2.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77
2.0	2.6	1.4	2.2	2.0	2.3	0.9	1.4	0.3	0.8	.....	2.0	0.8	.....	2.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78
1.2	1.6	0.7	1.4	1.3	1.6	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.8	1.0	0.5	0.8	1.0	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79
0.2	0.3	.....	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	.....	0.2	0.2	0.3	.....	0.2	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
.....	.....	.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81
.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82
.....	.....	.....	(3)	.....	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83
20.0	22.0	17.6	8.8	9.8	7.4	39.2	41.2	37.0	14.0	14.3	13.4	14.5	15.1	13.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	85
1.1	1.2	1.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.7	1.0	0.5	0.7	1.0	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86
4.9	5.3	4.3	3.7	3.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	5.8	8.8	2.9	5.8	8.8	2.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87
12.5	13.0	11.8	4.2	4.4	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	15.7	19.0	12.4	15.7	19.0	12.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88
12.3	10.9	14.0	5.3	3.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	16.1	15.0	17.1	16.1	15.0	17.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89
12.2	12.8	11.5	10.1	10.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.1	10.3	13.9	12.1	10.3	14.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90
12.7	12.1	13.4	8.5	10.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	11.1	9.5	12.7	11.1	9.5	12.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91
10.1	7.9	12.6	10.6	11.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	9.5	7.5	11.5	9.5	7.5	11.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92
10.1	9.5	10.7	11.1	12.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	8.2	8.0	8.3	8.2	8.0	8.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
6.5	8.4	4.3	8.5	7.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	5.6	5.3	5.9	5.6	5.3	5.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94
4.5	5.3	3.5	6.3	6.2	(2)	.....	.....	.....	2.8	3.0	2.7	2.9	3.0	2.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95
4.5	4.7	4.3	5.8	6.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	3.0	2.3	3.7	3.0	2.3	3.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96
2.2	2.6	1.9	6.9	7.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	2.0	2.8	1.2	2.0	2.8	1.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97
1.6	0.7	2.7	3.2	1.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	1.6	2.8	0.5	1.6	2.8	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98
0.9	0.9	0.8	2.6	3.5	(2)	.....	.....	.....	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.9	1.0	0.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99
0.2	0.3	0.2	0.5	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
0.1	.....	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.1	.....	0.2	0.1	.....	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.1	0.2	.....	0.1	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104
3.6	4.4	2.7	12.7	10.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	4.5	3.3	5.6	4.3	3.3	5.4	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	105
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	100.0	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	106
1.0	0.2	2.8	0.2	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.8	1.0	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107
5.3	5.6	4.7	1.1	1.0	1.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	3.9	3.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	108
8.9	9.0	8.4	5.3	5.4	5.2	(2)	.....	(2)	8.5	8.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	109
12.1	11.2	14.1	9.2	9.6	8.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	17.0	16.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	110
12.1	9.7	17.3	11.3	11.5	10.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	10.9	8.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	111
10.0	9.7	10.8	13.4	12.7	15.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.2	11.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	112
11.1	11.9	9.4	13.5	14.7	10.8	(2)	(2)	.....	10.9	12.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	113
6.6	6.7	6.6	8.5	8.2	9.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	7.7	7.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	114
5.0	5.6	3.7	8.4	8.5	8.3	(2)	(2)	.....	5.4	6.9	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	115
3.1	3.0	3.3	5.1	5.0	5.4	(2)	(2)	.....	1.5	2.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	116
3.3	3.7	2.3	5.6	5.1	6.7	(2)	(2)	.....	4.6	5.9	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	117
1.9	1.9	1.9	2.9	2.6	3.6	.....	.....	.....	3.1	3.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	118
1.9	1.9	1.9	2.9	2.4	4.1	(2)	(2)	.....	0.8	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119
2.1	2.8	0.5	2.1	2.1	2.1	(2)	(2)	.....	0.8	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120
0.7	0.9	0.5	1.2	1.3	0.8	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121
0.2	.....	0.5	0.2	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122
0.2	.....	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125
14.5	16.2	10.8	9.1	9.5	8.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	10.9	10.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	126

[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 26.—AVERAGE AGE AT ADMISSION OF INSANE IN HOSPITALS,

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	AVERAGE AGE AT ADMISSION OF INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.																	
					White.														
								Native.											
											Native parentage.			Foreign parentage.			Mixed parentage.[1]		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States	38.5	37.9	39.1	38.6	38.1	39.3	37.2	36.6	37.8	38.4	37.8	39.2	34.3	33.9	34.7	35.0	34.2	36.0
2	North Atlantic division	39.1	38.1	40.2	39.2	38.2	40.2	37.7	36.6	38.8	39.9	38.8	41.1	34.2	33.6	34.9	34.7	33.1	36.6
3	Maine	39.0	37.6	40.7	39.0	37.7	40.7	38.5	37.3	40.2	39.2	37.9	40.9	34.1	34.4	33.5	32.8	33.8	31.1
4	New Hampshire	42.2	41.6	42.9	42.2	41.6	43.0	42.3	40.9	43.8	43.2	41.4	45.4	32.1	31.2	33.1	36.6	42.5	35.3
5	Vermont	41.3	39.8	43.1	41.3	39.8	43.1	40.2	38.2	42.4	40.2	38.2	42.3	38.2	35.6	46.3	36.1	35.5	37.5
6	Massachusetts	40.0	38.7	41.3	40.1	38.8	41.3	38.0	36.8	39.4	42.4	41.6	43.3	33.8	33.1	34.7	34.3	32.5	36.5
7	Rhode Island	39.1	38.3	40.1	39.3	38.4	40.2	37.8	36.5	39.2	41.0	39.5	42.6	34.5	33.1	36.4	32.9	31.3	34.4
8	Connecticut	38.5	37.4	39.5	38.6	37.4	39.6	37.1	35.8	38.5	39.3	38.0	40.5	32.7	31.9	33.7	32.4	30.8	34.3
9	New York	38.8	37.9	39.7	38.9	37.9	39.8	37.2	36.3	38.2	39.5	38.5	40.6	34.3	33.8	34.9	34.6	33.2	36.3
10	New Jersey	39.0	37.8	40.1	39.2	37.9	40.3	37.3	36.1	38.4	39.5	38.2	40.8	32.6	32.4	32.9	32.8	30.7	35.2
11	Pennsylvania	39.0	38.1	40.0	39.1	38.2	40.1	37.9	36.9	38.9	38.9	38.0	40.0	35.4	35.0	35.8	36.4	34.2	38.3
12	South Atlantic division	37.6	37.2	38.0	38.3	38.0	38.6	37.6	37.0	38.2	37.4	36.7	38.3	37.7	37.5	38.1	36.8	35.5	38.9
13	Delaware	40.4	39.2	42.4	40.6	39.5	42.3	39.1	37.8	40.8	39.1	37.8	40.7	40.2	39.4	41.3	34.8	33.3	40.0
14	Maryland	38.2	37.5	38.8	38.7	38.1	39.2	37.6	37.0	38.1	37.8	37.3	38.3	34.8	31.8	36.9	36.7	33.6	38.5
15	District of Columbia	39.9	40.2	38.9	40.9	41.0	40.4	39.1	38.9	39.7	37.3	36.7	38.8	39.5	39.4	40.4	37.8	37.4	39.5
16	Virginia	37.6	37.1	38.0	38.4	37.9	38.9	38.3	37.8	38.9	38.4	37.8	38.9	37.5	38.0	36.5	22.5	22.5	.....
17	West Virginia	37.7	37.1	38.3	37.7	37.0	38.4	37.4	36.7	38.1	37.5	36.7	38.6	36.8	37.0	36.6	39.2	36.1	41.1
18	North Carolina	36.0	35.3	36.5	36.5	35.8	37.0	36.5	35.7	37.0	36.5	35.7	37.0	.....	.....	.....	22.5	27.5	17.5
19	South Carolina	36.3	34.9	37.6	38.1	37.3	38.6	38.1	37.3	38.6	38.1	37.3	38.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Georgia	36.5	35.1	37.7	36.8	35.4	38.1	36.7	35.3	38.0	36.6	35.2	38.0	41.8	45.0	39.4	32.2	30.1	39.2
21	Florida	35.1	34.5	36.5	34.6	34.5	34.8	34.4	34.2	35.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	North Central division	38.3	38.0	38.7	38.4	38.1	38.7	36.8	36.4	37.2	38.2	37.8	38.6	34.0	33.8	34.2	34.2	33.8	34.6
23	Ohio	39.4	39.0	39.8	39.5	39.1	39.9	38.5	38.3	38.8	38.4	37.9	38.9	37.4	36.5	38.5	34.3	33.7	35.0
24	Indiana	38.8	38.6	38.9	38.8	38.7	38.9	37.7	37.3	38.2	37.3	36.8	37.9	35.0	33.5	36.5	38.5	38.4	38.7
25	Illinois	37.1	36.7	37.6	37.2	36.8	37.6	35.6	35.3	36.1	37.5	37.2	37.9	32.7	32.2	33.3	32.2	32.8	31.3
26	Michigan	38.8	38.3	39.4	38.8	38.3	39.4	37.2	36.2	38.2	39.4	38.0	41.0	34.9	34.3	35.6	32.3	32.7	31.8
27	Wisconsin	39.6	39.2	40.2	39.7	39.2	40.3	36.0	35.7	36.5	39.4	38.7	40.3	34.1	34.0	34.2	33.7	33.9	33.5
28	Minnesota	37.2	37.1	37.4	37.2	37.1	37.4	34.0	33.9	34.1	38.0	37.6	38.7	31.5	31.8	31.2	33.0	32.2	34.0
29	Iowa	38.5	38.6	38.4	38.6	38.7	38.5	36.7	36.8	36.5	38.9	39.1	38.7	33.8	34.2	33.4	35.0	35.1	34.8
30	Missouri	37.6	37.2	38.1	37.7	37.2	38.1	35.9	35.5	36.2	37.0	36.8	37.3	35.2	34.9	35.5	35.5	34.6	36.4
31	North Dakota	35.2	35.5	34.8	35.1	35.4	34.8	32.4	33.1	31.6	36.2	36.8	35.6	30.7	32.3	28.3	26.1	25.8	26.5
32	South Dakota	38.1	38.1	38.2	38.1	38.0	38.1	35.6	35.5	36.4	37.4	36.7	38.5	31.9	32.2	31.2	35.7	35.4	36.1
33	Nebraska	38.8	38.7	38.9	38.8	38.7	39.0	37.3	37.0	37.8	38.7	38.5	39.1	32.8	32.7	32.8	39.3	37.6	41.8
34	Kansas	38.4	38.2	38.7	38.4	38.3	38.7	37.2	37.0	37.5	37.8	37.8	37.7	36.5	36.9	35.8	33.8	31.6	37.8
35	South Central division	36.4	35.9	37.0	36.6	36.3	37.0	36.2	35.8	36.6	36.5	36.0	37.0	35.5	35.8	35.1	38.3	39.6	37.1
36	Kentucky	37.6	36.9	38.5	37.8	37.3	38.6	37.4	37.0	37.9	37.7	37.4	38.1	37.8	38.0	37.5	38.3	40.3	33.0
37	Tennessee	37.5	36.7	38.3	37.6	36.8	38.3	37.3	36.5	38.1	37.3	36.4	38.1	30.2	33.5	19.2	29.2	27.5	30.0
38	Alabama	35.6	34.3	36.8	36.1	35.1	37.0	36.2	35.0	37.2	35.2	33.3	36.9	34.6	35.3	33.0	39.0	39.6	38.5
39	Mississippi	35.6	34.8	36.5	35.9	35.2	36.5	35.6	34.8	36.3	35.6	34.8	36.3	22.5	17.5	25.0	.....	.....	.....
40	Louisiana	35.6	35.1	36.1	35.8	35.3	36.2	34.1	33.8	34.4	35.8	36.4	35.4	35.9	36.9	35.7	34.4	34.2	34.6
41	Texas	36.2	36.1	36.3	36.3	36.3	36.2	35.8	35.6	35.9	35.6	35.1	36.2	35.1	35.4	34.7	39.0	41.6	36.7
42	Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma	35.1	36.1	33.5	35.1	36.1	33.4	34.4	35.2	33.1	37.2	38.2	35.5	22.5	22.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Arkansas	35.9	35.4	36.4	35.8	35.7	35.8	35.5	35.4	35.6	35.7	36.2	35.3	35.5	36.7	33.8	38.7	39.9	37.7
45	Western division	39.3	39.2	39.5	39.4	39.2	39.6	37.5	37.8	37.1	38.7	38.9	38.2	35.5	35.5	35.6	37.3	38.4	36.1
46	Montana	38.8	39.1	37.6	38.8	39.0	37.8	37.2	37.7	35.9	37.8	38.2	36.5	35.0	35.5	33.2	36.5	37.5	32.5
47	Wyoming	36.8	37.1	35.9	36.5	36.8	35.9	34.1	35.7	31.2	35.8	36.1	35.0	29.3	29.2	29.5	34.8	45.5	21.4
48	Colorado	41.2	41.6	40.5	41.3	41.6	40.6	40.0	40.6	39.1	41.8	42.6	40.4	38.4	37.1	39.9	34.4	35.2	33.6
49	New Mexico	39.2	40.8	37.2	39.1	40.7	37.2	38.5	39.8	37.2	37.2	36.7	37.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Arizona	43.8	44.4	20.8	43.7	44.3	20.8	43.8	44.6	22.5	42.5	42.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	Utah	39.2	39.2	39.3	39.3	39.2	39.3	35.2	34.8	35.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Nevada	42.4	41.2	45.3	42.4	41.0	45.5	40.6	41.9	37.9	40.4	30.8	47.5	25.0	22.5	27.5	37.5	37.5	37.5
53	Idaho	39.5	40.1	38.5	39.5	40.1	38.5	37.0	38.3	35.1	17.5	17.5	17.5	17.5	.....	17.5	.....	.....	.....
54	Washington	38.9	39.0	38.5	38.9	39.1	38.5	37.3	37.8	36.5	37.8	38.6	36.5	35.8	35.8	35.8	37.4	38.7	34.1
55	Oregon	39.1	39.1	39.1	39.0	39.0	39.0	37.6	37.8	37.2	38.5	38.7	38.1	36.3	36.3	36.1	37.9	38.2	37.1
56	California	39.2	38.8	39.9	39.2	38.8	40.0	37.2	37.2	37.3	38.6	38.6	38.7	35.2	35.1	35.4	38.1	38.6	37.4

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND SEX, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1904.

AVERAGE AGE AT ADMISSION OF INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904—continued.

White—Continued.									Colored.													
Native—Continued.																						
Parentage unknown.			Foreign born.			Nativity unknown.			Total.	Male.	Female.	Negro.			Mongolian.			Indian.				
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.		
36.6	36.1	37.1	41.7	41.2	42.2	37.7	37.4	38.0	35.8	35.0	36.6	35.6	34.7	36.6	39.6	39.7	39.3	38.8	38.0	40.2		1
36.6	35.0	38.2	41.6	41.0	42.1	39.5	38.3	40.7	35.7	35.1	36.5	35.5	35.0	36.2	38.8	38.8	40.0	42.0	36.3	45.4		2
38.1	36.2	39.9	41.7	39.5	44.4	41.6	51.3	36.1	33.0	30.0	35.0	31.8	24.2	37.5	.....	.....	.....	35.8	47.5	30.0		3
47.2	53.0	40.0	42.1	43.7	40.6	43.3	46.3	39.3	39.2	52.5	32.5	39.2	52.5	32.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		4
42.0	40.9	43.0	48.3	48.2	48.4	45.2	44.6	46.3	42.5	37.5	47.5	42.5	37.5	47.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		5
35.6	33.4	37.7	42.9	42.2	43.4	39.1	35.8	42.6	37.4	36.4	38.8	37.5	36.5	38.8	35.0	35.0	.....	.....	.....	.....		6
32.5	33.6	30.5	42.2	42.6	41.9	33.1	29.7	36.9	33.1	33.9	33.8	33.1	33.9	33.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		7
39.2	36.3	42.5	41.3	41.0	41.5	37.5	37.5	37.5	35.0	36.5	32.8	35.1	36.8	32.8	27.5	27.5	.....	.....	.....	.....		8
37.3	35.7	39.0	40.8	40.2	41.3	39.9	39.1	40.8	35.2	34.5	35.9	34.9	34.2	35.6	39.5	39.4	40.0	44.4	32.5	51.5		9
35.0	33.9	36.1	42.4	41.5	42.9	40.6	40.9	40.2	35.8	35.0	36.4	35.7	34.9	36.4	47.5	47.5	.....	.....	.....	.....		10
37.3	36.0	38.5	42.1	41.5	42.8	38.3	34.7	40.2	35.8	35.2	36.5	35.8	35.2	36.5	42.5	42.5	.....	.....	.....	.....		11
40.0	41.7	38.1	43.8	43.9	43.5	41.3	40.5	42.3	35.4	34.5	36.3	35.4	34.5	36.3	25.0	25.0	.....	52.5	32.5	72.5		12
33.8	33.8	.....	44.0	42.9	45.9	52.5	52.5	52.5	39.9	38.0	42.6	39.9	38.0	42.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		13
38.0	38.3	37.8	43.4	43.1	43.7	39.0	36.7	40.2	34.7	33.9	35.4	34.7	33.9	35.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		14
43.6	44.3	41.6	44.4	44.6	43.2	48.1	42.5	65.0	35.7	35.4	36.1	35.7	35.5	35.9	25.0	25.0	.....	52.5	32.5	72.5		15
32.5	33.3	27.5	40.7	42.1	38.3	.....	.....	.....	35.9	35.4	36.5	35.9	35.4	36.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		16
34.6	37.3	33.7	41.8	40.7	43.9	37.0	39.2	34.5	37.5	37.7	37.3	37.5	37.7	37.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		17
.....	.....	.....	42.8	41.9	43.9	.....	.....	.....	34.5	33.9	34.9	34.5	33.9	34.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		18
.....	.....	.....	39.5	41.3	32.5	32.5	32.5	.....	34.1	32.0	36.1	34.1	32.0	36.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		19
50.0	50.0	.....	45.6	44.9	46.5	.....	.....	.....	35.7	34.4	36.8	35.7	34.4	36.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		20
34.4	34.2	35.3	32.5	37.5	27.5	40.0	42.5	37.5	37.5	34.5	41.3	37.5	34.5	41.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		21
36.6	36.3	36.9	41.6	41.2	42.0	37.1	37.0	37.2	36.7	36.0	37.7	36.6	35.8	37.7	40.8	39.8	52.5	39.2	40.2	37.2		22
40.5	41.5	39.4	43.2	42.7	43.7	40.2	37.7	42.7	37.4	36.6	38.4	37.4	36.6	38.4	40.0	40.0	.....	.....	.....	.....		23
38.3	38.1	38.5	45.0	46.0	43.9	41.8	42.4	40.9	38.0	37.9	38.2	37.9	37.9	37.9	.....	.....	.....	57.5	.....	57.5		24
34.9	33.9	35.8	39.8	39.4	40.3	34.4	33.4	35.1	34.6	33.5	36.9	34.6	33.5	36.9	35.8	35.8	.....	32.5	.....	32.5		25
36.1	35.5	36.6	41.2	40.9	41.5	41.5	42.9	39.5	37.3	37.9	36.5	37.1	37.7	36.3	47.5	47.5	.....	38.2	37.5	40.0		26
35.5	35.0	36.2	43.7	43.0	44.7	39.5	39.4	39.8	37.2	41.2	32.2	36.3	39.1	33.2	.....	.....	.....	43.8	52.5	17.5		27
32.7	32.2	33.1	39.2	38.9	39.7	35.4	35.7	35.0	38.9	39.4	32.5	38.9	39.4	32.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		28
34.9	34.4	35.5	43.3	43.2	43.5	36.4	36.7	35.5	34.9	37.0	31.4	34.9	37.0	31.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		29
35.1	34.7	35.6	44.1	44.0	44.2	37.5	37.0	38.2	36.9	35.6	38.6	36.9	35.5	38.6	42.5	42.5	.....	.....	.....	.....		30
30.8	30.3	31.5	36.6	36.6	36.6	22.5	22.5	22.5	47.5	47.5	.....	42.5	42.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	62.5	62.5	.....		31
35.4	34.7	36.2	40.6	40.8	40.4	27.5	27.5	27.5	39.4	39.9	38.6	37.5	37.5	.....	52.5	.....	52.5	38.9	40.0	37.1		32
36.0	34.0	37.6	41.1	41.4	40.7	39.5	32.5	41.3	34.1	35.3	28.8	35.3	37.1	28.8	37.5	37.5	.....	20.0	20.0	.....		33
33.4	31.6	36.6	43.0	42.5	44.0	45.1	43.7	57.5	37.2	35.9	39.2	37.2	35.9	39.2	.....	.....	.....	37.5	37.5	.....		34
35.3	34.9	35.9	42.3	41.8	43.2	36.5	36.9	36.0	35.6	34.1	37.0	35.6	34.1	37.0	46.3	46.3	.....	32.5	30.8	37.5		35
35.4	33.8	37.2	46.3	43.9	49.0	31.8	31.8	31.8	36.3	34.7	38.1	36.3	34.7	38.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		36
38.0	36.9	38.9	44.4	44.9	43.5	46.8	48.5	45.8	37.4	36.3	38.3	37.4	36.3	38.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		37
36.8	36.1	37.4	36.5	38.3	33.6	33.6	34.4	32.5	34.3	32.1	36.1	34.3	32.1	36.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		38
.....	.....	.....	44.0	42.7	47.1	32.5	32.5	.....	35.3	34.0	36.5	35.3	34.0	36.5	42.5	42.5	.....	32.5	32.5	.....		39
33.8	33.5	34.1	45.1	43.6	46.7	43.8	37.5	44.6	35.1	34.6	35.7	35.1	34.6	35.7	52.5	52.5	.....	.....	.....	.....		40
35.8	36.1	35.6	39.5	39.8	38.9	37.2	39.2	35.4	35.8	34.1	37.5	35.7	34.0	37.5	57.5	57.5	.....	.....	.....	.....		41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		42
33.1	33.9	31.9	41.9	43.9	36.9	.....	.....	.....	35.7	35.2	36.6	36.1	35.9	36.5	.....	.....	.....	32.5	30.0	37.5		43
31.7	31.0	38.2	43.5	43.4	43.8	22.5	22.5	.....	36.9	32.6	39.1	37.0	32.6	39.1	32.5	32.5	.....	.....	.....	.....		44
36.8	36.9	36.6	41.5	40.8	42.9	38.1	38.1	38.2	38.8	39.4	34.7	37.4	38.8	34.3	39.7	39.7	37.5	35.3	36.0	32.5		45
.....	.....	.....	40.1	40.1	40.3	37.5	.....	37.5	38.2	40.4	33.9	34.0	33.9	34.2	46.8	49.2	32.5	32.5	32.5	.....		46
31.9	30.1	33.8	39.7	38.2	43.2	.....	.....	.....	50.0	50.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.0	50.0	.....	.....	.....	.....		47
37.3	37.2	37.4	43.9	43.9	44.0	38.1	38.9	35.8	40.9	41.8	39.4	40.8	41.8	39.4	42.5	42.5	.....	.....	.....	.....		48
41.8	47.5	36.2	42.8	45.0	36.3	40.0	37.5	42.5	47.5	47.5	.....	47.5	47.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		49
43.9	44.7	22.5	43.6	44.1	17.5	43.1	43.1	.....	45.8	45.8	.....	40.8	40.8	.....	50.8	50.8	.....	.....	.....	.....		50
35.2	34.7	35.7	44.3	45.0	43.6	27.5	27.5	.....	35.0	37.5	32.5	32.5	.....	32.5	37.5	37.5	.....	.....	.....	.....		51
41.2	43.1	36.5	43.8	40.8	50.8	36.7	33.5	52.5	42.9	44.0	37.5	40.0	40.0	.....	46.9	47.5	42.5	30.0	27.5	32.5		52
37.4	38.4	35.6	43.3	42.7	44.3	36.2	35.0	36.9	40.0	42.5	32.5	.....	.....	.....	47.5	47.5	.....	32.5	32.5	32.5		53
36.9	34.4	41.4	40.5	40.2	41.4	42.9	43.2	42.5	35.2	35.8	33.2	37.8	39.7	35.0	32.9	33.8	22.5	30.0	30.0	.....		54
34.7	33.6	35.7	41.3	40.7	43.1	36.6	36.8	36.5	41.3	41.2	42.5	37.5	39.0	22.5	41.0	40.1	72.5	53.8	60.8	32.5		55
36.6	36.5	36.8	41.3	40.4	42.9	37.3	37.0	37.8	38.1	38.7	31.0	35.3	37.3	30.7	39.1	39.2	32.5	26.5	26.5	.....		56

TABLE 27.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY,

	DIVISION, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904. Total.					
		All classes.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
	Continental United States:						
1	Aggregate	199,773	100,146	72,100	19,365	2,342	5,820
2	White	186,612	94,072	67,370	18,069	2,282	4,819
3	Native	121,874	66,538	41,657	10,293	1,707	1,679
4	Native parentage	69,633	36,011	25,214	6,650	1,063	695
5	Foreign parentage	20,648	13,154	6,008	1,168	203	115
6	Mixed parentage[1]	5,710	3,357	1,805	409	95	44
7	Parentage unknown	25,883	14,016	8,630	2,066	346	825
8	Foreign born	60,483	26,164	24,804	7,518	548	1,449
9	Nativity unknown	4,255	1,370	909	258	27	1,691
10	Colored	13,161	6,074	4,730	1,296	60	1,001
11	Negro	12,669	5,787	4,625	1,277	60	920
12	Mongolian	407	243	78	10	.....	76
13	Indian	85	44	27	9	.....	5
	North Atlantic division—						
14	Aggregate	74,938	38,558	26,422	8,152	560	1,246
15	White	73,165	37,639	25,839	7,966	551	1,170
16	Native	43,467	25,220	13,644	3,832	430	341
17	Native parentage	23,238	12,436	7,926	2,425	286	165
18	Foreign parentage	10,692	6,898	2,998	687	63	46
19	Mixed parentage[1]	2,681	1,664	796	182	24	15
20	Parentage unknown	6,856	4,222	1,924	538	57	115
21	Foreign born	28,704	12,012	11,995	4,066	116	515
22	Nativity unknown	994	407	200	68	5	314
23	Colored	1,773	919	583	186	9	76
24	Negro	1,724	892	572	180	9	71
25	Mongolian	38	23	8	2	.....	5
26	Indian	11	4	3	4	.....	.....
	South Atlantic division—						
27	Aggregate	21,897	11,342	7,495	2,168	72	820
28	White	16,306	8,780	5,435	1,630	71	390
29	Native	14,256	7,752	4,854	1,343	66	241
30	Native parentage	12,235	6,532	4,334	1,135	60	174
31	Foreign parentage	437	280	104	45	2	6
32	Mixed parentage[1]	196	126	49	17	.....	4
33	Parentage unknown	1,388	814	367	146	4	57
34	Foreign born	1,832	974	503	265	5	85
35	Nativity unknown	218	54	78	22	.....	64
36	Colored	5,591	2,562	2,060	538	1	430
37	Negro	5,587	2,560	2,060	538	1	428
38	Mongolian	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1
39	Indian	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1
	North Central division—						
40	Aggregate	70,818	34,093	26,664	6,436	1,343	2,282
41	White	69,159	33,332	26,103	6,240	1,322	2,162
42	Native	44,100	23,283	15,715	3,583	966	553
43	Native parentage	22,736	11,296	8,488	2,166	582	204
44	Foreign parentage	8,388	5,266	2,571	373	127	51
45	Mixed parentage[1]	2,105	1,199	692	145	50	19
46	Parentage unknown	10,871	5,522	3,964	899	207	279
47	Foreign born	22,568	9,302	9,879	2,516	336	535
48	Nativity unknown	2,491	747	509	141	20	1,074
49	Colored	1,659	761	561	196	21	120
50	Negro	1,600	732	539	190	21	118
51	Mongolian	12	7	4	1	.....	.....
52	Indian	47	22	18	5	.....	2
	South Central division—						
53	Aggregate	17,958	8,386	6,999	1,582	128	863
54	White	14,361	6,869	5,603	1,221	102	566
55	Native	12,955	6,337	5,083	1,063	95	377
56	Native parentage	8,397	4,125	3,360	726	68	118
57	Foreign parentage	371	235	109	25	.....	2
58	Mixed parentage[1]	344	144	151	39	7	3
59	Parentage unknown	3,843	1,833	1,463	273	20	254
60	Foreign born	1,123	447	439	149	7	81
61	Nativity unknown	283	85	81	9	.....	108
62	Colored	3,597	1,517	1,396	361	26	297
63	Negro	3,587	1,509	1,395	361	26	296
64	Mongolian	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	Indian	6	4	1	.....	.....	1
	Western division—						
66	Aggregate	14,162	7,767	4,520	1,027	239	609
67	White	13,621	7,452	4,390	1,012	236	531
68	Native	7,096	3,946	2,361	472	150	167
69	Native parentage	3,027	1,622	1,106	198	67	34
70	Foreign parentage	760	475	226	38	11	10
71	Mixed parentage[1]	384	224	117	26	14	3
72	Parentage unknown	2,925	1,625	912	210	58	120
73	Foreign born	6,256	3,429	1,988	522	84	233
74	Nativity unknown	269	77	41	18	2	131
75	Colored	541	315	130	15	3	78
76	Negro	171	94	59	8	3	7
77	Mongolian	351	208	66	7	.....	70
78	Indian	19	13	5	.....	.....	1

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

RACE, AND MARITAL CONDITION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904—continued.

Male.						Female.						
All classes.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	All classes.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	
105,912	62,912	31,999	6,125	1,079	3,797	93,861	37,234	40,101	13,240	1,263	2,023	1
98,966	58,918	30,000	5,755	1,058	3,235	87,646	35,154	37,370	12,314	1,224	1,584	2
65,010	41,079	18,608	3,371	770	1,182	56,864	25,459	23,049	6,922	937	497	3
37,308	22,192	11,829	2,248	514	525	32,325	13,819	13,385	4,402	549	170	4
11,279	8,131	2,607	373	84	84	9,369	5,023	3,401	795	119	31	5
3,178	2,165	803	127	44	39	2,532	1,192	1,002	282	51	5	6
13,245	8,591	3,369	623	128	534	12,638	5,425	5,261	1,443	218	291	7
31,622	16,952	11,030	2,309	277	1,054	28,861	9,212	13,774	5,209	271	395	8
2,334	887	362	75	11	999	1,921	483	547	183	16	692	9
6,946	3,994	1,999	370	21	562	6,215	2,080	2,731	926	39	439	10
6,494	3,719	1,909	359	21	486	6,175	2,068	2,716	918	39	434	11
395	241	73	9	.....	72	12	2	5	1	.....	4	12
57	34	17	2	.....	4	28	10	10	7	.....	1	13
37,120	22,042	11,673	2,305	253	847	37,818	16,516	14,749	5,847	307	399	14
36,174	21,460	11,416	2,253	249	796	36,991	16,179	14,423	5,713	302	374	15
22,766	14,925	6,248	1,163	199	231	20,701	10,295	7,396	2,669	231	110	16
12,185	7,285	3,865	767	147	121	11,053	5,151	4,061	1,658	139	44	17
5,660	4,093	1,299	213	23	32	5,032	2,805	1,699	474	40	14	18
1,440	1,023	343	52	8	14	1,241	641	453	130	16	1	19
3,481	2,524	741	131	21	64	3,375	1,698	1,183	407	36	51	20
12,883	6,294	5,093	1,073	48	375	15,821	5,718	6,902	2,993	68	140	21
525	241	75	17	2	190	469	166	125	51	3	124	22
946	582	257	52	4	51	827	337	326	134	5	25	23
906	556	249	51	4	46	818	336	323	129	5	25	24
36	23	7	1	.....	5	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	25
4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	7	1	2	4	.....	.....	26
11,572	6,909	3,396	726	30	511	10,325	4,433	4,099	1,442	42	309	27
8,795	5,347	2,564	585	29	270	7,511	3,433	2,871	1,045	42	120	28
7,413	4,624	2,245	444	27	173	6,843	3,228	2,609	899	39	68	29
6,332	3,791	2,016	361	24	140	5,903	2,741	2,318	774	36	34	30
267	186	48	26	2	5	170	94	56	19	.....	1	31
121	84	27	7	.....	3	75	42	22	10	.....	1	32
693	463	154	50	1	25	695	351	213	96	3	32	33
1,278	798	289	136	2	53	554	176	214	129	3	32	34
104	25	30	5	.....	44	114	29	48	17	.....	20	35
2,777	1,562	832	141	1	241	2,814	1,000	1,228	397	.....	189	36
2,774	1,560	832	141	1	240	2,813	1,000	1,228	397	.....	188	37
2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	39
38,659	22,316	12,028	2,244	618	1,453	32,159	11,777	14,636	4,192	725	829	40
37,659	21,755	11,756	2,161	612	1,375	31,500	11,577	14,347	4,079	710	787	41
23,706	14,657	6,960	1,250	427	412	20,394	8,626	8,755	2,333	539	141	42
12,495	7,234	4,014	813	275	159	10,241	4,062	4,474	1,353	307	45	43
4,677	3,343	1,128	114	54	38	3,711	1,923	1,443	259	73	13	44
1,209	813	308	49	23	16	896	386	384	96	27	3	45
5,325	3,267	1,510	274	75	199	5,546	2,255	2,454	625	132	80	46
12,594	6,595	4,581	868	176	374	9,974	2,707	5,298	1,648	160	161	47
1,359	503	215	43	9	589	1,132	244	294	98	11	485	48
1,000	561	272	83	6	78	659	200	289	113	15	42	49
957	541	254	80	6	76	643	191	285	110	15	42	50
11	6	4	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
32	14	14	2	.....	2	15	8	4	3	.....	.....	52
9,296	5,343	2,975	445	49	484	8,662	3,043	4,024	1,137	79	379	53
7,544	4,346	2,429	362	42	365	6,817	2,523	3,174	859	60	201	54
6,727	3,958	2,177	319	38	235	6,228	2,379	2,906	744	57	142	55
4,350	2,587	1,440	217	28	78	4,047	1,538	1,920	509	40	40	56
209	148	51	8	.....	2	162	87	58	17	.....	.....	57
171	83	73	8	4	3	173	61	78	31	3	.....	58
1,997	1,140	613	86	6	152	1,846	693	850	187	14	102	59
668	333	227	42	4	62	455	114	212	107	3	19	60
149	55	25	1	.....	68	134	30	56	8	.....	40	61
1,752	997	546	83	7	119	1,845	520	850	278	19	178	62
1,744	990	546	83	7	118	1,843	519	849	278	19	178	63
4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
4	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	65
9,265	6,302	1,927	405	129	502	4,897	1,465	2,593	622	110	107	66
8,794	6,010	1,835	394	126	429	4,827	1,442	2,555	618	110	102	67
4,398	3,015	978	195	79	131	2,698	931	1,383	277	71	36	68
1,946	1,295	494	90	40	27	1,081	327	612	108	27	7	69
466	361	81	12	5	7	294	114	145	26	6	3	70
237	162	52	11	9	3	147	62	65	15	5	.....	71
1,749	1,197	351	82	25	94	1,176	428	561	128	33	26	72
4,199	2,932	840	190	47	190	2,057	497	1,148	332	37	43	73
197	63	17	9	.....	108	72	14	24	9	2	23	74
471	292	92	11	3	73	70	23	38	4	.....	5	75
113	72	28	4	3	6	58	22	31	4	.....	1	76
342	207	62	7	.....	66	9	1	4	.....	.....	4	77
16	13	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	78

TABLE 28.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY MARITAL CONDITION, OF INSANE IN HOSPITALS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, COLOR NATIVITY, AND RACE, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904.

DIVISION, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY MARITAL CONDITION, OF INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.														
	Total.					Male.					Female.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Continental United States:															
Aggregate	50.1	36.1	9.7	1.2	2.9	59.4	30.2	5.8	1.0	3.6	39.7	42.7	14.1	1.3	2.2
White	50.4	36.1	9.7	1.2	2.6	59.5	30.3	5.8	1.1	3.3	40.1	42.6	14.1	1.4	1.8
Native	54.6	34.2	8.4	1.4	1.4	63.2	28.6	5.2	1.2	1.8	44.8	40.5	12.2	1.6	0.9
Native parentage	51.7	36.2	9.6	1.5	1.0	59.5	31.7	6.0	1.4	1.4	42.8	41.4	13.6	1.7	0.5
Foreign parentage	63.7	29.1	5.7	1.0	0.5	72.1	23.2	3.3	0.7	0.7	53.6	36.3	8.5	1.3	0.3
Mixed parentage[1]	58.8	31.6	7.2	1.6	0.8	68.1	25.3	4.0	1.4	1.2	47.1	39.6	11.1	2.0	0.2
Parentage unknown	54.2	33.3	8.0	1.3	3.2	64.9	25.4	4.7	1.0	4.0	43.0	41.6	11.4	1.7	2.3
Foreign born	43.3	41.0	12.4	0.9	2.4	53.6	34.9	7.3	0.9	3.3	31.9	47.7	18.1	0.9	1.4
Nativity unknown	32.2	21.3	6.1	0.6	39.8	38.0	15.5	3.2	0.5	42.8	25.2	28.5	9.5	0.8	36.0
Colored	46.2	35.9	9.8	0.5	7.6	57.5	28.8	5.3	0.3	8.1	33.5	43.9	14.9	0.6	7.1
Negro	45.7	36.5	10.1	0.5	7.2	57.3	29.4	5.5	0.3	7.5	33.5	44.0	14.9	0.6	7.0
Mongolian	59.7	19.2	2.4	.....	18.7	61.0	18.5	2.3	.....	18.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)
Indian	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)
North Atlantic division—															
Aggregate	51.5	35.2	10.9	0.7	1.7	59.4	31.4	6.2	0.7	2.3	43.7	39.0	15.5	0.8	1.0
White	51.4	35.3	10.9	0.8	1.6	59.3	31.6	6.2	0.7	2.2	43.7	39.0	15.5	0.8	1.0
Native	58.0	31.4	8.8	1.0	0.8	65.6	27.4	5.1	0.9	1.0	49.8	35.7	12.9	1.1	0.5
Native parentage	53.5	34.1	10.5	1.2	0.7	59.8	31.7	6.3	1.2	1.0	46.6	36.7	15.0	1.3	0.4
Foreign parentage	64.5	28.1	6.4	0.6	0.4	72.3	22.9	3.8	0.4	0.6	55.7	33.8	9.4	0.8	0.3
Mixed parentage[1]	62.1	29.7	6.8	0.9	0.5	71.0	23.8	3.6	0.6	1.0	51.6	36.5	10.5	1.3	0.1
Parentage unknown	61.6	28.1	7.8	0.8	1.7	72.5	21.3	3.8	0.6	1.8	50.3	35.1	12.0	1.1	1.5
Foreign born	41.8	41.8	14.2	0.4	1.8	48.9	39.5	8.3	0.4	2.9	36.2	43.6	18.9	0.4	0.9
Nativity unknown	41.0	20.1	6.8	0.5	31.6	45.9	14.3	3.2	0.4	36.2	35.4	26.7	10.9	0.6	26.4
Colored	51.8	32.9	10.5	0.5	4.3	61.5	27.2	5.5	0.4	5.4	40.8	39.4	16.2	0.6	3.0
Negro	51.7	33.2	10.5	0.5	4.1	61.4	27.5	5.6	0.4	5.1	41.1	39.5	15.8	0.6	3.0
Mongolian	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....
Indian	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....
South Atlantic division—															
Aggregate	51.8	34.2	9.9	0.3	3.8	59.7	29.3	6.3	0.3	4.4	42.9	39.7	14.0	0.4	3.0
White	53.9	33.3	10.0	0.4	2.4	60.8	29.2	6.6	0.3	3.1	45.7	38.2	13.9	0.6	1.6
Native	54.4	34.0	9.4	0.5	1.7	61.0	30.3	6.0	0.4	2.3	47.2	38.1	13.1	0.6	1.0
Native parentage	53.4	35.4	9.3	0.5	1.4	59.9	31.8	5.7	0.4	2.2	46.4	39.3	13.1	0.6	0.6
Foreign parentage	64.1	23.8	10.3	0.4	1.4	69.7	18.0	9.7	0.7	1.9	55.3	32.9	11.2	.....	0.6
Mixed parentage[1]	64.3	25.0	8.7	.....	2.0	69.4	22.3	5.8	.....	2.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)
Parentage unknown	58.7	26.4	10.5	0.3	4.1	66.8	22.2	7.2	0.2	3.6	50.5	30.7	13.8	0.4	4.6
Foreign born	53.2	27.4	14.5	0.3	4.6	62.5	22.6	10.6	0.2	4.1	31.8	38.6	23.3	0.5	5.8
Nativity unknown	24.8	35.8	10.1	.....	29.3	24.0	28.9	4.8	.....	42.3	25.4	42.1	14.9	.....	17.6
Colored	45.8	36.9	9.6	(3)	7.7	56.2	30.0	5.1	(3)	8.7	35.5	43.7	14.1	.....	6.7
Negro	45.8	36.9	9.6	(3)	7.7	56.2	30.0	5.1	(3)	8.7	35.5	43.7	14.1	.....	6.7
Mongolian	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)
North Central division—															
Aggregate	48.1	37.7	9.1	1.9	3.2	57.7	31.1	5.8	1.6	3.8	36.6	45.5	13.0	2.3	2.6
White	48.2	37.8	9.0	1.9	3.1	57.8	31.2	5.7	1.6	3.7	36.8	45.5	12.9	2.3	2.5
Native	52.8	35.6	8.1	2.2	1.3	61.8	29.4	5.3	1.8	1.7	42.3	42.9	11.4	2.7	0.7
Native parentage	49.7	37.3	9.5	2.6	0.9	57.9	32.1	6.5	2.2	1.3	39.7	43.7	13.2	3.0	0.4
Foreign parentage	62.8	30.7	4.4	1.5	0.6	71.5	24.1	2.4	1.2	0.8	51.8	38.9	7.0	2.0	0.3
Mixed parentage[1]	56.9	32.9	6.9	2.4	0.9	67.2	25.5	4.1	1.9	1.3	43.1	42.9	10.7	3.0	0.3
Parentage unknown	50.8	36.5	8.3	1.9	2.5	61.4	28.4	5.1	1.4	3.7	40.7	44.2	11.3	2.4	1.4
Foreign born	41.2	43.8	11.1	1.5	2.4	52.4	36.4	6.9	1.4	2.9	27.2	53.1	16.5	1.6	1.6
Nativity unknown	30.0	20.4	5.7	0.8	43.1	37.0	15.8	3.2	0.7	43.3	21.6	26.0	8.6	1.0	42.8
Colored	45.9	33.8	11.8	1.3	7.2	56.1	27.2	8.3	0.6	7.8	30.3	43.9	17.1	2.3	6.4
Negro	45.7	33.7	11.9	1.3	7.4	56.5	26.6	8.4	0.6	7.9	29.7	44.3	17.1	2.3	6.6
Mongolian	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....
South Central division—															
Aggregate	46.7	39.0	8.8	0.7	4.8	57.5	32.0	4.8	0.5	5.2	35.1	46.5	13.1	0.9	4.4
White	47.8	39.0	8.5	0.7	4.0	57.6	32.2	4.8	0.6	4.8	37.0	46.6	12.6	0.9	2.9
Native	48.9	39.3	8.2	0.7	2.9	58.8	32.4	4.7	0.6	3.5	38.2	46.7	11.9	0.9	2.3
Native parentage	49.1	40.0	8.7	0.8	1.4	59.5	33.1	5.0	0.6	1.8	38.0	47.4	12.6	1.0	1.0
Foreign parentage	63.4	29.4	6.7	.....	0.5	70.8	24.4	3.8	.....	1.0	53.7	35.8	10.5	.....	.....
Mixed parentage[1]	41.9	43.9	11.3	2.0	0.9	48.5	42.7	4.7	2.3	1.8	35.3	45.1	17.9	1.7	.....
Parentage unknown	47.7	38.1	7.1	0.5	6.6	57.1	30.7	4.3	0.3	7.6	37.5	46.1	10.1	0.8	5.5
Foreign born	39.8	39.1	13.3	0.6	7.2	49.8	34.0	6.3	0.6	9.3	25.1	46.6	23.5	0.6	4.2
Nativity unknown	30.0	28.6	3.2	.....	38.2	36.9	16.8	0.7	.....	45.6	22.4	41.8	6.0	.....	29.8
Colored	42.2	38.8	10.0	0.7	8.3	56.9	31.2	4.7	0.4	6.8	28.2	46.1	15.1	1.0	9.6
Negro	42.1	38.9	10.1	0.7	8.2	56.8	31.3	4.7	0.4	6.8	28.2	46.1	15.1	1.0	9.6
Mongolian	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....
Western division—															
Aggregate	54.8	31.9	7.3	1.7	4.3	68.0	20.8	4.4	1.4	5.4	29.9	53.0	12.7	2.2	2.2
White	54.7	32.2	7.4	1.8	3.9	68.3	20.9	4.5	1.4	4.9	29.9	52.9	12.8	2.3	2.1
Native	55.6	33.3	6.7	2.1	2.3	68.6	22.2	4.4	1.8	3.0	34.5	51.3	10.3	2.6	1.3
Native parentage	53.6	36.6	6.5	2.2	1.1	66.5	25.4	4.6	2.1	1.4	30.3	56.6	10.0	2.5	0.6
Foreign parentage	62.5	29.7	5.0	1.5	1.3	77.4	17.4	2.6	1.1	1.5	38.8	49.3	8.9	2.0	1.0
Mixed parentage[1]	58.3	30.5	6.8	3.6	0.8	68.4	21.9	4.6	3.8	1.3	42.2	44.2	10.2	3.4	.....
Parentage unknown	55.5	31.2	7.2	2.0	4.1	68.4	20.1	4.7	1.4	5.4	36.4	47.7	10.9	2.8	2.2
Foreign born	54.8	31.8	8.4	1.3	3.7	69.9	20.0	4.5	1.1	4.5	24.2	55.8	16.1	1.8	2.1
Nativity unknown	28.6	15.3	6.7	0.7	48.7	32.0	8.6	4.6	.....	54.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Colored	58.2	24.0	2.8	0.6	14.4	62.0	19.6	2.3	0.6	15.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)
Negro	55.0	34.5	4.7	1.7	4.1	63.7	24.8	3.5	2.7	5.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)
Mongolian	59.3	18.8	2.0	.....	19.9	60.5	18.1	2.1	.....	19.3	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)
Indian	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.
[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 29.—DISTRIBUTION, BY DEGREE OF LITERACY, OF INSANE AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN HOSPITALS,

	DIVISION AND CLASS.	INSANE AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.														
					White.											
								Native.								
											Native parentage.			Foreign parentage.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
		Number.														
	Continental United States:															
1	All classes	199,773	105,912	93,861	186,612	98,966	87,646	121,874	65,010	56,864	69,633	37,308	32,325	20,648	11,279	9,369
2	Literate	155,135	84,113	71,022	150,219	81,279	68,940	103,263	55,457	47,806	60,541	32,597	27,944	18,173	9,966	8,207
3	Illiterate	33,788	16,318	17,470	26,279	12,681	13,598	14,661	7,649	7,012	8,197	4,326	3,871	2,208	1,187	1,021
4	Can read but not write	3,976	1,834	2,142	3,719	1,710	2,009	1,906	975	931	972	474	498	384	198	186
5	Can neither read nor write	29,812	14,484	15,328	22,560	10,971	11,589	12,755	6,674	6,081	7,225	3,852	3,373	1,824	989	835
6	Unknown	10,850	5,481	5,369	10,114	5,006	5,108	3,950	1,904	2,046	895	385	510	267	126	141
	North Atlantic division—															
7	All classes	74,938	37,120	37,818	73,165	36,174	36,991	43,467	22,766	20,701	23,238	12,185	11,053	10,692	5,660	5,032
8	Literate	58,188	29,782	28,406	57,198	29,233	27,965	36,908	19,468	17,440	20,646	10,839	9,807	9,272	4,956	4,316
9	Illiterate	11,872	5,168	6,704	11,223	4,843	6,380	4,852	2,507	2,345	2,260	1,189	1,071	1,249	627	622
10	Can read but not write	1,875	762	1,113	1,799	732	1,067	770	390	380	350	173	177	230	110	120
11	Can neither read nor write	9,997	4,406	5,591	9,424	4,111	5,313	4,082	2,117	1,965	1,910	1,016	894	1,019	517	502
12	Unknown	4,878	2,170	2,708	4,744	2,098	2,646	1,707	791	916	332	157	175	171	77	94
	South Atlantic division—															
13	All classes	21,897	11,572	10,325	16,306	8,795	7,511	14,256	7,413	6,843	12,235	6,332	5,903	437	267	170
14	Literate	15,129	8,406	6,723	13,394	7,451	5,943	11,806	6,300	5,506	10,191	5,378	4,813	375	234	141
15	Illiterate	6,363	2,943	3,420	2,646	1,212	1,434	2,269	1,033	1,236	1,931	900	1,031	58	32	26
16	Can read but not write	257	104	153	191	72	119	160	57	103	124	48	76	5	3	2
17	Can neither read nor write	6,106	2,839	3,267	2,455	1,140	1,315	2,109	976	1,133	1,807	852	955	53	29	24
18	Unknown	405	223	182	266	132	134	181	80	101	113	54	59	4	1	3
	North Central division—															
19	All classes	70,818	38,659	32,159	69,159	37,659	31,500	44,100	23,706	20,394	22,736	12,495	10,241	8,388	4,677	3,711
20	Literate	58,531	32,097	26,434	57,653	31,566	26,092	38,275	20,500	17,775	20,294	11,097	9,197	7,528	4,178	3,350
21	Illiterate	8,948	4,701	4,247	8,297	4,332	3,965	4,620	2,541	2,079	2,254	1,294	960	789	458	331
22	Can read but not write	1,396	726	670	1,340	694	646	751	411	340	374	197	177	131	75	56
23	Can neither read nor write	7,552	3,975	3,577	6,957	3,638	3,319	3,869	2,130	1,739	1,880	1,097	783	658	383	275
24	Unknown	3,339	1,861	1,478	3,204	1,761	1,443	1,205	665	540	188	104	84	71	41	30
	South Central division—															
25	All classes	17,958	9,296	8,662	14,361	7,544	6,817	12,955	6,727	6,228	8,397	4,350	4,047	371	209	162
26	Literate	12,307	6,588	5,719	11,240	6,002	5,238	10,339	5,447	4,892	6,751	3,548	3,203	325	184	141
27	Illiterate	4,966	2,444	2,522	2,600	1,337	1,263	2,240	1,164	1,076	1,446	758	688	39	23	16
28	Can read but not write	179	92	87	130	68	62	115	59	56	88	38	50	3	2	1
29	Can neither read nor write	4,787	2,352	2,435	2,470	1,269	1,201	2,125	1,105	1,020	1,358	720	638	36	21	15
30	Unknown	685	264	421	521	205	316	376	116	260	200	44	156	7	2	5
	Western division—															
31	All classes	14,162	9,265	4,897	13,621	8,794	4,827	7,096	4,398	2,698	3,027	1,946	1,081	760	466	294
32	Literate	10,980	7,240	3,740	10,729	7,027	3,702	5,935	3,742	2,193	2,659	1,735	924	673	414	259
33	Illiterate	1,639	1,062	577	1,513	957	556	680	404	276	306	185	121	73	47	26
34	Can read but not write	269	150	119	259	144	115	110	58	52	36	18	18	15	8	7
35	Can neither read nor write	1,370	912	458	1,254	813	441	570	346	224	270	167	103	58	39	19
36	Unknown	1,543	963	580	1,379	810	569	481	252	229	62	26	36	14	5	9
		Per cent distribution.														
	Continental United States:															
37	All classes	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
38	Literate	77.7	79.4	75.7	80.5	82.1	78.7	84.7	85.3	84.1	86.9	87.4	86.5	88.0	88.4	87.6
39	Illiterate	16.9	15.4	18.6	14.1	12.8	15.5	12.1	11.8	12.3	11.8	11.6	11.9	10.7	10.5	10.9
40	Can read but not write	2.0	1.7	2.3	2.0	1.7	2.3	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.9	1.7	2.0
41	Can neither read nor write	14.9	13.7	16.3	12.1	11.1	13.2	10.5	10.3	10.7	10.4	10.3	10.4	8.8	8.8	8.9
42	Unknown	5.4	5.2	5.7	5.4	5.1	5.8	3.2	2.9	3.6	1.3	1.0	1.6	1.3	1.1	1.5
	North Atlantic division—															
43	All classes	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
44	Literate	77.7	80.2	75.1	78.2	80.8	75.6	84.9	85.5	84.3	88.9	89.0	88.7	86.7	87.6	85.8
45	Illiterate	15.8	14.0	17.7	15.3	13.4	17.3	11.2	11.0	11.3	9.7	9.7	9.7	11.7	11.0	12.4
46	Can read but not write	2.5	2.1	2.9	2.4	2.0	2.9	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.5	1.4	1.6	2.2	1.9	2.4
47	Can neither read nor write	13.3	11.9	14.8	12.9	11.4	14.4	9.4	9.3	9.5	8.2	8.3	8.1	9.5	9.1	10.0
48	Unknown	6.5	5.8	7.2	6.5	5.8	7.1	3.9	3.5	4.4	1.4	1.3	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.8
	South Atlantic division—															
49	All classes	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
50	Literate	69.1	72.7	65.1	82.1	84.7	79.1	82.8	85.0	80.5	83.3	84.9	81.5	85.8	87.6	82.9
51	Illiterate	29.1	25.4	33.1	16.3	13.8	19.1	15.9	13.9	18.0	15.8	14.2	17.5	13.3	12.0	15.3
52	Can read but not write	1.2	0.9	1.5	1.2	0.8	1.6	1.1	0.7	1.5	1.0	0.7	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.2
53	Can neither read nor write	27.9	24.5	31.6	15.1	13.0	17.5	14.8	13.2	16.5	14.8	13.5	16.2	12.1	10.9	14.1
54	Unknown	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.8	1.3	1.1	1.5	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.4	1.8
	North Central division—															
55	All classes	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
56	Literate	82.6	83.0	82.2	83.4	83.8	82.8	86.8	86.4	87.2	89.3	88.8	89.8	89.8	89.3	90.3
57	Illiterate	12.7	12.2	13.2	12.0	11.5	12.6	10.5	10.8	10.2	9.9	10.4	9.4	9.4	9.8	8.9
58	Can read but not write	2.0	1.9	2.1	1.9	1.8	2.1	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.5
59	Can neither read nor write	10.7	10.3	11.1	10.1	9.7	10.5	8.8	9.0	8.5	8.3	8.8	7.7	7.8	8.2	7.4
60	Unknown	4.7	4.8	4.6	4.6	4.7	4.6	2.7	2.8	2.6	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8
	South Central division—															
61	All classes	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
62	Literate	68.5	70.9	66.0	78.3	79.6	76.9	79.8	81.0	78.5	80.4	81.6	79.1	87.6	88.0	87.0
63	Illiterate	27.7	26.3	29.1	18.1	17.7	18.5	17.3	17.3	17.3	17.2	17.4	17.0	10.5	11.0	9.9
64	Can read but not write	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.2	0.8	1.0	0.6
65	Can neither read nor write	26.7	25.3	28.1	17.2	16.8	17.6	16.4	16.4	16.4	16.2	16.5	15.8	9.7	10.0	9.3
66	Unknown	3.8	2.8	4.9	3.6	2.7	4.6	2.9	1.7	4.2	2.4	1.0	3.9	1.9	1.0	3.1
	Western division—															
67	All classes	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
68	Literate	77.5	78.2	76.4	78.8	79.9	76.7	83.6	85.1	81.3	87.8	89.2	85.5	88.6	88.8	88.1
69	Illiterate	11.6	11.4	11.8	11.1	10.9	11.5	9.6	9.2	10.2	10.1	9.5	11.2	9.6	10.1	8.9
70	Can read but not write	1.9	1.6	2.4	1.9	1.6	2.4	1.6	1.3	1.9	1.2	0.9	1.7	2.0	1.7	2.4
71	Can neither read nor write	9.7	9.8	9.4	9.2	9.3	9.1	8.0	7.9	8.3	8.9	8.6	9.5	7.6	8.4	6.5
72	Unknown	10.9	10.4	11.8	10.1	9.2	11.8	6.8	5.7	8.5	2.1	1.3	3.3	1.8	1.1	3.0

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND SEX, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904.

INSANE AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN HOSPITALS: 1904—continued.

White—Continued.												Colored.												
Native—Continued.						Foreign born.			Nativity unknown.						Negro.			Mongolian.			Indian.			
Mixed parentage.[1]			Parentage unknown.																					
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
Number—Continued.																								
5,710	3,178	2,532	25,883	13,245	12,638	60,483	31,622	28,861	4,255	2,334	1,921	13,161	6,946	6,215	12,669	6,494	6,175	407	395	12	85	57	28	1
5,058	2,844	2,214	19,491	10,050	9,441	44,807	24,608	20,199	2,149	1,214	935	4,916	2,834	2,082	4,712	2,645	2,067	168	165	3	36	24	12	2
578	305	273	3,678	1,831	1,847	10,792	4,641	6,151	826	391	435	7,509	3,637	3,872	7,378	3,522	3,856	91	88	3	40	27	13	3
89	52	37	461	251	210	1,738	696	1,042	75	39	36	257	124	133	252	120	132	2	2	.....	3	2	1	4
489	253	236	3,217	1,580	1,637	9,054	3,945	5,109	751	352	399	7,252	3,513	3,739	7,126	3,402	3,724	89	86	3	37	25	12	5
74	29	45	2,714	1,364	1,350	4,884	2,373	2,511	1,280	729	551	736	475	261	579	327	252	148	142	6	9	6	3	6
2,681	1,440	1,241	6,856	3,481	3,375	28,704	12,883	15,821	994	525	469	1,773	946	827	1,724	906	818	38	36	2	11	4	7	7
2,358	1,272	1,086	4,632	2,401	2,231	19,923	9,554	10,369	367	211	156	990	549	441	970	532	438	15	14	1	5	3	2	8
276	147	129	1,067	544	523	6,152	2,238	3,914	219	98	121	649	325	324	632	311	321	14	13	1	3	1	2	9
47	27	20	143	80	63	1,009	335	674	20	7	13	76	30	46	75	29	46	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
229	120	109	924	464	460	5,143	1,903	3,240	199	91	108	573	295	278	557	282	275	13	12	1	3	1	2	11
47	21	26	1,157	536	621	2,629	1,091	1,538	408	216	192	134	72	62	122	63	59	9	9	.....	3	.....	3	12
196	121	75	1,388	693	695	1,832	1,278	554	218	104	114	5,591	2,777	2,814	5,587	2,774	2,813	2	2	.....	2	1	1	13
165	106	59	1,075	582	493	1,434	1,072	362	154	79	75	1,735	955	780	1,733	953	780	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
31	15	16	249	86	163	341	169	172	36	10	26	3,717	1,731	1,986	3,715	1,730	1,985	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	15
2	2	.....	29	4	25	26	14	12	5	1	4	66	32	34	66	32	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
29	13	16	220	82	138	315	155	160	31	9	22	3,651	1,699	1,952	3,649	1,698	1,951	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	17
.....	.....	.....	64	25	39	57	37	20	28	15	13	139	91	48	139	91	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
2,105	1,209	896	10,871	5,325	5,546	22,568	12,594	9,974	2,491	1,359	1,132	1,659	1,000	659	1,600	957	643	12	11	1	47	32	15	19
1,909	1,097	812	8,544	4,128	4,416	18,019	10,308	7,711	1,364	758	606	873	531	342	846	510	336	5	5	.....	22	16	6	20
179	104	75	1,398	685	713	3,237	1,581	1,656	440	210	230	651	369	282	624	351	273	4	4	.....	23	14	9	21
31	18	13	215	121	94	547	258	289	42	25	17	56	32	24	55	32	23	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	22
148	86	62	1,183	564	619	2,690	1,323	1,367	398	185	213	595	337	258	569	319	250	4	4	.....	22	14	8	23
17	8	9	929	512	417	1,312	705	607	687	391	296	135	100	35	130	96	34	3	2	1	2	2	.....	24
344	171	173	3,843	1,997	1,846	1,123	668	455	283	149	134	3,597	1,752	1,845	3,587	1,744	1,843	4	4	.....	6	4	2	25
283	148	135	2,980	1,567	1,413	759	477	282	142	78	64	1,067	586	481	1,061	582	479	2	2	.....	4	2	2	26
56	23	33	699	360	339	268	127	141	92	46	46	2,366	1,107	1,259	2,363	1,104	1,259	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	27
2	2	.....	22	17	5	14	8	6	1	1	.....	49	24	25	48	23	25	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	28
54	21	33	677	343	334	254	119	135	91	45	46	2,317	1,083	1,234	2,315	1,081	1,234	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	29
5	.....	5	164	70	94	96	64	32	49	25	24	164	59	105	163	58	105	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
384	237	147	2,925	1,749	1,176	6,256	4,199	2,057	269	197	72	541	471	70	171	113	58	351	342	9	19	16	3	31
343	221	122	2,260	1,372	888	4,672	3,197	1,475	122	88	34	251	213	38	102	68	34	144	142	2	5	3	2	32
36	16	20	265	156	109	794	526	268	39	27	12	126	105	21	44	26	18	72	70	2	10	9	1	33
7	3	4	52	29	23	142	81	61	7	5	2	10	6	4	8	4	4	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	34
29	13	16	213	127	86	652	445	207	32	22	10	116	99	17	36	22	14	71	69	2	9	8	1	35
5	.....	5	400	221	179	790	476	314	108	82	26	164	153	11	25	19	6	135	130	5	4	4	.....	36
Per cent distribution—Continued.																								
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	37
88.6	89.5	87.4	75.3	75.9	74.7	74.1	77.8	70.0	50.5	52.0	48.7	37.4	40.8	33.5	37.2	40.7	33.5	41.3	41.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	38
10.1	9.6	10.8	14.2	13.8	14.6	17.8	14.7	21.3	19.4	16.8	22.6	57.0	52.4	62.3	58.2	54.3	62.4	22.4	22.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	39
1.5	1.6	1.5	1.8	1.9	1.7	2.9	2.2	3.6	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.8	2.1	2.0	1.9	2.1	0.5	0.5	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	40
8.6	8.0	9.3	12.4	11.9	12.9	14.9	12.5	17.7	17.6	15.1	20.8	55.1	50.6	60.2	56.2	52.4	60.3	21.9	21.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	41
1.3	0.9	1.8	10.5	10.3	10.7	8.1	7.5	8.7	30.1	31.2	28.7	5.6	6.8	4.2	4.6	5.0	4.1	36.3	35.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	42
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	43
87.9	88.3	87.5	67.5	69.0	66.1	69.4	74.1	65.5	36.9	40.2	33.3	55.8	58.0	53.3	56.3	58.7	53.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	44
10.3	10.2	10.4	15.6	15.6	15.5	21.4	17.4	24.8	22.0	18.6	25.8	36.6	34.4	39.2	36.6	34.3	39.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	45
1.8	1.9	1.6	2.1	2.3	1.9	3.5	2.6	4.3	2.0	1.3	2.8	4.3	3.2	5.6	4.3	3.2	5.6	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
8.5	8.3	8.8	13.5	13.3	13.6	17.9	14.8	20.5	20.0	17.3	23.0	32.3	31.2	33.6	32.3	31.1	33.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	47
1.8	1.5	2.1	16.9	15.4	18.4	9.2	8.5	9.7	41.1	41.2	40.9	7.6	7.6	7.5	7.1	7.0	7.2	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	48
100.0	100.0	(2)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	49
84.2	87.6	(2)	77.4	84.0	70.9	78.3	83.9	65.3	70.6	76.0	65.8	31.0	34.4	27.7	31.0	34.4	27.7	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
15.8	12.4	(2)	18.0	12.4	23.5	18.6	13.2	31.1	16.5	9.6	22.8	66.5	62.3	70.6	66.5	62.3	70.6	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	51
1.0	1.7	.....	2.1	0.6	3.6	1.4	1.1	2.2	2.3	1.0	3.5	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
14.8	10.7	(2)	15.9	11.8	19.9	17.2	12.1	28.9	14.2	8.6	19.3	65.3	61.2	69.4	65.3	61.2	69.4	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	53
.....	.....	.....	4.6	3.6	5.6	3.1	2.9	3.6	12.9	14.4	11.4	2.5	3.3	1.7	2.5	3.3	1.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	55
90.7	90.7	90.6	78.6	77.5	79.6	79.9	81.9	77.3	54.7	55.8	53.5	52.6	53.1	51.9	52.9	53.3	52.2	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	56
8.5	8.6	8.4	12.9	12.9	12.9	14.3	12.5	16.6	17.7	15.4	20.3	39.3	36.9	42.8	39.0	36.7	42.5	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	57
1.5	1.5	1.5	2.0	2.3	1.7	2.4	2.0	2.9	1.7	1.8	1.5	3.4	3.2	3.6	3.4	3.4	3.6	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	58
7.0	7.1	6.9	10.9	10.6	11.2	11.9	10.5	13.7	16.0	13.6	18.8	35.9	33.7	39.2	35.6	33.3	38.9	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	59
0.8	0.7	1.0	8.5	9.6	7.5	5.8	5.6	6.1	27.6	28.8	26.2	8.1	10.0	5.3	8.1	10.0	5.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	60
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	61
82.3	86.5	78.0	77.5	78.5	76.5	67.6	71.4	62.0	50.2	52.3	47.8	29.7	33.4	26.1	29.6	33.4	26.0	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	62
16.3	13.5	19.1	18.2	18.0	18.4	23.8	19.0	31.0	32.5	30.9	34.3	65.8	63.2	68.2	65.8	63.3	68.3	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	63
0.6	1.2	.....	0.6	0.8	0.3	1.2	1.2	1.3	0.3	0.7	.....	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	64
15.7	12.3	19.1	17.6	17.2	18.1	22.6	17.8	29.7	32.2	30.2	34.3	64.4	61.8	66.9	64.5	62.0	67.0	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	65
1.4	.....	2.9	4.3	3.5	5.1	8.6	9.6	7.0	17.3	16.8	17.9	4.5	3.4	5.7	4.6	3.3	5.7	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)	100.0	100.0	(2)	100.0	100.0	(2)	100.0	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	67
89.3	93.2	83.0	77.2	78.4	75.5	74.7	76.2	71.7	45.4	44.7	(2)	46.4	45.2	(2)	59.6	60.2	(2)	41.0	41.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	68
9.4	6.8	13.6	9.1	9.0	9.3	12.7	12.5	13.0	14.5	13.7	(2)	23.3	22.3	(2)	25.8	23.0	(2)	20.5	20.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	69
1.8	1.3	2.7	1.8	1.7	2.0	2.3	1.9	2.9	2.6	2.5	(2)	1.9	1.3	(2)	4.7	3.5	(2)	0.3	0.3	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	70
7.6	5.5	10.9	7.3	7.3	7.3	10.4	10.6	10.1	11.9	11.2	(2)	21.4	21.0	(2)	21.1	19.5	(2)	20.2	20.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	71
1.3	.....	3.4	13.7	12.6	15.2	12.6	11.3	15.3	40.1	41.6	(2)	30.3	32.5	(2)	14.6	16.8	(2)	38.5	38.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	72

[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 30.—INSANE AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904.

DIVISION AND OCCUPATION.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.						
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.													
All occupations	129,860	119,961	74,897	42,012	15,160	3,864	13,861	43,791	1,273	9,899	9,516	340	43
Professional	5,290	5,167	4,322	2,898	540	213	671	802	43	123	118	5	.....
Clerical and official	5,534	5,511	4,582	2,774	902	282	624	897	32	23	22	1	.....
Mercantile and trading	3,732	3,594	2,499	1,580	422	128	369	1,060	35	138	131	7	.....
Public entertainment	758	745	426	179	139	25	83	313	6	13	11	2	.....
Personal service, police, and military	3,053	2,588	1,398	739	302	77	280	1,180	10	465	413	51	1
Laboring and servant	54,084	47,991	24,849	12,737	5,953	1,287	4,872	22,536	606	6,093	5,848	225	20
Manufacturing and mechanical industry	20,780	20,479	11,848	5,816	3,219	766	2,047	8,460	171	301	284	12	5
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor	29,215	27,948	20,972	13,335	2,637	835	4,165	6,656	320	1,267	1,216	36	15
All other occupations	7,414	5,938	4,001	1,954	1,046	251	750	1,887	50	1,476	1,473	1	2
Professional	5,290	5,167	4,322	2,898	540	213	671	802	43	123	118	5	.....
Architects, artists and teachers of art, etc	234	234	154	90	27	13	24	76	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clergymen	380	332	214	164	12	5	33	114	4	48	47	1	.....
Engineers and surveyors	327	325	262	168	37	23	34	61	2	2	2	.....	.....
Journalists	169	169	142	105	11	8	18	25	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawyers	526	524	483	332	40	25	86	35	6	2	2	.....	.....
Musicians and teachers of music	635	624	488	309	76	33	70	134	2	11	10	1	.....
Physicians and surgeons	525	520	445	317	44	9	75	69	6	5	3	2	.....
Teachers (school)	2,243	2,195	1,943	1,280	270	84	309	236	16	48	48	.....	.....
Others of this class	251	244	191	133	23	13	22	52	1	7	6	1	.....
Clerical and official	5,534	5,511	4,582	2,774	902	282	624	897	32	23	22	1	.....
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists	4,273	4,255	3,528	2,072	738	222	496	700	27	18	17	1	.....
Bankers, brokers, and officials of companies	225	225	198	148	24	7	19	26	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Collectors, auctioneers, and agents	640	636	509	339	87	22	61	124	3	4	4	.....	.....
Others of this class	396	395	347	215	53	31	48	47	1	1	1	.....	.....
Mercantile and trading	3,732	3,594	2,499	1,580	422	128	369	1,060	35	138	131	7	.....
Apothecaries, pharmacists, etc	281	281	227	146	35	13	33	52	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Commercial travelers	181	181	163	113	14	14	22	15	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants and dealers	1,969	1,948	1,412	938	203	58	213	522	14	21	17	4	.....
Hucksters and peddlers	461	451	169	88	41	8	32	274	8	10	9	1	.....
Others of this class	840	733	528	295	129	35	69	197	8	107	105	2	.....
Public entertainment	758	745	426	179	139	25	83	313	6	13	11	2	.....
Hotel and boarding house keepers	131	128	82	46	16	3	17	45	1	3	3	.....	.....
Saloon keepers, liquor dealers, bartenders, and restaurant keepers	627	617	344	133	123	22	66	268	5	10	8	2	.....
Personal service, police, and military	3,053	2,588	1,398	739	302	77	280	1,180	10	465	413	51	1
Barbers and hairdressers	553	460	289	153	62	16	58	170	1	93	91	2	.....
Janitors and sextons	103	80	45	25	12	4	4	35	.....	23	23	.....	.....
Policemen, watchmen, and detectives	267	261	169	85	49	7	28	90	2	6	6	.....	.....
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (United States)	844	818	309	217	55	21	106	415	4	26	25	.....	1
Others of this class	1,286	969	496	259	124	29	84	470	3	317	268	49	.....
Laboring and servant	54,084	47,991	24,849	12,737	5,953	1,287	4,872	22,536	606	6,093	5,848	225	20
Laborers (not agricultural)	26,862	23,524	12,677	6,699	2,650	636	2,692	10,475	372	3,338	3,173	150	15
Servants	27,222	24,467	12,172	6,038	3,303	651	2,180	12,061	234	2,755	2,675	75	5
Manufacturing and mechanical industry	20,780	20,479	11,848	5,816	3,219	766	2,047	8,460	171	301	284	12	5
Bakers and confectioners	564	557	210	101	64	17	28	342	5	7	5	.....	2
Blacksmiths	990	968	532	252	117	32	131	426	10	22	22	.....	.....
Boot and shoe makers	1,087	1,067	490	226	132	31	101	570	7	20	17	2	1
Brewers, distillers, and rectifiers	89	88	20	7	9	2	2	66	2	1	1	.....	.....
Butchers	512	504	246	106	83	19	38	250	8	8	8	.....	.....
Cabinetmakers and upholsterers	391	385	168	76	58	6	28	215	2	6	6	.....	.....
Carpenters and joiners	2,318	2,274	1,376	844	218	69	245	876	22	44	43	.....	1
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers	695	672	348	151	129	20	48	316	8	23	21	2	.....
Clock and watch repairers, jewelers, etc	50	50	38	18	6	5	9	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Compositors, printers, and pressmen	712	705	583	298	149	40	96	115	7	7	7	.....	.....
Coopers	241	234	135	70	34	8	23	97	2	7	7	.....	.....
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	717	698	446	234	101	27	84	247	5	19	18	1	.....
Glass blowers and glassworkers	129	127	83	41	23	6	13	43	1	2	2	.....	.....
Hat and cap makers	99	99	62	18	25	4	15	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iron and steel workers	751	747	454	192	147	33	82	287	6	4	4	.....	.....
Leathermakers	199	198	102	35	47	4	16	95	1	1	1	.....	.....
Leatherworkers	288	285	175	83	37	11	44	106	4	3	3	.....	.....
Machinists	1,195	1,186	788	406	227	53	102	389	9	9	9	.....	.....
Marble and stone cutters	301	300	139	54	46	9	30	156	5	1	1	.....	.....
Masons (brick and stone)	803	775	380	204	93	15	68	389	6	28	28	.....	.....
Mill and factory operatives (textiles)	1,832	1,822	994	373	377	67	177	819	9	10	10	.....	.....
Millers (flour and grist)	137	137	83	51	14	5	13	53	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	1,504	1,483	1,046	552	229	65	200	424	13	21	21	.....	.....
Plasterers and whitewashers	200	185	130	77	28	6	19	54	1	15	15	.....	.....
Plumbers, and gas and steam fitters	352	350	273	110	93	23	47	75	2	2	2	.....	.....
Tailors	1,032	1,019	269	103	98	22	46	742	8	13	6	7	.....
Tinners and tinware makers	295	295	208	102	61	11	34	86	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Others of this class	3,297	3,269	2,070	1,032	574	156	308	1,173	26	28	27	.....	1

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

TABLE 30.—INSANE AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904—Continued.

DIVISION AND OCCUPATION.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Forsign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.						
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES—Cont'd.													
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor	29,215	27,948	20,972	13,335	2,637	835	4,165	6,656	320	1,267	1,216	36	15
Boatmen and canalmen	73	72	55	35	9	4	7	17	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	936	889	620	290	207	38	85	266	3	47	47	.....	.....
Farmers, planters, and farm laborers	22,797	21,771	17,411	11,385	1,910	649	3,467	4,111	249	1,026	1,006	10	10
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, and vinegrowers	398	378	194	97	50	9	38	182	2	20	14	6	.....
Livery stable keepers and hostlers	232	195	136	70	34	11	21	58	1	37	37	.....	.....
Lumbermen and raftsmen	181	180	109	59	15	6	29	67	4	1	1	.....	.....
Miners and quarrymen	1,758	1,704	729	368	123	34	204	942	33	54	37	17	.....
Sailors, pilots, fishermen, and oystermen	933	883	354	211	52	21	70	516	13	50	48	1	1
Steam railroad employees	940	932	683	410	128	32	113	243	6	8	8	.....	.....
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	286	280	167	91	19	2	55	109	4	6	.....	2	4
Others of this class	681	664	514	319	90	29	76	145	5	17	17	.....	.....
All other occupations	7,414	5,938	4,001	1,954	1,046	251	750	1,887	50	1,476	1,473	1	2
NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.													
All occupations	52,010	50,584	28,743	14,735	8,134	1,892	3,982	21,481	360	1,426	1,385	33	8
Professional	2,055	2,037	1,667	1,147	247	99	174	363	7	18	17	1	.....
Clerical and official	2,689	2,681	2,190	1,314	542	152	182	483	8	8	8	.....	.....
Mercantile and trading	1,736	1,699	1,109	689	238	70	112	582	8	37	36	1	.....
Public entertainment	341	336	179	73	75	13	18	155	2	5	5	.....	.....
Personal service, police, and military	1,093	1,000	518	251	170	39	58	480	2	93	69	24	.....
Laboring and servant	23,491	22,423	10,231	4,718	3,223	631	1,659	11,978	214	1,068	1,059	5	4
Manufacturing and mechanical industry	11,250	11,201	6,402	2,853	2,157	476	916	4,735	64	49	46	1	2
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor	5,997	5,890	4,298	2,685	740	247	626	1,551	41	107	105	1	1
All other occupations	3,358	3,317	2,149	1,005	742	165	237	1,154	14	41	40	.....	1
Professional	2,055	2,037	1,667	1,147	247	99	174	363	7	18	17	1	.....
Architects, artists and teachers of art, etc	136	136	91	57	18	7	9	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clergymen	120	115	71	51	6	2	12	42	2	5	5	.....	.....
Engineers and surveyors	168	168	138	86	25	16	11	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Journalists	81	81	71	57	7	1	6	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawyers	205	204	186	134	20	15	17	18	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Musicians and teachers of music	261	257	194	118	40	14	22	62	1	4	3	1	.....
Physicians and surgeons	178	178	147	101	27	5	14	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers (school)	791	787	684	481	90	33	80	100	3	4	4	.....	.....
Others of this class	115	111	85	62	14	6	3	26	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Clerical and official	2,689	2,681	2,190	1,314	542	152	182	483	8	8	8	.....	.....
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists	2,064	2,057	1,685	981	435	120	149	366	6	7	7	.....	.....
Bankers, brokers, and officials of companies	123	123	111	84	16	6	5	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Collectors, auctioneers, and agents	320	319	243	159	57	10	17	75	1	1	1	.....	.....
Others of this class	182	182	151	90	34	16	11	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mercantile and trading	1,736	1,699	1,109	689	238	70	112	582	8	37	36	1	.....
Apothecaries, pharmacists, etc	94	94	73	53	9	5	6	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Commercial travelers	54	54	49	32	7	8	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants and dealers	863	859	605	395	116	30	64	252	2	4	3	1	.....
Hucksters and peddlers	278	274	98	47	27	7	17	173	3	4	4	.....	.....
Others of this class	447	418	284	162	79	20	23	131	3	29	29	.....	.....
Public entertainment	341	336	179	73	75	13	18	155	2	5	5	.....	.....
Hotel and boarding house keepers	57	55	39	27	9	1	2	16	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Saloon keepers, liquor dealers, bartenders, and restaurant keepers	284	281	140	46	66	12	16	139	2	3	3	.....	.....
Personal service, police, and military	1,093	1,000	518	251	170	39	58	480	2	93	69	24	.....
Barbers and hairdressers	219	197	105	46	33	13	13	92	.....	22	22	.....	.....
Janitors and sextons	52	39	18	8	6	3	1	21	.....	13	13	.....	.....
Policemen, watchmen, and detectives	136	134	90	34	40	3	13	43	1	2	2	.....	.....
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (United States)	54	54	35	21	6	2	6	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Others of this class	632	576	270	142	85	18	25	305	1	56	32	24	.....
Laboring and servant	23,491	22,423	10,231	4,718	3,223	631	1,659	11,978	214	1,068	1,059	5	4
Laborers (not agricultural)	9,236	8,827	4,641	2,220	1,348	268	805	4,082	104	409	408	.....	1
Servants	14,255	13,596	5,590	2,498	1,875	363	854	7,896	110	659	651	5	3
Manufacturing and mechanical industry	11,250	11,201	6,402	2,853	2,157	476	916	4,735	64	49	46	1	2
Bakers and confectioners	274	273	95	40	34	10	11	176	2	1	1	.....	.....
Blacksmiths	376	375	202	102	57	17	26	171	2	1	1	.....	.....
Boot and shoe makers	677	673	333	145	101	26	61	338	2	4	3	1	.....
Brewers, distillers, and rectifiers	30	30	10	4	4	2	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butchers	227	225	114	56	37	10	11	109	2	2	2	.....	.....
Cabinetmakers and upholsterers	197	196	97	39	39	5	14	99	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Carpenters and joiners	841	839	531	324	109	25	73	303	5	2	1	.....	1
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers	421	414	198	84	80	10	24	212	4	7	7	.....	.....
Clock and watch repairers, jewelers, etc	9	9	5	3	1	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Compositors, printers, and pressmen	392	389	313	148	91	28	46	75	1	3	3	.....	.....
Coopers	97	97	56	28	17	5	6	40	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

TABLE 30.—INSANE AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904—Continued.

DIVISION AND OCCUPATION.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.						
NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—Continued.													
Manufacturing and mechanical industry—Continued.													
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	318	318	189	95	53	14	27	127	2				
Glass blowers and glassworkers	78	78	52	25	15	3	9	23					
Hat and cap makers	89	89	57	17	22	4	14	32					
Iron and steel workers	440	438	266	111	89	24	42	172		2	2		
Leathermakers	162	162	84	28	41	3	12	77	1				
Leatherworkers	92	92	56	23	17	7	9	36					
Machinists	670	667	448	224	148	32	44	216	3	3	3		
Marble and stone cutters	177	176	89	30	37	7	15	84	3	1	1		
Masons (brick and stone)	366	364	194	98	64	10	22	169	1	2	2		
Mill and factory operatives (textiles)	1,604	1,599	817	243	366	61	147	774	8	5	5		
Millers (flour and grist)	51	51	36	27	2	2	5	15					
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	703	701	490	237	137	33	83	204	7	2	2		
Plasterers and whitewashers	67	65	39	20	14	1	4	26		2	2		
Plumbers, and gas and steam fitters	198	198	159	55	64	15	25	39					
Tailors	563	563	135	43	58	14	20	425	3				
Tinners and tinware makers	142	142	94	40	35	5	14	47	1				
Others of this class	1,989	1,978	1,243	564	425	103	151	719	16	11	10		1
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor	5,997	5,890	4,298	2,685	740	247	626	1,551	41	107	105	1	1
Boatmen and canalmen	62	62	48	30	7	4	7	14					
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	591	577	402	176	153	28	45	174	1	14	14		
Farmers, planters, and farm laborers	3,449	3,391	2,808	1,927	304	152	425	557	26	58	56	1	1
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, and vine growers	179	177	90	43	32	4	11	85	2	2	2		
Livery stable keepers and hostlers	137	119	78	34	28	8	8	40	1	18	18		
Lumbermen and raftsmen	34	34	26	15	1	1	9	8					
Miners and quarrymen	493	492	159	68	48	6	37	326	7	1	1		
Sailors, pilots, fishermen, and oystermen	391	377	187	112	32	11	32	187	3	14	14		
Steam railroad employees	348	348	259	149	73	13	24	89					
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	5	5	3	2	1			2					
Others of this class	308	308	238	129	61	20	28	69	1				
All other occupations	3,358	3,317	2,149	1,005	742	165	237	1,154	14	41	40		1
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.													
All occupations	13,231	8,965	7,577	6,431	290	121	735	1,327	61	4,266	4,264	2	
Professional	577	530	481	428	14	3	36	44	5	47	47		
Clerical and official	585	578	533	455	20	6	52	40	5	7	7		
Mercantile and trading	385	354	306	278	8	3	17	45	3	31	31		
Public entertainment	34	32	25	17	2	1	5	6	1	2	2		
Personal service, police, and military	986	780	390	228	49	18	95	389	1	206	206		
Laboring and servant	4,553	2,094	1,720	1,415	69	28	208	352	22	2,459	2,457	2	
Manufacturing and mechanical industry	1,459	1,318	1,060	859	60	31	110	254	4	141	141		
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor	3,428	2,893	2,713	2,463	51	23	176	163	17	535	535		
All other occupations	1,224	386	349	288	17	8	36	34	3	838	838		
Professional	577	530	481	428	14	3	36	44	5	47	47		
Architects, artists and teachers of art, etc	14	14	12	10			2	2					
Clergymen	79	58	46	42	1		3	12		21	21		
Engineers and surveyors	18	18	15	14			1	2	1				
Journalists	13	13	11	11				1	1				
Lawyers	67	66	61	55	1	1	4	5		1	1		
Musicians and teachers of music	67	65	53	46	5		2	11	1	2	2		
Physicians and surgeons	82	81	77	70	2		5	4		1	1		
Teachers (school)	225	203	194	169	4	2	19	7	2	22	22		
Others of this class	12	12	12	11	1								
Clerical and official	585	578	533	455	20	6	52	40	5	7	7		
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists	489	485	445	375	17	5	48	35	5	4	4		
Bankers, brokers, and officials of companies	19	19	19	18			1						
Collectors, auctioneers, and agents	48	46	42	36	3		3	4		2	2		
Others of this class	29	28	27	26		1		1		1	1		
Mercantile and trading	385	354	306	278	8	3	17	45	3	31	31		
Apothecaries, pharmacists, etc	25	25	21	21				4					
Commercial travelers	18	18	17	16		1			1				
Merchants and dealers	245	234	206	189	5	1	11	26	2	11	11		
Hucksters and peddlers	30	26	17	14	2		1	9		4	4		
Others of this class	67	51	45	38	1	1	5	6		16	16		
Public entertainment	34	32	25	17	2	1	5	6	1	2	2		
Hotel and boarding house keepers	2	2	1	1					1				
Saloon keepers, liquor dealers, bartenders, and restaurant keepers	32	30	24	16	2	1	5	6		2	2		
Personal service, police, and military	986	780	390	228	49	18	95	389	1	206	206		
Barbers and hairdressers	47	22	18	18				4		25	25		
Janitors and sextons	7	5	4	3	1			1		2	2		
Policemen, watchmen, and detectives	28	26	24	20			4	2		2	2		
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (United States)	707	684	314	164	45	18	87	369	1	23	23		
Others of this class	197	43	30	23	3		4	13		154	154		

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

TABLE 30.—INSANE AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904—Continued.

DIVISION AND OCCUPATION.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.						
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—Continued.													
Laboring and servant	4,553	2,094	1,720	1,415	69	28	208	352	22	2,459	2,457	2	
Laborers (not agricultural)	2,456	1,071	875	771	30	13	61	187	9	1,385	1,385		
Servants	2,097	1,023	845	644	39	15	147	165	13	1,074	1,072	2	
Manufacturing and mechanical industry	1,459	1,318	1,060	859	60	31	110	254	4	141	141		
Bakers and confectioners	35	33	23	20	1		2	10		2	2		
Blacksmiths	64	51	39	28	5	2	4	12		13	13		
Boot and shoe makers	65	56	34	28	2	1	3	22		9	9		
Brewers, distillers, and rectifiers	3	3	2	2				1					
Butchers	26	21	16	12	3		1	5		5	5		
Cabinetmakers and upholsterers	28	25	15	12			3	10		3	3		
Carpenters and joiners	176	150	137	116	6	2	13	13		26	26		
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers	64	54	29	19	3	1	6	23	2	10	10		
Clock and watch repairers, jewelers, etc	1	1	1	1									
Compositors, printers, and pressmen	55	53	49	42	2		5	3	1	2	2		
Coopers	25	20	14	11			3	6		5	5		
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	78	68	58	44	5	3	6	10		10	10		
Glass blowers and glassworkers	12	11	8	8				3		1	1		
Hat and cap makers	3	3	1	1				2					
Iron and steel workers	49	48	38	27	8	1	2	10		1	1		
Leathermakers	8	8	5	3	1		1	3					
Leatherworkers	16	16	9	6			3	7					
Machinists	75	72	60	50	1	3	6	12		3	3		
Marble and stone cutters	25	25	18	12		1	5	7					
Masons (brick and stone)	64	48	35	27	2	1	5	12	1	16	16		
Mill and factory operatives (textiles)	102	100	97	96			1	3		2	2		
Millers (flour and grist)	13	13	13	11	1	1							
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	117	104	99	76	5	2	16	5		13	13		
Plasterers and whitewashers	27	19	16	9	4		3	3		8	8		
Plumbers, and gas and steam fitters	26	24	22	15		2	5	2		2	2		
Tailors	70	65	32	23	4	1	4	33		5	5		
Tinners and tinware makers	31	31	27	21	1	1	4	4					
Others of this class	201	196	163	139	6	9	9	33		5	5		
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor	3,428	2,893	2,713	2,463	51	23	176	163	17	535	535		
Boatmen and canalmen	5	5	4	4				1					
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	49	31	27	16	1	3	7	4		18	18		
Farmers, planters, and farm laborers	2,933	2,488	2,423	2,230	35	11	147	53	12	445	445		
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, and vinegrowers	21	15	10	9			1	5		6	6		
Livery stable keepers and hostlers	21	11	8	6			2	3		10	10		
Lumbermen and raftsmen	10	10	8	7	1			1	1				
Miners and quarrymen	80	72	49	41	6	1	1	23		8	8		
Sailors, pilots, fishermen, and oystermen	183	154	82	57	3	7	15	69	3	29	29		
Steam railroad employees	59	54	51	46	3	1	1	2	1	5	5		
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	1	1	1	1									
Others of this class	66	52	50	46	2		2	2		14	14		
All other occupations	1,224	386	349	288	17	8	36	34	3	838	838		
NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.													
All occupations	45,905	44,721	28,155	14,841	6,007	1,419	5,888	15,867	699	1,184	1,153	11	20
Professional	1,891	1,867	1,577	951	252	85	289	264	26	24	24		
Clerical and official	1,607	1,602	1,306	719	294	99	194	283	13	5	5		
Mercantile and trading	1,161	1,120	803	455	154	40	154	300	17	41	41		
Public entertainment	261	258	160	65	54	7	34	97	1	3	3		
Personal service, police, and military	633	573	359	196	77	14	72	209	5	60	51	9	
Laboring and servant	19,390	18,506	10,340	5,351	2,384	508	2,097	7,848	318	884	873	2	9
Manufacturing and mechanical industry	6,024	5,984	3,266	1,590	856	189	631	2,632	6	40	39		1
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor	13,145	13,042	9,181	5,028	1,679	411	2,063	3,656	205	103	94		9
All other occupations	1,793	1,769	1,153	486	257	66	354	578	28	24	23		1
Professional	1,891	1,867	1,577	951	252	85	289	264	26	24	24		
Architects, artists and teachers of art, etc	60	60	42	22	8	5	7	14	4				
Clergymen	107	102	58	40	5	2	11	42	2	5	5		
Engineers and surveyors	81	80	63	41	11	3	8	17		1	1		
Journalists	48	48	36	22	3	6	5	12					
Lawyers	150	150	138	85	16	5	32	6	6				
Musicians and teachers of music	222	218	185	115	27	13	30	33		4	4		
Physicians and surgeons	157	155	131	88	9	4	30	20	4	2	2		
Teachers (school)	983	973	861	494	166	41	160	103	9	10	10		
Others of this class	83	81	63	44	7	6	6	17	1	2	2		
Clerical and official	1,607	1,602	1,306	719	294	99	194	283	13	5	5		
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists	1,206	1,201	968	499	246	77	146	221	12	5	5		
Bankers, brokers, and officials of companies	62	62	52	35	8	1	8	10					
Collectors, auctioneers, and agents	202	202	162	108	24	11	19	39	1				
Others of this class	137	137	124	77	16	10	21	13					
Mercantile and trading	1,161	1,120	803	455	154	40	154	300	17	41	41		
Apothecaries, pharmacists, etc	119	119	98	54	24	5	15	20	1				
Commercial travelers	84	84	77	53	7	4	13	6	1				
Merchants and dealers	580	580	424	246	69	21	88	148	8				
Hucksters and peddlers	117	116	40	21	11		8	73	3	1	1		
Others of this class	261	221	164	81	43	10	30	53	4	40	40		

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

TABLE 30.—INSANE AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904—Continued.

DIVISION AND OCCUPATION.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.						
NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—Continued.													
Public entertainment	261	258	160	65	54	7	34	97	1	3	3		
Hotel and boarding house keepers	45	45	30	15	7		8	15					
Saloon keepers, liquor dealers, bartenders, and restaurant keepers	216	213	130	50	47	7	26	82	1	3	3		
Personal service, police, and military	633	573	359	196	77	14	72	209	5	60	51	9	
Barbers and hairdressers	211	189	134	70	27	2	35	54	1	22	22		
Janitors and sextons	36	32	19	11	5	1	2	13		4	4		
Policemen, watchmen, and detectives	79	77	38	21	9	3	5	39		2	2		
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (United States)	46	46	34	25	3	1	5	10	2				
Others of this class	261	229	134	69	33	7	25	93	2	32	23	9	
Laboring and servant	19,390	18,506	10,340	5,351	2,384	508	2,097	7,848	318	884	873	2	9
Laborers (not agricultural)	10,278	9,770	5,154	2,709	1,066	275	1,104	4,402	214	508	500	1	7
Servants	9,112	8,736	5,186	2,642	1,318	233	993	3,446	104	376	373	1	2
Manufacturing and mechanical industry	6,024	5,984	3,266	1,590	856	189	631	2,632	86	40	39		1
Bakers and confectioners	179	179	74	34	23	6	11	103	2				
Blacksmiths	386	386	201	92	45	10	54	180	5				
Boot and shoe makers	259	254	90	39	25	1	25	160	4	5	4		1
Brewers, distillers, and rectifiers	44	44	6	1	4		1	36	2				
Butchers	186	186	84	26	39	7	12	96	6				
Cabinetmakers and upholsterers	131	131	44	22	18		4	85	2				
Carpenters and joiners	947	941	488	275	87	32	94	437	16	6	6		
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers	184	182	108	41	42	8	17	72	2	2	2		
Clock and watch repairers, jewelers, etc	1	1	1	1									
Compositors, printers, and pressmen	222	220	184	85	52	10	37	33	3	2	2		
Coopers	96	96	54	28	15	3	8	41	1				
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	213	209	136	72	30	7	27	71	2	4	4		
Glass blowers and glassworkers	37	36	22	8	8	3	3	13	1	1	1		
Hat and cap makers	4	4	1		1			3					
Iron and steel workers	234	233	132	51	44	7	30	96	5	1	1		
Leathermakers	19	18	10	3	4	1	2	8		1	1		
Leatherworkers	121	121	74	42	19	2	11	43	4				
Machinists	335	335	208	92	69	13	34	121	6				
Marble and stone cutters	59	59	20	8	6		6	37	2				
Masons (brick and stone)	307	302	126	69	24	4	29	173	3	5	5		
Mill and factory operatives (textiles)	78	77	46	17	11	2	16	30	1	1	1		
Millers (flour and grist)	52	52	25	10	10	1	4	26	1				
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	525	521	350	189	74	22	65	166	5	4	4		
Plasterers and whitewashers	86	82	62	43	7	5	7	19	1	4	4		
Plumbers, and gas and steam fitters	88	88	60	24	25	3	8	27	1				
Tailors	307	306	77	27	31	6	13	225	4	1	1		
Tinners and tinware makers	94	94	67	34	19	3	11	27					
Others of this class	830	827	516	257	124	33	102	304	7	3	3		
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor	13,145	13,042	9,181	5,028	1,679	411	2,063	3,656	205	103	94		9
Boatmen and canalmen	4	4	3	1	2			1					
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	220	213	143	69	49	4	21	68	2	7	7		
Farmers, planters, and farm laborers	11,328	11,263	8,118	4,428	1,465	360	1,865	2,966	179	65	59		6
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, and vinegrowers	131	129	70	35	16	4	15	59		2	2		
Livery stable keepers and hostlers	56	48	39	23	5	3	8	9		8	8		
Lumbermen and raftsmen	76	76	38	20	9		9	36	2				
Miners and quarrymen	587	569	275	156	46	17	56	280	14	18	18		
Sailors, pilots, fishermen, and oystermen	137	137	53	28	13	1	11	83	1				
Steam railroad employees	392	392	281	167	47	17	50	107	4				
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	33	30	17	10	4	1	2	13		3			3
Others of this class	181	181	144	91	23	4	26	34	3				
All other occupations	1,793	1,769	1,163	486	257	66	354	578	28	24	23		1
SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.													
All occupations	9,158	6,579	5,931	4,034	224	174	1,499	597	51	2,579	2,573	3	3
Professional	393	365	341	242	11	8	80	21	3	28	28		
Clerical and official	327	325	308	183	19	10	96	14	3	2	2		
Mercantile and trading	239	224	181	109	12	7	53	40	3	15	15		
Public entertainment	27	25	18	8	5		5	7		2	1	1	
Personal service, police, and military	140	65	57	35	3	4	15	8		75	74		1
Laboring and servant	2,506	1,139	937	577	62	22	276	196	6	1,367	1,365	2	
Manufacturing and mechanical industry	640	592	477	266	56	21	134	108	7	48	47		1
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor	4,129	3,654	3,443	2,501	47	96	799	183	28	475	474		1
All other occupations	757	190	169	113	9	6	41	20	1	567	567		
Professional	393	365	341	242	11	8	80	21	3	28	28		
Architects, artists and teachers of art, etc	6	6	3		1		2	3					
Clergymen	42	26	23	19			4	3		16	16		
Engineers and surveyors	12	12	9	4		1	4	2	1				
Journalists	13	13	13	7		1	5						
Lawyers	66	66	66	42	2	1	21						
Musicians and teachers of music	33	32	32	22	3	3	4			1	1		
Physicians and surgeons	62	62	58	42	1		15	3	1				
Teachers (school)	145	134	125	96	4	2	23	8	1	11	11		
Others of this class	14	14	12	10			2	2					

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

TABLE 30.—INSANE AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904—Continued.

DIVISION AND OCCUPATION.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.						
SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—Continued.													
Clerical and official	327	325	308	183	19	10	96	14	3	2	2		
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists	273	272	257	152	17	10	78	13	2	1	1		
Bankers, brokers, and officials of companies	8	8	8	5			3						
Collectors, auctioneers, and agents	27	26	25	18			7		1	1	1		
Others of this class	19	19	18	8	2		8	1					
Mercantile and trading	239	224	181	109	12	7	53	40	3	15	15		
Apothecaries, pharmacists, etc	23	23	21	9	1	1	10	2					
Commercial travelers	16	16	14	8		1	5	1	1				
Merchants and dealers	156	153	122	80	8	4	30	30	1	3	3		
Hucksters and peddlers	17	17	10	4			6	6	1				
Others of this class	27	15	14	8	3	1	2	1		12	12		
Public entertainment	27	25	18	8	5		5	7		2	1	1	
Hotel and boarding house keepers	2	1	1				1			1	1		
Saloon keepers, liquor dealers, bartenders, and restaurant keepers	25	24	17	8	5		4	7		1		1	
Personal service, police, and military	140	65	57	35	3	4	15	8		75	74		1
Barbers and hairdressers	36	21	18	12	1		5	3		15	15		
Janitors and sextons	4	2	2	1			1			2	2		
Policemen, watchmen, and detectives	12	12	11	5		1	5	1					
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (United States)	7	6	6	4	1		1			1			1
Others of this class	81	24	20	13	1	3	3	4		57	57		
Laboring and servant	2,506	1,139	937	577	62	22	276	196	6	1,367	1,365	2	
Laborers (not agricultural)	1,736	893	743	447	44	12	240	144	6	843	841	2	
Servants	770	246	194	130	18	10	36	52		524	524		
Manufacturing and mechanical industry	640	592	477	266	56	21	134	108	7	48	47		1
Bakers and confectioners	21	18	8	3	2		3	10		3	2		1
Blacksmiths	44	39	31	12	3		16	6	2	5	5		
Boot and shoe makers	31	30	19	9	3	2	5	10	1	1	1		
Brewers, distillers, and rectifiers	2	1	1				1			1	1		
Butchers	19	18	14	7	3		4	4		1	1		
Cabinetmakers and upholsterers	5	4	1				1	3		1	1		
Carpenters and joiners	116	107	95	68	4	3	20	12		9	9		
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers	12	10	9	5	3		1	1		2	2		
Clock and watch repairers, jewelers, etc													
Compositors, printers, and pressmen	29	29	26	16	2	1	7	2	1				
Coopers	8	6	6	3			3			2	2		
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	35	32	27	10	3	2	12	5		3	3		
Glass blowers and glassworkers	1	1						1					
Hat and cap makers													
Iron and steel workers	6	6	5	1	2		2	1					
Leathermakers													
Leatherworkers	18	15	12	6			6	3		3	3		
Machinists	30	30	26	17	5	1	3	4					
Marble and stone cutters	9	9	4	1	2	1		5					
Masons (brick and stone)	22	17	11	4	1		6	5	1	5	5		
Mill and factory operatives (textiles)	29	27	27	15		4	8			2	2		
Millers (flour and grist)	4	4	3	2	1			1					
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	57	55	48	28	5	2	13	7		2	2		
Plasterers and whitewashers	6	5	5	2	2		1			1	1		
Plumbers, and gas and steam fitters	9	9	9	6	2		1						
Tailors	19	19	13	6	3	1	3	6					
Tinners and tinware makers	11	11	11	4	4		3						
Others of this class	97	90	66	41	6	4	15	22	2	7	7		
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor	4,129	3,654	3,443	2,501	47	96	799	183	28	475	474		1
Boatmen and canalmen	1									1	1		
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	13	5	4	1		1	2	1		8	8		
Farmers, planters, and farm laborers	3,887	3,442	3,277	2,398	42	89	748	139	26	445	444		1
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, and vine growers	16	12	7	4			3	5		4	4		
Livery stable keepers and hostlers	6	5	5	5						1	1		
Lumbermen and raftsmen	9	8	7	4		2	1	1		1	1		
Miners and quarrymen	45	39	26	17	1	1	7	13		6	6		
Sailors, pilots, fishermen, and oystermen	21	18	8	5			3	9	1	3	3		
Steam railroad employees	48	45	37	23	1	1	12	8		3	3		
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	44	44	37	21	3		13	6	1				
Others of this class	39	36	35	23		2	10	1		3	3		
All other occupations	757	190	169	113	9	6	41	20	1	567	567		
WESTERN DIVISION.													
All occupations	9,556	9,112	4,491	1,971	505	258	1,757	4,519	102	444	141	291	12
Professional	374	368	256	130	16	18	92	110	2	6	2	4	
Clerical and official	326	325	245	103	27	15	100	77	3	1		1	
Mercantile and trading	211	197	100	49	10	8	33	93	4	14	8	6	
Public entertainment	95	94	44	16	3	4	21	48	2	1		1	
Personal service, police, and military	201	170	74	29	3	2	40	94	2	31	13	18	
Laboring and servant	4,144	3,829	1,621	676	215	98	632	2,162	46	315	94	214	7
Manufacturing and mechanical industry	1,407	1,384	643	248	90	49	256	731	10	23	11	11	1
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor	2,516	2,469	1,337	658	120	58	501	1,103	29	47	8	35	4
All other occupations	282	276	171	62	21	6	82	101	4	6	5	1	

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

TABLE 30.—INSANE AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904—Continued.

DIVISION AND OCCUPATION.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.						
WESTERN DIVISION—Continued.													
Professional	374	368	256	130	16	18	92	110	2	6	2	4	
Architects, artists and teachers of art, etc	18	18	6	1		1	4	12					
Clergymen	32	31	16	12		1	3	15		1		1	
Engineers and surveyors	48	47	37	23	1	3	10	10		1	1		
Journalists	14	14	11	8	1		2	3					
Lawyers	38	38	32	16	1	3	12	6					
Musicians and teachers of music	52	52	24	8	1	3	12	28					
Physicians and surgeons	46	44	32	16	5		11	11	1	2		2	
Teachers (school)	99	98	79	40	6	6	27	18	1	1	1		
Others of this class	27	26	19	6	1	1	11	7		1		1	
Clerical and official	326	325	245	103	27	15	100	77	3	1		1	
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists	241	240	173	65	23	10	75	65	2	1		1	
Bankers, brokers, and officials of companies	13	13	8	6			2	5					
Collectors, auctioneers, and agents	43	43	37	18	3	1	15	6					
Others of this class	29	29	27	14	1	4	8	1	1				
Mercantile and trading	211	197	100	49	10	8	33	93	4	14	8	6	
Apothecaries, pharmacists, etc	20	20	14	9	1	2	2	5	1				
Commercial travelers	9	9	6	4			2	3					
Merchants and dealers	125	122	55	28	5	2	20	66	1	3		3	
Hucksters and peddlers	19	18	4	2	1	1		13	1	1		1	
Others of this class	38	28	21	6	3	3	9	6	1	10	8	2	
Public entertainment	95	94	44	16	3	4	21	48	2	1		1	
Hotel and boarding house keepers	25	25	11	3		2	6	14					
Saloon keepers, liquor dealers, bartenders, and restaurant keepers	70	69	33	13	3	2	15	34	2	1		1	
Personal service, police and military	201	170	74	29	3	2	40	94	2	31	13	18	
Barbers and hairdressers	40	31	14	7	1	1	5	17		9	7	2	
Janitors and sextons	4	2	2	2						2	2		
Policemen, watchmen, and detectives	12	12	6	5			1	5	1				
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (United States)	30	28	10	3			7	17	1	2	2		
Others of this class	115	97	42	12	2	1	27	55		18	2	16	
Laboring and servant	4,144	3,829	1,621	676	215	98	632	2,162	46	315	94	214	7
Laborers (not agricultural)	3,156	2,963	1,264	552	162	68	482	1,660	39	193	39	147	7
Servants	988	866	357	124	53	30	150	502	7	122	55	67	
Manufacturing and mechanical industry	1,407	1,384	643	248	90	49	256	731	10	23	11	11	1
Bakers and confectioners	55	54	10	4	4	1	1	43	1	1			1
Blacksmiths	120	117	59	18	7	3	31	57	1	3	3		
Boot and shoe makers	55	54	14	5	1	1	7	40		1		1	
Brewers, distillers, and rectifiers	10	10	1		1			9					
Butchers	54	54	18	5	1	2	10	36					
Cabinetmakers and upholsterers	30	29	11	3	1	1	6	18		1	1		
Carpenters and joiners	238	237	125	61	12	7	45	111	1	1	1		
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers	14	12	4	2	1	1		8		2		2	
Clock and watch repairers, jewelers, etc	39	39	31	13	5	5	8	8					
Compositors, printers, and pressmen	14	14	11	7	2	1	1	2	1				
Coopers	15	15	5		2		3	10					
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	73	71	36	13	10	1	12	34	1	2	1	1	
Glass blowers and glassworkers	1	1	1				1						
Hat and cap makers	3	3	3		2		1						
Iron and steel workers	22	22	13	2	4	1	6	8	1				
Leathermakers	10	10	3	1	1		1	7					
Leatherworkers	41	41	24	6	1	2	15	17					
Machinists	85	82	46	23	4	4	15	36		3	3		
Marble and stone cutters	31	31	8	3	1		4	23					
Masons (brick and stone)	44	44	14	6	2		6	30					
Mill and factory operatives (textiles)	19	19	7	2			5	12					
Millers (flour and grist)	17	17	6	1		1	4	11					
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	102	102	59	22	8	6	23	42	1				
Plasterers and whitewashers	14	14	8	3	1		4	6					
Plumbers, and gas and steam fitters	31	31	23	10	2	3	8	7	1				
Tailors	73	66	12	4	2		6	53	1	7		7	
Tinners and tinware makers	17	17	9	3	2	2	2	8					
Others of this class	180	178	82	31	13	7	31	95	1	2	2		
Agricultural, transportation, and other outdoor	2,516	2,469	1,337	658	120	58	501	1,103	29	47	8	35	4
Boatmen and canalmen	1	1						1					
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	63	63	44	28	4	2	10	19					
Farmers, planters, and farm laborers	1,200	1,187	785	402	64	37	282	396	6	13	2	9	2
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, and vine growers	51	45	17	6	2	1	8	28		6		6	
Livery stable keepers and hostlers	12	12	6	2	1		3	6					
Lumbermen and raftsmen	52	52	30	13	4	3	10	21	1				
Miners and quarrymen	553	532	220	86	22	9	103	300	12	21	4	17	
Sailors, pilots, fishermen, and oystermen	201	197	24	9	4	2	9	168	5	4	2	1	1
Steam railroad employees	93	93	55	25	4		26	37	1				
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	203	200	109	57	11	1	40	88	3	3		2	1
Others of this class	87	87	47	30	4	3	10	39	1				
All other occupations	282	276	171	62	21	6	82	101	4	6	5	1	

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

TABLE 31.—MALE INSANE AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904.

DIVISION AND OCCUPATION.	MALE INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.						
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.													
All occupations	91,981	86,132	55,856	32,363	10,182	2,812	10,499	29,294	982	5,849	5,478	335	36
Professional	3,150	3,059	2,421	1,674	255	124	368	607	31	91	86	5	.....
Clerical and official	4,777	4,756	3,933	2,427	727	229	550	794	29	21	20	1	.....
Mercantile and trading	3,732	3,594	2,499	1,580	422	128	369	1,060	35	138	131	7	.....
Public entertainment	726	714	411	173	137	25	76	297	6	12	10	2	.....
Peraonal service, police, and military	1,944	1,746	981	528	192	53	208	758	7	198	148	49	1
Laboring and servant	28,227	24,454	13,115	6,915	2,766	672	2,762	10,959	380	3,773	3,536	222	15
Manufacturing and mechanical industry	19,718	19,427	11,234	5,595	2,977	719	1,943	8,025	168	291	274	12	5
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor	29,157	27,890	20,924	13,308	2,625	830	4,161	6,646	320	1,267	1,216	36	15
All other occupations	550	492	338	163	81	32	62	148	6	58	57	1	.....
Professional	3,150	3,059	2,421	1,674	255	124	368	607	31	91	86	5	.....
Architects, artists and teachers of art, etc	234	234	154	90	27	13	24	76	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clergymen	380	332	214	164	12	5	33	114	4	48	47	1	.....
Engineers and surveyors	327	325	262	168	37	23	34	61	2	2	2	.....	.....
Journalists	169	169	142	105	11	8	18	25	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawyers	526	524	483	332	40	25	86	35	6	2	2	.....	.....
Musicians and teachers of music	296	286	182	119	30	13	20	102	2	10	9	1	.....
Physicians and surgeons	525	520	445	317	44	9	75	69	6	5	3	2	.....
Teachers (school)	442	425	348	246	31	15	56	73	4	17	17	.....	.....
Others of this class	251	244	191	133	23	13	22	52	1	7	6	1	.....
Clerical and official	4,777	4,756	3,933	2,427	727	229	550	794	29	21	20	1	.....
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists	3,753	3,737	3,092	1,851	602	193	446	621	24	16	15	1	.....
Bankers, brokers, and officials of companies	225	225	198	148	24	7	19	26	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Collectors, auctioneers, and agents	640	636	509	339	87	22	61	124	3	4	4	.....	.....
Others of this class	159	158	134	89	14	7	24	23	1	1	1	.....	.....
Mercantile and trading	3,732	3,594	2,499	1,580	422	128	369	1,060	35	138	131	7	.....
Apothecaries, pharmacists, etc	281	281	227	146	35	13	33	52	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Commercial travelers	181	181	163	113	14	14	22	15	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants and dealers	1,969	1,948	1,412	938	203	58	213	522	14	21	17	4	.....
Hucksters and peddlers	461	451	169	88	41	8	32	274	8	10	9	1	.....
Others of this class	840	733	528	295	129	35	69	197	8	107	105	2	.....
Public entertainment	726	714	411	173	137	25	76	297	6	12	10	2	.....
Hotel and boarding house keepers	99	97	67	40	14	3	10	29	1	2	2	.....	.....
Saloon keepers, liquor dealers, bartenders, and restaurant keepers	627	617	344	133	123	22	66	268	5	10	8	2	.....
Personal service, police, and military	1,944	1,746	981	528	192	53	208	758	7	198	148	49	1
Barbers and hairdressers	553	460	289	153	62	16	58	170	1	93	91	2	.....
Janitors and sextons	103	80	45	25	12	4	4	35	.....	23	23	.....	.....
Policemen, watchmen, and detectives	267	261	169	85	49	7	28	90	2	6	6	.....	.....
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (United States)	844	818	399	217	55	21	106	415	4	26	25	.....	1
Others of this class	177	127	79	48	14	5	12	48	.....	50	3	47	.....
Laboring and servant	28,227	24,454	13,115	6,915	2,766	672	2,762	10,959	380	3,773	3,536	222	15
Laborers (not agricultural)	26,862	23,524	12,677	6,699	2,650	636	2,692	10,475	372	3,338	3,173	150	15
Servants	1,365	930	438	216	116	36	70	484	8	435	363	72	.....
Manufacturing and mechanical industry	19,718	19,427	11,234	5,595	2,977	719	1,943	8,025	168	291	274	12	5
Bakers and confectioners	564	557	210	101	64	17	28	342	5	7	5	.....	2
Blacksmiths	990	968	532	252	117	32	131	426	10	22	22	.....	.....
Boot and shoe makers	1,087	1,067	490	226	132	31	101	570	7	20	17	2	1
Brewers, distillers, and rectifiers	89	88	20	7	9	2	2	66	2	1	1	.....	.....
Butchers	512	504	246	106	83	19	38	250	8	8	8	.....	.....
Cabinetmakers and upholsterers	391	385	168	76	58	6	28	215	2	6	6	.....	.....
Carpenters and joiners	2,318	2,274	1,376	844	218	69	245	876	22	44	43	.....	1
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers	601	584	306	138	110	16	42	270	8	17	15	2	.....
Clock and watch repairers, jewelers, etc	50	50	38	18	6	5	9	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Compositors, printers, and pressmen	712	705	583	298	149	40	96	115	7	7	7	.....	.....
Coopers	241	234	135	70	34	8	23	97	2	7	7	.....	.....
Engineers, and firemen (not locomotive)	717	698	446	234	101	27	84	247	5	19	18	1	.....
Glass blowers and glassworkers	129	127	83	41	23	6	13	43	1	2	2	.....	.....
Hat and cap makers	99	99	62	18	25	4	15	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iron and steel workers	751	747	454	192	147	33	82	287	6	4	4	.....	.....
Leathermakers	199	198	102	35	47	4	16	95	1	1	1	.....	.....
Leatherworkers	288	285	175	83	37	11	44	106	4	3	3	.....	.....
Machinists	1,195	1,186	788	406	227	53	102	389	9	9	9	.....	.....
Marble and stone cutters	301	300	139	54	46	9	30	156	5	1	1	.....	.....
Masons (brick and stone)	803	775	380	204	93	15	68	389	6	28	28	.....	.....
Mill and factory operatives (textiles)	902	895	452	175	167	28	82	437	6	7	7	.....	.....
Millers (flour and grist)	137	137	83	51	14	5	13	53	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	1,504	1,483	1,046	552	229	65	200	424	13	21	21	.....	.....
Plasterers and whitewashers	200	185	130	77	28	6	19	54	1	15	15	.....	.....
Plumbers, and gas and steam fitters	352	350	273	110	93	23	47	75	2	2	2	.....	.....
Tailors	1 032	1,019	269	103	98	22	46	742	8	13	6	7	.....
Tinners and tinware makers	295	295	208	102	61	11	34	86	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Others of this class	3,259	3,232	2,040	1,022	561	152	305	1,166	26	27	26	.....	1

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

TABLE 31.—MALE INSANE AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904—Continued.

DIVISION AND OCCUPATION.	MALE INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.						
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES—Cont'd.													
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor	29,157	27,890	20,924	13,308	2,625	830	4,161	6,646	320	1,267	1,216	36	15
Boatmen and canalmen	73	72	55	35	9	4	7	17	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	936	889	620	290	207	38	85	266	3	47	47	.....	.....
Farmers, planters, and farm laborers	22,797	21,771	17,411	11,385	1,910	649	3,467	4,111	249	1,026	1,006	10	10
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, and vine growers	398	378	194	97	50	9	38	182	2	20	14	6	.....
Livery stable keepers and hostlers	232	195	136	70	34	11	21	58	1	37	37	.....	.....
Lumbermen and raftsmen	181	180	109	59	15	6	29	67	4	1	1	.....	.....
Miners and quarrymen	1,758	1,704	729	368	123	34	204	942	33	54	37	17	.....
Sailors, pilots, fishermen, and oystermen	933	883	354	211	52	21	70	516	13	50	48	1	1
Steam railroad employees	940	932	683	410	128	32	113	243	6	8	8	.....	.....
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	286	280	167	91	19	2	55	109	4	6	.....	2	4
Others of this class	623	606	466	292	78	24	72	135	5	17	17	.....	.....
All other occupations	550	492	338	163	81	32	62	148	6	58	57	1	.....
NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.													
All occupations	32,601	31,766	19,579	10,475	5,107	1,274	2,723	11,953	234	835	800	31	4
Professional	1,247	1,233	948	663	135	63	87	279	6	14	13	1	.....
Clerical and official	2,311	2,304	1,870	1,150	438	119	163	427	7	7	7	.....	.....
Mercantile and trading	1,736	1,699	1,109	689	238	70	112	582	8	37	36	1	.....
Public entertainment	333	328	175	70	74	13	18	151	2	5	5	.....	.....
Personal service, police, and military	543	483	281	126	95	24	36	201	1	60	37	23	.....
Laboring and servant	9,842	9,304	4,842	2,314	1,416	286	826	4,354	108	538	533	4	1
Manufacturing and mechanical industry	10,330	10,283	5,899	2,705	1,926	434	834	4,323	61	47	44	1	2
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor	5,960	5,853	4,269	2,671	729	244	625	1,543	41	107	105	1	1
All other occupations	299	279	186	87	56	21	22	93	.....	20	20	.....	.....
Professional	1,247	1,233	948	663	135	63	87	279	6	14	13	1	.....
Architects, artists and teachers of art, etc	136	136	91	57	18	7	9	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clergymen	120	115	71	51	6	2	12	42	2	5	5	.....	.....
Engineers and surveyors	168	168	138	86	25	16	11	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Journalists	81	81	71	57	7	1	6	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawyers	205	204	186	134	20	15	17	18	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Musicians and teachers of music	121	118	69	44	15	4	6	48	1	3	2	1	.....
Physicians and surgeons	178	178	147	101	27	5	14	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers (school)	123	122	90	71	3	7	9	30	2	1	1	.....	.....
Others of this class	115	111	85	62	14	6	3	26	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Clerical and official	2,311	2,304	1,870	1,150	438	119	163	427	7	7	7	.....	.....
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists	1,806	1,800	1,468	874	358	100	136	327	5	6	6	.....	.....
Bankers, brokers, and officials of companies	123	123	111	84	16	6	5	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Collectors, auctioneers, and agents	320	319	243	159	57	10	17	75	1	1	1	.....	.....
Others of this class	62	62	48	33	7	3	5	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mercantile and trading	1,736	1,699	1,109	689	238	70	112	582	8	37	36	1	.....
Apothecaries, pharmacists, etc	94	94	73	53	9	5	6	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Commercial travelers	54	54	49	32	7	8	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants and dealers	863	859	605	395	116	30	64	252	2	4	3	1	.....
Hucksters and peddlers	278	274	98	47	27	7	17	173	3	4	4	.....	.....
Others of this class	447	418	284	162	79	20	23	131	3	29	29	.....	.....
Public entertainment	333	328	175	70	74	13	18	151	2	5	5	.....	.....
Hotel and boarding house keepers	49	47	35	24	8	1	2	12	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Saloon keepers, liquor dealers, bartenders, and restaurant keepers	284	281	140	46	66	12	16	139	2	3	3	.....	.....
Personal service, police, and military	543	483	281	126	95	24	36	201	1	60	37	23	.....
Barbers and hairdressers	219	197	105	46	33	13	13	92	.....	22	22	.....	.....
Janitors and sextons	52	39	18	8	6	3	1	21	.....	13	13	.....	.....
Policemen, watchmen, and detectives	136	134	90	34	40	3	13	43	1	2	2	.....	.....
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (United States)	54	54	35	21	6	2	6	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Others of this class	82	59	33	17	10	3	3	26	.....	23	.....	23	.....
Laboring and servant	9,842	9,304	4,842	2,314	1,416	286	826	4,354	108	538	533	4	1
Laborers (not agricultural)	9,236	8,827	4,641	2,220	1,348	268	805	4,082	104	409	408	.....	1
Servants	606	477	201	94	68	18	21	272	4	129	125	4	.....
Manufacturing and mechanical industry	10,330	10,283	5,899	2,705	1,926	434	834	4,323	61	47	44	1	2
Bakers and confectioners	274	273	95	40	34	10	11	176	2	1	1	.....	.....
Blacksmiths	376	375	202	102	57	17	26	171	2	1	1	.....	.....
Boot and shoe makers	677	673	333	145	101	26	61	338	2	4	3	1	.....
Brewers, distillers, and rectifiers	30	30	10	4	4	2	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butchers	227	225	114	56	37	10	11	109	2	2	2	.....	.....
Cabinetmakers and upholsterers	197	196	97	39	39	5	14	99	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Carpenters and joiners	841	839	531	324	109	25	73	303	5	2	1	.....	1
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers	356	349	169	75	67	7	20	176	4	7	7	.....	.....

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

TABLE 31.—MALE INSANE AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904—Continued.

DIVISION AND OCCUPATION.	MALE INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.						
NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—Continued.													
Manufacturing and mechanical industry—Continued.													
Clock and watch repairers, jewelers, etc	9	9	5	3	1		1	4					
Compositors, printers, and pressmen	392	389	313	148	91	28	46	75	1	3	3		
Coopers	97	97	56	28	17	5	6	40	1				
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	318	318	189	95	53	14	27	127	2				
Glass blowers and glassworkers	78	78	52	25	15	3	9	26					
Hat and cap makers	89	89	57	17	22	4	14	32					
Iron and steel workers	440	438	266	111	89	24	42	172		2	2		
Leathermakers	162	162	84	28	41	3	12	77	1				
Leatherworkers	92	92	56	23	17	7	9	36					
Machinists	670	667	448	224	148	32	44	216	3	3	3		
Marble and stone cutters	177	176	89	30	37	7	15	84	3	1	1		
Masons (brick and stone)	366	364	194	98	64	10	22	169	1	2	2		
Mill and factory operatives (textiles)	784	780	370	113	161	25	71	405	5	4	4		
Millers (flour and grist)	51	51	36	27	2	2	5	15					
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	703	701	490	237	137	33	83	204	7	2	2		
Plasterers and whitewashers	67	65	39	20	14	1	4	26		2	2		
Plumbers, and gas and steam fitters	198	198	159	55	64	15	25	39					
Tailors	563	563	135	43	58	14	20	425	3				
Tinners and tinware makers	142	142	94	40	35	5	14	47	1				
Others of this class	1,954	1,944	1,216	555	412	100	149	712	16	10	9		1
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor	5,960	5,853	4,269	2,671	729	244	625	1,543	41	107	105	1	1
Boatmen and canalmen	62	62	48	30	7	4	7	14					
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	591	577	402	176	153	28	45	174	1	14	14		
Farmers, planters, and farm laborers	3,449	3,391	2,808	1,927	304	152	425	557	26	58	56	1	1
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, and vine growers	179	177	90	43	32	4	11	85	2	2	2		
Livery stable keepers and hostlers	137	119	78	34	28	8	8	40	1	18	18		
Lumbermen and raftsmen	34	34	26	15	1	1	9	8					
Miners and quarrymen	493	492	159	68	48	6	37	326	7	1	1		
Sailors, pilots, fishermen, and oystermen	391	377	187	112	32	11	32	187	3	14	14		
Steam railroad employees	348	348	259	149	73	13	24	89					
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	5	5	3	2	1			2					
Others of this class	271	271	209	115	50	17	27	61	1				
All other occupations	299	279	186	87	56	21	22	93		20	20		
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.													
All occupations	9,639	7,331	6,165	5,308	227	99	531	1,122	44	2,308	2,306	2	
Professional	386	354	312	283	9	2	18	39	3	32	32		
Clerical and official	540	533	489	421	19	6	43	39	5	7	7		
Mercantile and trading	385	354	306	278	8	3	17	45	3	31	31		
Public entertainment	33	31	24	16	2	1	5	6	1	2	2		
Personal service, police, and military	805	751	371	214	46	18	93	379	1	54	54		
Laboring and servant	2,635	1,133	925	813	32	16	64	199	9	1,502	1,500	2	
Manufacturing and mechanical industry	1,395	1,259	1,006	807	59	30	110	249	4	136	136		
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor	3,427	2,892	2,712	2,462	51	23	176	163	17	535	535		
All other occupations	33	24	20	14	1		5	3	1	9	9		
Professional	386	354	312	283	9	2	18	39	3	32	32		
Architects, artists and teachers of art, etc	14	14	12	10			2	2					
Clergymen	79	58	46	42	1		3	12		21	21		
Engineers and surveyors	18	18	15	14			1	2	1				
Journalists	13	13	11	11				1	1				
Lawyers	67	66	61	55	1	1	4	5		1	1		
Musicians and teachers of music	32	30	21	17	4			8	1	2	2		
Physicians and surgeons	82	81	77	70	2		5	4		1	1		
Teachers (school)	69	62	57	53		1	3	5		7	7		
Others of this class	12	12	12	11	1								
Clerical and official	540	533	489	421	19	6	43	39	5	7	7		
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists	458	454	415	355	16	5	39	34	5	4	4		
Bankers, brokers, and officials of companies	19	19	19	18			1						
Collectors, auctioneers, and agents	48	46	42	36	3		3	4		2	2		
Others of this class	15	14	13	12		1		1		1	1		
Mercantile and trading	385	354	306	278	8	3	17	45	3	31	31		
Apothecaries, pharmacists, etc	25	25	21	21				4					
Commercial travelers	18	18	17	16		1			1				
Merchants and dealers	245	234	206	189	5	1	11	26	2	11	11		
Hucksters and peddlers	30	26	17	14	2		1	9		4	4		
Others of this class	67	51	45	38	1	1	5	6		16	16		
Public entertainment	33	31	24	16	2	1	5	6	1	2	2		
Hotel and boarding house keepers	1	1							1				
Saloon keepers, liquor dealers, bartenders, and restaurant keepers	32	30	24	16	2	1	5	6		2	2		

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

TABLE 31.—MALE INSANE AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904—Continued.

DIVISION AND OCCUPATION.	MALE INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.						
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—Continued.													
Personal service, police, and military	805	751	371	214	46	18	93	379	1	54	54		
Barbers and hairdressers	47	22	18	18				4		25	25		
Janitors and sextons	7	5	4	3	1			1		2	2		
Policemen, watchmen, and detectives	28	26	24	20			4	2		2	2		
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (United States)	707	684	314	164	45	18	87	369	1	23	23		
Others of this class	16	14	11	9			2	3		2	2		
Laboring and servant	2,635	1,133	925	813	32	16	64	199	9	1,502	1,500	2	
Laborers (not agricultural)	2,456	1,071	875	771	30	13	61	187	9	1,385	1,385		
Servants	179	62	50	42	2	3	3	12		117	115	2	
Manufacturing and mechanical industry	1,395	1,259	1,006	807	59	30	110	249	4	136	136		
Bakers and confectioners	35	33	23	20	1		2	10		2	2		
Blacksmiths	64	51	39	28	5	2	4	12		13	13		
Boot and shoe makers	65	56	34	28	2	1	3	22		9	9		
Brewers, distillers, and rectifiers	3	3	2	2				1					
Butchers	26	21	16	12	3		1	5		5	5		
Cabinetmakers and upholsterers	28	25	15	12			3	10		3	3		
Carpenters and joiners	176	150	137	116	6	2	13	13		26	26		
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers	53	47	27	18	2	1	6	18	2	6	6		
Clock and watch repairers, jewelers, etc	1	1	1	1									
Compositors, printers, and pressmen	55	53	49	42	2		5	3	1	2	2		
Coopers	25	20	14	11			3	6		5	5		
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	78	68	58	44	5	3	6	10		10	10		
Glass blowers and glassworkers	12	11	8	8				3		1	1		
Hat and cap makers	3	3	1	1				2					
Iron and steel workers	49	48	38	27	8	1	2	10		1	1		
Leathermakers	8	8	5	3	1		1	3					
Leatherworkers	16	16	9	6			3	7					
Machinists	75	72	60	50	1	3	6	12		3	3		
Marble and stone cutters	25	25	18	12		1	5	7					
Masons (brick and stone)	64	48	35	27	2	1	5	12	1	16	16		
Mill and factory operatives (textiles)	51	50	47	46			1	3		1	1		
Millers (flour and grist)	13	13	13	11	1	1							
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	117	104	99	76	5	2	16	5		13	13		
Plasterers and whitewashers	27	19	16	9	4		3	3		8	8		
Plumbers, and gas and steam fitters	26	24	22	15		2	5	2		2	2		
Tailors	70	65	32	23	4	1	4	33		5	5		
Tinners and tinware makers	31	31	27	21	1	1	4	4					
Others of this class	199	194	161	138	6	8	9	33		5	5		
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor	3,427	2,892	2,712	2,462	51	23	176	163	17	535	535		
Boatmen and canalmen	5	5	4	4				1					
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	49	31	27	16	1	3	7	4		18	18		
Farmers, planters, and farm laborers	2,933	2,488	2,423	2,230	35	11	147	53	12	445	445		
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, and vine growers	21	15	10	9			1	5		6	6		
Livery stable keepers and hostlers	21	11	8	6			2	3		10	10		
Lumbermen and raftsmen	10	10	8	7	1			1	1				
Miners and quarrymen	80	72	49	41	6	1	1	23		8	8		
Sailors, pilots, fishermen, and oystermen	183	154	82	57	3	7	15	69	3	29	29		
Steam railroad employees	59	54	51	46	3	1	1	2	1	5	5		
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	1	1	1	1									
Others of this class	65	51	49	45	2		2	2		14	14		
All other occupations	33	24	20	14	1		5	3	1	9	9		
NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.													
All occupations	33,889	33,063	20,778	11,132	4,225	1,071	4,350	11,724	561	826	799	10	17
Professional	966	948	753	474	97	43	139	177	18	18	18		
Clerical and official	1,325	1,321	1,070	592	231	82	165	240	11	4	4		
Mercantile and trading	1,161	1,120	803	455	154	40	154	300	17	41	41		
Public entertainment	251	248	156	64	53	7	32	91	1	3	3		
Personal service, police, and military	412	375	250	144	48	9	49	122	3	37	28	9	
Laboring and servant	10,542	9,973	5,264	2,765	1,098	282	1,119	4,492	217	569	561	1	7
Manufacturing and mechanical industry	5,970	5,931	3,229	1,579	846	187	617	2,616	86	39	38		1
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor	13,129	13,026	9,167	5,019	1,678	410	2,060	3,654	205	103	94		9
All other occupations	133	121	86	40	20	11	15	32	3	12	12		
Professional	966	948	753	474	97	43	139	177	18	18	18		
Architects, artists and teachers of art, etc	60	60	42	22	8	5	7	14	4				
Clergymen	107	102	58	40	5	2	11	42	2	5	5		
Engineers and surveyors	81	80	63	41	11	3	8	17		1	1		
Journalists	48	48	36	22	3	6	5	12					
Lawyers	150	150	138	85	16	5	32	6	6				
Musicians and teachers of music	105	101	76	49	11	6	10	25		4	4		
Physicians and surgeons	157	155	131	88	9	4	30	20	4	2	2		
Teachers (school)	175	171	146	83	27	6	30	24	1	4	4		
Others of this class	83	81	63	44	7	6	6	17	1	2	2		

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

TABLE 31.—MALE INSANE AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904—Continued.

DIVISION AND OCCUPATION.	MALE INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.						
NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—Continued.													
Clerical and official	1,325	1,321	1,070	592	231	82	165	240	11	4	4		
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists	1,010	1,006	811	422	193	69	127	185	10	4	4		
Bankers, brokers, and officials of companies	62	62	52	35	8	1	8	10					
Collectors, auctioneers, and agents	202	202	162	108	24	11	19	39	1				
Others of this class	51	51	45	27	6	1	11	6					
Mercantile and trading	1,161	1,120	803	455	154	40	154	300	17	41	41		
Apothecaries, pharmacists, etc	119	119	98	54	24	5	15	20	1				
Commercial travelers	84	84	77	53	7	4	13	6	1				
Merchants and dealers	580	580	424	246	69	21	88	148	8				
Hucksters and peddlers	117	116	40	21	11		8	73	3	1	1		
Others of this class	261	221	164	81	43	10	30	53	4	40	40		
Public entertainment	251	248	156	64	53	7	32	91	1	3	3		
Hotel and boarding house keepers	35	35	26	14	6		6	9					
Saloon keepers, liquor dealers, bartenders, and restaurant keepers	216	213	130	50	47	7	26	82	1	3	3		
Personal service, police, and military	412	375	250	144	48	9	49	122	3	37	28	9	
Barbers and hairdressers	211	189	134	70	27	2	35	54	1	22	22		
Janitors and sextons	36	32	19	11	5	1	2	13		4	4		
Policemen, watchmen, and detectives	79	77	38	21	9	3	5	39		2	2		
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (United States)	46	46	34	25	3	1	5	10	2				
Others of this class	40	31	25	17	4	2	2	6		9		9	
Laboring and servant	10,542	9,973	5,264	2,765	1,098	282	1,119	4,492	217	569	561	1	7
Laborers (not agricultural)	10,278	9,770	5,154	2,709	1,066	275	1,104	4,402	214	508	500	1	7
Servants	264	203	110	56	32	7	15	90	3	61	61		
Manufacturing and mechanical industry	5,970	5,931	3,229	1,579	846	187	617	2,616	86	39	38		1
Bakers and confectioners	179	179	74	34	23	6	11	103	2				
Blacksmiths	386	386	201	92	45	10	54	180	5				
Boot and shoe makers	259	254	90	39	25	1	25	160	4	5	4		1
Brewers, distillers, and rectifiers	44	44	6	1	4		1	36	2				
Butchers	186	186	84	26	39	7	12	96	6				
Cabinetmakers and upholsterers	131	131	44	22	18		4	85	2				
Carpenters and joiners	947	941	488	275	87	32	94	437	16	6	6		
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers	167	166	97	38	37	7	15	67	2	1	1		
Clock and watch repairers, jewelers, etc	1	1	1	1									
Compositors, printers, and pressmen	222	220	184	85	52	10	37	33	3	2	2		
Coopers	96	96	54	28	15	3	8	41	1				
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	213	209	136	72	30	7	27	71	2	4	4		
Glass blowers and glassworkers	37	36	22	8	8	3	3	13	1	1	1		
Hat and cap makers	4	4	1		1			3					
Iron and steel workers	234	233	132	51	44	7	30	96	5	1	1		
Leathermakers	19	18	10	3	4	1	2	8		1	1		
Leatherworkers	121	121	74	42	19	2	11	43	4				
Machinists	335	335	208	92	69	13	34	121	6				
Marble and stone cutters	59	59	20	8	6		6	37	2				
Masons (brick and stone)	307	302	126	69	24	4	29	173	3	5	5		
Mill and factory operatives (textiles)	41	40	20	9	6	1	4	19	1	1	1		
Millers (flour and grist)	52	52	25	10	10	1	4	26	1				
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	525	521	350	189	74	22	65	166	5	4	4		
Plasterers and whitewashers	86	82	62	43	7	5	7	19	1	4	4		
Plumbers, and gas and steam fitters	88	88	60	24	25	3	8	27	1				
Tailors	307	306	77	27	31	6	13	225	4	1	1		
Tinners and tinware makers	94	94	67	34	19	3	11	27					
Others of this class	830	827	516	257	124	33	102	304	7	3	3		
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor	13,129	13,026	9,167	5,019	1,678	410	2,060	3,654	205	103	94		9
Boatmen and canalmen	4	4	3	1	2			1					
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	220	213	143	69	49	4	21	68	2	7	7		
Farmers, planters, and farm laborers	11,328	11,263	8,118	4,428	1,465	360	1,865	2,966	179	65	59		6
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, and vine growers	131	129	70	35	16	4	15	59		2	2		
Livery stable keepers and hostlers	56	48	39	23	5	3	8	9		8	8		
Lumbermen and raftsmen	76	76	38	20	9		9	36	2				
Miners and quarrymen	587	569	275	156	46	17	56	280	14	18	18		
Sailors, pilots, fishermen, and oystermen	137	137	53	28	13	1	11	83	1				
Steam railroad employees	392	392	281	167	47	17	50	107	4				
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	33	30	17	10	4	1	2	13		3			3
Others of this class	165	165	130	82	22	3	23	32	3				
All other occupations	133	121	86	40	20	11	15	32	3	12	12		

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

TABLE 31.—MALE INSANE AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904—Continued.

DIVISION AND OCCUPATION.	MALE INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.						
SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.													
All occupations	7,470	5,996	5,418	3,686	188	149	1,395	527	51	1,474	1,468	3	3
Professional	264	243	225	155	4	4	62	15	3	21	21		
Clerical and official	304	302	285	172	15	9	89	14	3	2	2		
Mercantile and trading	239	224	181	109	12	7	53	40	3	15	15		
Public entertainment	25	24	17	8	5		4	7		1		1	
Personal service, police, and military	61	42	38	23	2	1	12	4		19	18		1
Laboring and servant	1,798	914	757	453	47	13	244	151	6	884	882	2	
Manufacturing and mechanical industry	622	576	461	257	56	19	129	108	7	46	45		1
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor	4,127	3,652	3,441	2,499	47	96	799	183	28	475	474		1
All other occupations	30	19	13	10			3	5	1	11	11		
Professional	264	243	225	155	4	4	62	15	3	21	21		
Architects, artists and teachers of art, etc	6	6	3		1		2	3					
Clergymen	42	26	23	19			4	3		16	16		
Engineers and surveyors	12	12	9	4		1	4	2	1				
Journalists	13	13	13	7		1	5						
Lawyers	66	66	66	42	2	1	21						
Musicians and teachers of music	8	7	7	5		1	1			1	1		
Physicians and surgeons	62	62	58	42	1		15	3	1				
Teachers (school)	41	37	34	26			8	2	1	4	4		
Others of this class	14	14	12	10			2	2					
Clerical and official	304	302	285	172	15	9	89	14	3	2	2		
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists	258	257	242	143	14	9	76	13	2	1	1		
Bankers, brokers, and officials of companies	8	8	8	5			3						
Collectors, auctioneers, and agents	27	26	25	18			7		1	1	1		
Others of this class	11	11	10	6	1		3	1					
Mercantile and trading	239	224	181	109	12	7	53	40	3	15	15		
Apothecaries, pharmacists, etc	23	23	21	9	1	1	10	2					
Commercial travelers	16	16	14	8		1	5	1	1				
Merchants and dealers	156	153	122	80	8	4	30	30	1	3	3		
Hucksters and peddlers	17	17	10	4			6	6	1				
Others of this class	27	15	14	8	3	1	2	1		12	12		
Public entertainment	25	24	17	8	5		4	7		1		1	
Hotel and boardinghouse keepers													
Saloon keepers, liquor dealers, bartenders, and restaurant keepers	25	24	17	8	5		4	7		1		1	
Personal service, police, and military	61	42	38	23	2	1	12	4		19	18		1
Barbers and hairdressers	36	21	18	12	1		5	3		15	15		
Janitors and sextons	4	2	2	1			1			2	2		
Policemen, watchmen, and detectives	12	12	11	5		1	5	1					
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (United States)	7	6	6	4	1		1			1			1
Others of this class	2	1	1	1						1	1		
Laboring and servant	1,798	914	757	453	47	13	244	151	6	884	882	2	
Laborers (not agricultural)	1,736	893	743	447	44	12	240	144	6	843	841	2	
Servants	62	21	14	6	3	1	4	7		41	41		
Manufacturing and mechanical industry	622	576	461	257	56	19	129	108	7	46	45		1
Bakers and confectioners	21	18	8	3	2		3	10		3	2		1
Blacksmiths	44	39	31	12	3		16	6	2	5	5		
Boot and shoe makers	31	30	19	9	3	2	5	10	1	1	1		
Brewers, distillers, and rectifiers	2	1	1				1			1	1		
Butchers	19	18	14	7	3		4	4		1	1		
Cabinetmakers and upholsterers	5	4	1				1	3		1	1		
Carpenters and joiners	116	107	95	68	4	[illegible]	20	12		9	9		
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers	11	10	9	5	3		1	1		1	1		
Clock and watch repairers, jewelers, etc													
Compositors, printers, and pressmen	29	29	26	16	2	1	7	2	1				
Coopers	8	6	6	3			3			2	2		
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	35	32	27	10	3	2	12	5		3	3		
Glass blowers and glassworkers	1	1						1					
Hat and cap makers													
Iron and steel workers	6	6	5	1	2		2	1					
Leathermakers													
Leatherworkers	18	15	12	6			6	3		3	3		
Machinists	30	30	26	17	5	1	3	4					
Marble and stone cutters	9	9	4	1	2	1		5					
Masons (brick and stone)	22	17	11	4	1		6	5	1	5	5		
Mill and factory operatives (textiles)	12	11	11	6		2	3			1	1		
Millers (flour and grist)	4	4	3	2	1			1					
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	57	55	48	28	5	2	13	7		2	2		
Plasterers and whitewashers	6	5	5	2	2		1			1	1		
Plumbers, and gas and steam fitters	9	9	9	6	2		1						
Tailors	19	19	13	6	3	1	3	6					
Tinners and tinware makers	11	11	11	4	4		3						
Others of this class	97	90	66	41	6	4	15	22	2	7	7		

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

TABLE 31.—MALE INSANE AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904—Continued.

DIVISION AND OCCUPATION	MALE INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.						
SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—Continued.													
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor	4,127	3,652	3,441	2,499	47	96	799	183	28	475	474		1
Boatmen and canalmen	1									1	1		
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	13	5	4	1		1	2	1		8	8		
Farmers, planters, and farm laborers	3,887	3,442	3,277	2,398	42	89	748	139	26	445	444		1
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, and vine growers	16	12	7	4			3	5		4	4		
Livery stable keepers and hostlers	6	5	5	5						1	1		
Lumbermen and raftsmen	9	8	7	4		2	1	1		1	1		
Miners and quarrymen	45	39	26	17	1	1	7	13		6	6		
Sailors, pilots, fishermen, and oystermen	21	18	8	5			3	9	1	3	3		
Steam railroad employees	48	45	37	23	1	1	12	8		3	3		
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	44	44	37	21	3		13	6	1				
Others of this class	37	34	33	21		2	10	1		3	3		
All other occupations	30	19	13	10			3	5	1	11	11		
WESTERN DIVISION.													
All occupations	8,382	7,976	3,916	1,762	435	219	1,500	3,968	92	406	105	289	12
Professional	287	281	183	99	10	12	62	97	1	6	2	4	
Clerical and official	297	296	219	92	24	13	90	74	3	1		1	
Mercantile and trading	211	197	100	49	10	8	33	93	4	14	8	6	
Public entertainment	84	83	39	15	3	4	17	42	2	1		1	
Personal service, police, and military	123	95	41	21	1	1	18	52	2	28	11	17	
Laboring and servant	3,410	3,130	1,327	570	173	75	509	1,763	40	280	60	213	7
Manufacturing and mechanical industry	1,401	1,378	639	247	90	49	253	729	10	23	11	11	1
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor	2,514	2,467	1,335	657	120	57	501	1,103	29	47	8	35	4
All other occupations	55	49	33	12	4		17	15	1	6	5	1	
Professional	287	281	183	99	10	12	62	97	1	6	2	4	
Architects, artists and teachers of art, etc	18	18	6	1		1	4	12					
Clergymen	32	31	16	12		1	3	15		1		1	
Engineers and surveyors	48	47	37	23	1	3	10	10		1	1		
Journalists	14	14	11	8	1		2	3					
Lawyers	38	38	32	16	1	3	12	6					
Musicians and teachers of music	30	30	9	4		2	3	21					
Physicians and surgeons	46	44	32	16	5		11	11	1	2		2	
Teachers (school)	34	33	21	13	1	1	6	12		1	1		
Others of this class	27	26	19	6	1	1	11	7		1		1	
Clerical and official	297	296	219	92	24	13	90	74	3	1		1	
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists	221	220	156	57	21	10	68	62	2	1		1	
Bankers, brokers, and officials of companies	13	13	8	6			2	5					
Collectors, auctioneers, and agents	43	43	37	18	3	1	15	6					
Others of this class	20	20	18	11		2	5	1	1				
Mercantile and trading	211	197	100	49	10	8	33	93	4	14	8	6	
Apothecaries, pharmacists, etc	20	20	14	9	1	2	2	5	1				
Commercial travelers	9	9	6	4			2	3					
Merchants and dealers	125	122	55	28	5	2	20	66	1	3		3	
Hucksters and peddlers	19	18	4	2	1	1		13	1	1		1	
Others of this class	38	28	21	6	3	3	9	6	1	10	8	2	
Public entertainment	84	83	39	15	3	4	17	42	2	1		1	
Hotel and boarding house keepers	14	14	6	2		2	2	8					
Saloon keepers, liquor dealers, bartenders, and restaurant keepers	70	69	33	13	3	2	15	34	2	1		1	
Personal service, police, and military	123	95	41	21	1	1	18	52	2	28	11	17	
Barbers and hairdressers	40	31	14	7	1	1	5	17		9	7	2	
Janitors and sextons	4	2	2	2						2	2		
Policemen, watchmen, and detectives	12	12	6	5			1	5	1				
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (United States)	30	28	10	3			7	17	1	2	2		
Others of this class	37	22	9	4			5	13		15		15	
Laboring and servant	3,410	3,130	1,327	570	173	75	509	1,763	40	280	60	213	7
Laborers (not agricultural)	3,156	2,963	1,264	552	162	68	482	1,660	39	193	39	147	7
Servants	254	167	63	18	11	7	27	103	1	87	21	66	
Manufacturing and mechanical industry	1,401	1,378	639	247	90	49	253	729	10	23	11	11	1
Bakers and confectioners	55	54	10	4	4	1	1	43	1	1			1
Blacksmiths	120	117	59	18	7	3	31	57	1	3	3		
Boot and shoe makers	55	54	14	5	1	1	7	40		1		1	
Brewers, distillers, and rectifiers	10	10	1		1			9					
Butchers	54	54	18	5	1	2	10	36					
Cabinetmakers and upholsterers	30	29	11	3	1	1	6	18		1	1		

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

TABLE 31.—MALE INSANE AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904—Continued.

DIVISION AND OCCUPATION.	MALE INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown	Total	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.						
WESTERN DIVISION—Continued.													
Manufacturing and mechanical industry—Continued.													
Carpenters and joiners	238	237	125	61	12	7	45	111	1	1	1		
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers	14	12	4	2	1	1		8		2		2	
Clock and watch repairers, jewelers, etc	39	39	31	13	5	5	8	8					
Compositors, printers, and pressmen	14	14	11	7	2	1	1	2	1				
Coopers	15	15	5		2		3	10					
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	73	71	36	13	10	1	12	34	1	2	1	1	
Glass blowers and glassworkers	1	1	1				1						
Hat and cap makers	3	3	3		2		1						
Iron and steel workers	22	22	13	2	4	1	6	8	1				
Leathermakers	10	10	3	1	1		1	7					
Leatherworkers	41	41	24	6	1	2	15	17					
Machinists	85	82	46	23	4	4	15	36		3	3		
Marble and stone cutters	31	31	8	3	1		4	23					
Masons (brick and stone)	44	44	14	6	2		6	30					
Mill and factory operatives (textiles)	14	14	4	1			3	10					
Millers (flour and grist)	17	17	6	1		1	4	11					
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	102	102	59	22	8	6	23	42	1				
Plasterers and whitewashers	14	14	8	3	1		4	6					
Plumbers, and gas and steam fitters	31	31	23	10	2	3	8	7	1				
Tailors	73	66	12	4	2		6	53	1	7		7	
Tinners and tinware makers	17	17	9	3	2	2	2	8					
Others of this class	179	177	81	31	13	7	30	95	1	2	2		
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor	2,514	2,467	1,335	657	120	57	501	1,103	29	47	8	35	4
Boatmen and canalmen	1	1						1					
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	63	63	44	28	4	2	10	19					
Farmers, planters, and farm laborers	1,200	1,187	785	402	64	37	282	396	6	13	2	9	2
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, and vinegrowers	51	45	17	6	2	1	8	28		6		6	
Livery stable keepers and hostlers	12	12	6	2	1		3	6					
Lumbermen and raftsmen	52	52	30	13	4	3	10	21	1				
Miners and quarrymen	553	532	220	86	22	9	103	300	12	21	4	17	
Sailors, pilots, fishermen, and oystermen	201	197	24	9	4	2	9	168	5	4	2	1	1
Steam railroad employees	93	93	55	25	4		26	37	1				
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	203	200	109	57	11	1	40	88	3	3		2	1
Others of this class	85	85	45	29	4	2	10	39	1				
All other occupations	55	49	33	12	4		17	15	1	6	5	1	

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

TABLE 32.—FEMALE INSANE AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904.

DIVISION AND OCCUPATION.	FEMALE INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.						
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.													
All occupations	37,879	33,829	19,041	9,649	4,978	1,052	3,362	14,497	291	4,050	4,038	5	7
Musicians and teachers of music	339	338	306	190	46	20	50	32		1	1		
Teachers in schools	1,801	1,770	1,595	1,034	239	69	253	163	12	31	31		
Stenographers and typewriters	237	237	213	126	39	24	24	24					
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists	520	518	436	221	136	29	50	79	3	2	2		
Hotel and boarding house keepers	32	31	15	6	2		7	16		1	1		
Laundresses	720	466	166	58	58	7	43	298	2	254	252	2	
Nurses and midwives	389	376	251	153	52	17	29	124	1	13	13		
Servants	25,857	23,537	11,734	5,822	3,187	615	2,110	11,577	226	2,320	2,312	3	5
Artificial flower and paper box makers	38	37	30	10	13	4	3	7		1	1		
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers	94	88	42	13	19	4	6	46		6	6		
Mill and factory operatives (textiles)	930	927	542	198	210	39	95	382	3	3	3		
Milliners	270	269	205	98	65	16	26	59	5	1	1		
Dressmakers and seamstresses	2,627	2,588	1,742	858	509	96	279	830	16	39	39		
Telegraph and telephone operators	58	58	48	27	12	5	4	10					
All other occupations	3,967	2,589	1,716	835	391	107	383	850	23	1,378	1,376		2
NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.													
All occupations	19,409	18,818	9,164	4,260	3,027	618	1,259	9,528	126	591	585	2	4
Musicians and teachers of music	140	139	125	74	25	10	16	14		1	1		
Teachers in schools	668	665	594	410	87	26	71	70	1	3	3		
Stenographers and typewriters	120	120	103	57	27	13	6	17					
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists	258	257	217	107	77	20	13	39	1	1	1		
Hotel and boarding house keepers	8	8	4	3	1			4					
Laundresses	334	303	92	31	45	4	12	210	1	31	30	1	
Nurses and midwives	216	214	145	94	30	11	10	69		2	2		
Servants	13,649	13,119	5,389	2,404	1,807	345	833	7,624	106	530	526	1	3
Artificial flower and paper box makers	35	34	27	9	13	3	2	7		1	1		
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers	65	65	29	9	13	3	4	36					
Mill and factory operatives (textiles)	820	819	447	130	205	36	76	369	3	1	1		
Milliners	155	154	116	52	45	12	7	37	1	1	1		
Dressmakers and seamstresses	1,491	1,481	924	417	343	55	109	551	6	10	10		
Telegraph and telephone operators	37	37	29	14	11	3	1	8					
All other occupations	1,413	1,403	923	449	298	77	99	473	7	10	9		1
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.													
All occupations	3,592	1,634	1,412	1,123	63	22	204	205	17	1,958	1,958		
Musicians and teachers of music	35	35	32	29	1		2	3					
Teachers in schools	156	141	137	116	4	1	16	2	2	15	15		
Stenographers and typewriters	14	14	14	14									
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists	31	31	30	20	1		9	1					
Hotel and boarding house keepers	1	1	1	1									
Laundresses	156	12	6	4	1		1	6		144	144		
Nurses and midwives	25	17	13	10	2		1	4		8	8		
Servants	1,918	961	795	602	37	12	144	153	13	957	957		
Artificial flower and paper box makers	2	2	2	1		1							
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers	11	7	2	1	1			5		4	4		
Mill and factory operatives (textiles)	51	50	50	50						1	1		
Milliners	14	14	14	9	3		2						
Dressmakers and seamstresses	192	174	161	128	9	4	20	13		18	18		
Telegraph and telephone operators	1	1	1	1									
All other occupations	985	174	154	137	4	4	9	18	2	811	811		
NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.													
All occupations	12,016	11,658	7,377	3,709	1,782	348	1,538	4,143	138	358	354	1	3
Musicians and teachers of music	117	117	109	66	16	7	20	8					
Teachers in schools	808	802	715	411	139	35	130	79	8	6	6		
Stenographers and typewriters	86	86	79	50	10	9	10	7					
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists	196	195	157	77	53	8	19	36	2	1	1		
Hotel and boarding house keepers	10	10	4	1	1		2	6					
Laundresses	122	100	44	17	10	2	15	55	1	22	22		
Nurses and midwives	99	98	65	35	19	3	8	32	1	1	1		
Servants	8,848	8,533	5,076	2,586	1,286	226	978	3,356	101	315	312	1	2
Artificial flower and paper box makers													
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers	17	16	11	3	5	1	2	5		1	1		
Mill and factory operatives (textiles)	37	37	26	8	5	1	12	11					
Milliners	88	88	64	35	14	2	13	20	4				
Dressmakers and seamstresses	748	743	516	247	141	32	96	219	8	5	5		
Telegraph and telephone operators	16	16	14	9	1	1	3	2					
All other occupations	824	817	497	164	82	21	230	307	13	7	6		1

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

TABLE 32.—FEMALE INSANE AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904—Continued.

DIVISION AND OCCUPATION.	FEMALE INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.						
SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.													
All occupations	1,688	583	513	348	36	25	104	70		1,105	1,105		
Musicians and teachers of music	25	25	25	17	3	2	3						
Teachers in schools	104	97	91	70	4	2	15	6		7	7		
Stenographers and typewriters	8	8	8	2	1		5						
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists	15	15	15	9	3	1	2						
Hotel and boarding house keepers	2	1	1				1			1	1		
Laundresses	65	11	8	3	1	1	3	3		54	54		
Nurses and midwives	14	12	11	9		2		1		2	2		
Servants	708	225	180	124	15	9	32	45		483	483		
Artificial flower and paper box makers													
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers	1									1	1		
Mill and factory operatives (textiles)	17	16	16	9		2	5			1	1		
Milliners	3	3	3		1	2							
Dressmakers and seamstresses	79	73	66	39	8	2	17	7		6	6		
Telegraph and telephone operators	2	2	2	2									
All other occupations	645	95	87	64		2	21	8		550	550		
WESTERN DIVISION.													
All occupations	1,174	1,136	575	209	70	39	257	551	10	38	36	2	
Musicians and teachers of music	22	22	15	4	1	1	9	7					
Teachers in schools	65	65	58	27	5	5	21	6	1				
Stenographers and typewriters	9	9	9	3	1	2	3						
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists	20	20	17	8	2		7	3					
Hotel and boarding house keepers	11	11	5	1			4	6					
Laundresses	43	40	16	3	1		12	24		3	2	1	
Nurses and midwives	35	35	17	5	1	1	10	18					
Servants	734	699	294	106	42	23	123	399	6	35	34	1	
Artificial flower and paper box makers	1	1	1				1						
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers													
Mill and factory operatives (textiles)	5	5	3	1			2	2					
Milliners	10	10	8	2	2		4	2					
Dressmakers and seamstresses	117	117	75	27	8	3	37	40	2				
Telegraph and telephone operators	2	2	2	1		1							
All other occupations	100	100	55	21	7	3	24	44	1				

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

TABLE 33.—PHYSICALLY DEFECTIVE INSANE IN HOSPITALS, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, SEX, AND DEFECT, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1904.

STATE OR TERRITORY AND DEFECT.	PHYSICALLY DEFECTIVE INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.																	
	Aggregate.		White.														Colored.	
			Native.										Foreign born.		Nativity unknown.			
			Total.		Native parentage.		Foreign parentage.		Mixed. parentage.[1]		Parentage unknown.							
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States: All classes	13,322	8,495	9,323	5,881	5,659	3,384	1,380	806	442	295	1,842	1,396	2,783	1,973	232	167	984	474
Epileptic	7,217	4,435	5,303	3,361	3,241	1,929	719	447	247	168	1,096	817	1,101	685	120	86	693	303
Blind	574	463	324	242	194	119	50	37	13	17	67	69	191	177	12	6	47	38
Deaf	1,072	1,119	715	759	431	435	104	97	32	27	148	200	286	308	23	19	48	33
Paralytic	1,845	844	1,293	548	798	323	204	91	69	30	222	104	457	247	25	16	70	33
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	2,614	1,634	1,688	971	995	578	303	134	81	53	309	206	748	556	52	40	126	67
North Atlantic division: All classes	4,745	3,554	3,267	2,228	1,830	1,190	733	464	194	147	510	427	1,281	1,186	63	60	134	80
Epileptic	2,031	1,477	1,523	1,063	826	542	339	247	101	74	257	200	412	353	28	23	68	38
Blind	231	212	120	93	70	35	28	22	2	7	20	29	101	110	1	4	9	5
Deaf	502	587	328	361	198	201	56	60	13	15	61	85	153	206	8	10	8	10
Paralytic	856	405	581	229	345	128	139	50	38	19	59	32	248	161	7	7	20	8
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	1,125	873	715	482	391	284	171	85	40	32	113	81	362	356	19	16	29	19
Maine— All classes	95	35	84	29	63	22	9	1	3	1	9	5	10	4	1	1	.....	1
Epileptic	40	24	37	20	29	14	2	1	1	1	5	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1
Blind	2	1	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaf	9	2	6	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Paralytic	32	3	27	3	19	2	3	.....	2	.....	3	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	12	5	12	4	10	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
New Hampshire— All classes	33	39	27	30	22	24	4	3	.....	3	1	.....	6	8	.....	1	.....	.....
Epileptic	17	8	15	6	12	3	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blind	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Deaf	2	6	1	6	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paralytic	11	11	9	7	8	5	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	3	13	2	11	1	10	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont— All classes	84	57	64	50	32	18	3	4	3	3	26	25	17	6	3	1	.....	.....
Epileptic	41	21	34	20	22	14	.....	2	2	2	10	2	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Blind	4	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaf	14	13	10	10	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5	9	3	2	1	1	.....	.....
Paralytic	12	9	10	7	4	3	2	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	13	13	8	12	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	11	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts— All classes	834	584	533	315	253	139	115	54	36	26	129	96	271	256	10	6	20	7
Epileptic	264	159	183	92	79	31	39	20	9	8	56	33	70	64	3	1	8	2
Blind	27	55	14	25	7	9	3	3	.....	4	4	9	12	28	.....	.....	1	2
Deaf	150	154	99	80	61	42	11	13	5	5	22	20	50	72	.....	1	1	1
Paralytic	235	90	142	49	69	21	39	7	14	5	20	16	83	39	3	2	7	.....
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	158	126	95	69	37	36	23	11	8	4	27	18	56	53	4	2	3	2
Rhode Island— All classes	101	71	72	50	32	28	23	9	1	5	16	8	25	19	1	1	3	1
Epileptic	53	27	38	20	14	11	14	5	1	1	9	3	13	6	.....	1	2	.....
Blind	6	3	5	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaf	10	26	7	19	2	11	2	2	.....	3	3	3	2	6	.....	.....	1	1
Paralytic	16	3	9	2	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	16	12	13	9	8	5	3	2	.....	1	2	1	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut— All classes	115	109	88	80	60	56	23	16	1	6	4	2	24	28	.....	.....	3	1
Epileptic	71	60	58	46	37	30	16	9	1	6	4	1	10	13	.....	.....	3	1
Blind	7	7	3	3	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaf	10	21	9	18	7	15	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paralytic	17	16	11	10	8	7	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	10	5	7	3	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York— All classes	1,878	1,511	1,228	873	642	462	348	241	91	55	147	115	582	591	23	15	45	32
Epileptic	752	615	532	411	263	200	156	132	48	27	65	52	188	186	11	4	21	14
Blind	102	99	53	40	31	17	15	13	2	1	5	9	44	55	1	3	4	1
Deaf	192	205	118	116	64	69	30	22	6	3	18	22	70	80	2	4	2	5
Paralytic	299	152	205	85	120	50	57	23	16	7	12	5	86	63	1	1	7	3
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	533	440	320	221	164	126	90	51	19	17	47	27	194	207	8	3	11	9
New Jersey— All classes	309	283	220	188	125	115	37	23	10	5	48	45	67	76	7	3	15	16
Epileptic	173	158	132	124	76	73	22	16	8	4	26	31	32	22	3	2	6	10
Blind	17	11	6	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	8	9	.....	.....	3	2
Deaf	21	42	16	28	13	17	.....	2	.....	.....	3	9	4	13	1	1	.....	.....
Paralytic	41	29	30	17	19	13	5	1	1	.....	5	3	9	11	.....	.....	2	1
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	57	43	36	19	13	12	10	4	1	1	12	2	14	21	3	.....	4	3
Pennsylvania— All classes	1,296	865	951	613	601	326	171	113	49	43	130	131	279	198	18	32	48	22
Epileptic	620	405	494	324	294	166	87	60	31	24	82	74	89	56	9	15	28	10
Blind	66	34	35	23	20	7	8	4	.....	2	7	10	30	11	.....	.....	1	.....
Deaf	94	118	62	83	43	40	7	18	2	4	10	21	25	29	3	3	4	3
Paralytic	193	92	138	49	93	26	27	15	4	4	14	4	48	35	3	4	4	4
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	323	216	222	134	151	87	42	16	12	9	17	22	87	67	3	10	11	5

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

TABLE 33.—PHYSICALLY DEFECTIVE INSANE IN HOSPITALS, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, SEX, AND DEFECT, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1904—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY AND DEFECT.	PHYSICALLY DEFECTIVE INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.																	
	Aggregate.		White.														Colored.	
			Native.										Foreign born.		Nativity unknown.			
			Total.		Native parentage.		Foreign parentage.		Mixed. parentage.[1]		Parentage unknown.							
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
South Atlantic division:																		
All classes	1,776	1,049	1,189	752	1,043	627	28	24	16	12	102	89	124	45	9	7	454	245
Epileptic	1,150	635	751	451	651	368	13	14	11	8	76	61	61	15	6	4	332	165
Blind	68	54	35	27	33	25				1	2	1	12	8	1	1	20	18
Deaf	96	127	68	101	58	86	6	2	1	2	3	11	9	11		2	19	13
Paralytic	219	77	162	55	145	45	3	5	3		11	5	22	7	1		34	15
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	243	156	173	118	156	103	6	3	1	1	10	11	20	4	1		49	34
Delaware—																		
All classes	57	37	30	19	21	13	7	6	1		1		11	9			16	9
Epileptic	29	16	16	10	13	6	3	4					5	4			8	2
Blind	3	6	1	2	1	2								2			2	2
Deaf	7	4	4	2	1	2	3						1	1			2	1
Paralytic	9	5	5	3	3	2	1	1	1				4	1				1
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	9	6	4	2	3	1		1			1		1	1			4	3
Maryland—																		
All classes	184	127	142	94	134	64	5	7	2	6	1	17	14	16	1	2	27	15
Epileptic	99	63	79	55	74	37	2	4	2	3	1	11	8	3			12	5
Blind	12	9	9	3	9	1				1		1	1	4			2	2
Deaf	19	30	14	22	13	15	1	1		2		4	3	5		2	2	1
Paralytic	26	11	19	4	19	2		2					2	4			5	3
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	28	14	21	10	19	9	2					1			1		6	4
District of Columbia—																		
All classes	288	82	166	51	116	31	10	2	8	5	32	13	71	10	1		50	21
Epileptic	165	59	95	36	65	20	6	2	5	5	19	9	36	3			34	20
Blind	21	6	8	3	6	3					2		10	2			3	1
Deaf	10	12	4	9	1	6	2				1	3	5	3			1	
Paralytic	72	4	49	3	39	2	1		2		7	1	12	1	1		10	
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	20	1	10		5		1		1		3		8	1			2	
Virginia—																		
All classes	388	222	259	150	256	148	2	2			1		8	1			121	71
Epileptic	230	134	146	88	145	87	1	1					4	1			80	45
Blind	10	8	4	3	4	3											6	5
Deaf	20	16	12	13	12	13											8	3
Paralytic	42	15	37	11	36	10		1			1						5	4
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	86	49	60	35	59	35	1						4				22	14
West Virginia—																		
All classes	136	109	120	103	96	67	4	4	1	1	19	31	12	6	1		3	
Epileptic	90	56	83	53	66	32	1	2	1		15	19	5	3			2	
Blind	6	4	4	4	4	4							1		1			
Deaf	9	13	9	12	9	9		1				2		1				
Paralytic	5	7	4	6	2	4	1				1	2	1	1				
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	26	29	20	28	15	18	2	1		1	3	8	5	1			1	
North Carolina—																		
All classes	106	70	81	54	80	54			1				3				22	16
Epileptic	66	40	45	27	45	27							1				20	13
Blind	3	3	3		3													3
Deaf	8	11	8	11	7	11			1									
Paralytic	6	2	6	2	6	2												
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	23	14	19	14	19	14							2				2	
South Carolina—																		
All classes	191	149	93	95	93	95								1	1		97	53
Epileptic	134	91	60	53	60	53									1		73	38
Blind	4	7	1	4	1	4											3	3
Deaf	4	16	1	11	1	11								1			3	4
Paralytic	30	22	19	18	19	18											11	4
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	19	13	12	9	12	9											7	4
Georgia—																		
All classes	348	207	251	158	247	155		3	3		1		4	1			93	48
Epileptic	267	137	187	107	183	106		1	3		1		1				79	30
Blind	9	10	5	8	5	8											4	2
Deaf	17	23	14	19	14	19											3	4
Paralytic	26	9	21	6	21	5		1					3				2	3
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	29	28	24	18	24	17		1						1			5	9
Florida—																		
All classes	78	46	47	28							47	28	1	1	5	5	25	12
Epileptic	70	39	40	22							40	22	1	1	5	4	24	12
Blind		1														1		
Deaf	2	2	2	2							2	2						
Paralytic	3	2	2	2							2	2					1	
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	3	2	3	2							3	2						
North Central division:																		
All classes	4,338	2,722	3,156	1,983	1,804	1,044	530	270	168	96	654	573	957	611	114	76	111	52
Epileptic	2,489	1,524	1,921	1,203	1,084	644	311	159	101	62	425	338	433	251	63	37	72	33
Blind	167	143	98	87	57	38	14	12	6	5	21	32	56	52	8	1	5	3
Deaf	323	299	216	211	121	99	40	27	11	6	44	79	87	76	13	7	7	5
Paralytic	479	284	353	203	216	120	55	32	20	10	62	41	116	66	7	9	3	6
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	880	472	568	279	326	143	110	40	30	13	102	83	265	166	23	22	24	5

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

TABLE 33.—PHYSICALLY DEFECTIVE INSANE IN HOSPITALS, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, SEX, AND DEFECT, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1904—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY AND DEFECT.	PHYSICALLY DEFECTIVE INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.																	
	Aggregate.		White.														Colored.	
			Native.										Foreign born.		Nativity unknown.			
			Total.		Native parentage.		Foreign parentage.		Mixed. parentage.[1]		Parentage unknown.							
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
North Central division—Continued.																		
Ohio—																		
All classes	589	330	496	269	359	190	40	22	16	7	81	50	70	46	9	8	14	7
Epileptic	195	131	169	114	122	87	20	8	5	2	22	17	17	11	2	3	7	3
Blind	21	16	13	14	11	7	1	2	.....	2	1	3	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Deaf	56	44	44	38	28	23	3	1	5	1	8	13	9	3	3	1	.....	2
Paralytic	73	55	64	40	46	32	4	5	3	1	11	2	8	13	1	1	.....	1
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	244	84	206	63	152	41	12	6	3	1	39	15	31	17	.....	3	7	1
Indiana—																		
All classes	456	340	397	304	206	140	7	8	13	6	171	150	32	26	12	2	15	8
Epileptic	299	205	273	189	142	88	5	3	8	4	118	94	8	11	8	.....	10	5
Blind	23	17	19	14	8	7	1	1	1	.....	9	6	2	3	.....	.....	2	.....
Deaf	34	40	32	38	17	10	.....	.....	1	1	14	27	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Paralytic	54	48	43	41	22	24	.....	2	2	1	19	14	9	5	1	.....	1	2
Crippled, maimed or deformed	46	30	30	22	17	11	1	2	1	.....	11	9	11	6	3	1	2	1
Illinois—																		
All classes	674	362	492	262	319	157	73	31	25	11	75	63	138	74	28	18	16	8
Epileptic	465	259	368	191	240	117	58	25	19	9	51	40	74	56	11	9	12	3
Blind	23	21	12	15	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	3	10	7	4	6	.....	1	2
Deaf	43	27	25	17	15	11	4	1	.....	1	6	4	12	7	4	2	2	1
Paralytic	77	33	56	24	39	13	6	5	4	1	7	5	19	5	2	2	.....	2
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	66	22	31	15	18	11	3	.....	2	.....	8	4	26	2	8	5	1	.....
Michigan—																		
All classes	451	298	294	191	135	83	63	30	25	12	71	66	140	98	9	7	8	2
Epileptic	272	163	181	116	78	50	36	20	16	8	51	38	82	42	6	3	3	2
Blind	13	20	5	10	2	6	.....	.....	2	.....	1	4	7	10	.....	.....	1	.....
Deaf	21	42	16	18	6	11	7	1	.....	1	3	5	4	23	.....	1	1	.....
Paralytic	49	28	31	22	18	10	8	5	1	2	4	5	17	6	.....	.....	1	.....
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	96	45	61	25	31	6	12	4	6	1	12	14	30	17	3	3	2	.....
Wisconsin—																		
All classes	407	225	230	136	72	46	107	54	14	7	37	29	171	84	5	4	1	1
Epileptic	185	111	121	78	31	27	55	31	11	5	24	15	61	31	3	1	.....	1
Blind	14	15	6	8	3	2	2	4	.....	.....	1	2	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaf	46	34	19	15	9	6	9	5	.....	.....	1	4	25	17	2	2	.....	.....
Paralytic	48	28	28	16	8	4	10	8	2	1	8	3	20	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	114	37	56	19	21	7	31	6	1	1	3	5	57	17	.....	1	1	.....
Minnesota—																		
All classes	209	186	93	81	45	32	33	21	6	2	9	26	115	102	1	3	.....	.....
Epileptic	106	52	47	27	19	9	20	9	2	1	6	8	58	25	1	.....	.....	.....
Blind	13	14	7	6	5	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaf	8	24	3	20	1	10	1	6	.....	1	1	3	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paralytic	34	12	17	3	12	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	17	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	48	84	19	25	8	9	6	5	3	.....	2	11	29	56	.....	3	.....	.....
Iowa—																		
All classes	545	357	394	252	218	146	114	65	33	17	29	24	133	95	9	5	9	5
Epileptic	201	155	164	122	96	65	45	35	12	11	11	11	34	29	2	1	1	3
Blind	29	17	19	9	11	5	5	3	1	.....	2	1	10	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaf	77	40	52	28	33	15	13	9	5	.....	1	4	23	12	1	.....	1	.....
Paralytic	68	35	53	25	32	18	14	4	4	1	3	2	11	9	3	1	1	.....
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	170	110	106	68	46	43	37	14	11	5	12	6	55	37	3	3	6	2
Missouri—																		
All classes	477	376	365	287	175	95	39	22	20	26	131	144	52	52	37	27	23	10
Epileptic	341	238	274	188	131	64	30	12	15	15	98	97	21	25	27	18	19	7
Blind	16	19	9	9	5	3	.....	1	1	3	3	2	6	8	1	1	.....	1
Deaf	18	39	11	33	5	10	.....	3	.....	1	6	19	2	5	3	.....	2	1
Paralytic	45	34	36	25	19	10	6	3	2	3	9	9	9	3	.....	5	.....	1
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	57	46	35	32	15	8	3	3	2	4	15	17	14	11	6	3	2	.....
North Dakota—																		
All classes	30	8	11	3	4	1	6	1	.....	1	1	.....	19	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epileptic	16	5	7	3	2	1	4	1	.....	1	1	.....	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blind	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaf	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paralytic	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	7	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota—																		
All classes	31	22	17	13	13	8	2	2	2	1	.....	2	7	6	.....	.....	7	3
Epileptic	20	13	10	11	8	8	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	6	1	.....	.....	4	1
Blind	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaf	3	4	3	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Paralytic	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	6	4	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	3	1
Nebraska—																		
All classes	141	58	98	46	70	33	22	8	2	2	4	3	41	12	.....	.....	2	.....
Epileptic	102	45	71	36	52	26	18	8	.....	1	1	1	29	9	.....	.....	2	.....
Blind	5	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaf	8	4	5	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paralytic	15	3	13	2	12	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	11	5	7	5	4	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

TABLE 33.—PHYSICALLY DEFECTIVE INSANE IN HOSPITALS, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, SEX, AND DEFECT, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1904—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY AND DEFECT.	PHYSICALLY DEFECTIVE INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.																	
	Aggregate.		White.														Colored.	
			Native.										Foreign born.		Nativity unknown.			
			Total.		Native parentage.		Foreign parentage.		Mixed. parentage.[1]		Parentage unknown.							
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
North Central division—Continued.																		
Kansas—																		
All classes	328	160	269	139	188	113	24	6	12	4	45	16	39	11	4	2	16	8
Epileptic	287	147	236	128	163	102	20	6	11	4	42	16	34	9	3	2	14	8
Blind	9	1	5	1	4	1	1						2		1		1	
Deaf	6	1	5	1	2	1					3						1	
Paralytic	11	7	10	5	8	5	1		1				1	2				
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	15	4	13	4	11	4	2						2					
South Central division:																		
All classes	1,442	786	1,095	640	717	410	23	21	34	24	321	185	71	36	26	18	250	92
Epileptic	997	555	748	459	528	302	10	13	17	11	193	133	29	18	18	16	202	62
Blind	60	45	44	30	23	21	2	1	4	3	15	5	6	3	2		8	12
Deaf	79	76	61	68	33	40	1	4	5	4	22	20	6	3			12	5
Paralytic	137	32	112	26	55	15	4	2	5	1	48	8	10	2	3		12	4
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	169	78	130	57	78	32	6	1	3	5	43	19	20	10	3	2	16	9
Kentucky—																		
All classes	295	130	241	118	201	89	6	4	2	1	32	24	10	2	6	3	38	7
Epileptic	244	99	203	93	168	69	4	2	2	1	29	21	5		6	3	30	3
Blind	6	7	3	5	2	4	1	1					1				2	2
Deaf	8	6	4	6	1	2		1			3	3	1				3	
Paralytic	21	7	19	7	19	7							1				1	
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	16	11	12	7	11	7	1						2	2			2	2
Tennessee—																		
All classes	211	86	164	63	133	48	1		3	1	27	14	5	1	1	1	41	21
Epileptic	147	69	112	49	89	39	1		2	1	20	9	3	1		1	32	18
Blind	7	5	6	3	6	3											1	2
Deaf	16	8	15	8	14	5			1			3					1	
Paralytic	23	3	17	3	12	1					5	2	2		1		3	
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	18	1	14		12						2						4	1
Alabama—																		
All classes	248	172	186	145	97	77	4	5	20	17	65	46	9	2	7	4	46	21
Epileptic	148	92	98	77	60	46		2	8	7	30	22	4	1	5	3	41	11
Blind	26	21	21	15	7	10			3	3	11	2	2		1		2	6
Deaf	19	26	16	25	6	10	1	2	3	4	6	9	1				2	1
Paralytic	16	4	16	3	5		2	1	3		6	2						1
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	39	29	35	25	19	11	1		3	3	12	11	2	1	1	1	1	2
Mississippi—																		
All classes	165	95	103	78	103	78							1	1	1		60	16
Epileptic	141	79	88	67	88	67											53	12
Blind	3	2	2	1	2	1											1	1
Deaf	2	7	2	4	2	4												3
Paralytic	7	2	5	2	5	2											2	
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	12	5	6	4	6	4							1	1	1		4	
Louisiana—																		
All classes	142	81	94	56	11	14	3	9	1	1	79	32	15	11			33	14
Epileptic	72	49	43	34	2	4	1	6			40	24	5	4			24	11
Blind	7	2	4		1				1		2		2	2			1	
Deaf	10	13	6	13	3	9		1			3	3	2				2	
Paralytic	35	10	28	6	3	1	1	1		1	24	3	3	2			4	2
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	18	7	13	3	2		1	1			10	2	3	3			2	1
Texas—																		
All classes	257	171	195	134	117	76	9	2	6	3	63	53	26	17	11	10	25	10
Epileptic	164	132	128	105	85	59	4	2	4	1	35	43	11	11	7	9	18	7
Blind	6	6	3	5	2	2	1					3	1	1	1		1	
Deaf	11	12	8	8	4	6					4	2	1	3			2	1
Paralytic	27	3	20	3	9	2	1		2		8	1	3		2		2	
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	49	18	36	13	17	7	3			2	16	4	10	2	1	1	2	2
Indian Territory—																		
All classes																		
Epileptic																		
Blind																		
Deaf																		
Paralytic																		
Crippled, maimed, or deformed																		
Oklahoma—																		
All classes	57	25	53	23	23	8					30	15	3	2			1	
Epileptic	36	20	35	19	14	5					21	14	1	1				
Blind	3	1	3	1	2	1					1							
Deaf	6	1	5	1	1	1					4						1	
Paralytic	4	1	3	1		1					3		1					
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	8	2	7	1	6						1	1	1	1				
Arkansas—																		
All classes	67	26	59	23	32	20		1	2	1	25	1	2				6	3
Epileptic	45	15	41	15	22	13		1	1	1	18						4	
Blind	2	1	2		1						1							1
Deaf	7	3	5	3	2	3			1		2		1				1	
Paralytic	4	2	4	1	2	1					2							1
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	9	5	7	4	5	3					2	1	1				1	1

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

TABLE 33.—PHYSICALLY DEFECTIVE INSANE IN HOSPITALS, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, SEX, AND DEFECT, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1904—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY AND DEFECT.	PHYSICALLY DEFECTIVE INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.																	
	Aggregate.		White.														Colored.	
			Native.										Foreign born.		Nativity unknown.			
			Total.		Native parentage.		Foreign parentage.		Mixed. parentage.[1]		Parentage unknown.							
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Western division:																		
All classes	1,021	384	616	278	265	113	66	27	30	16	255	122	350	95	20	6	35	5
Epileptic	550	244	360	185	152	73	46	14	17	13	145	85	166	48	5	6	19	5
Blind	48	9	27	5	11		6	2	1	1	9	2	16	4			5	
Deaf	72	30	42	18	21	9	1	4	2		18	5	26	12	2		2	
Paralytic	154	46	85	35	37	15	3	2	3		42	18	61	11	7		1	
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	197	55	102	35	44	16	10	5	7	2	41	12	81	20	6		8	
Montana—																		
All classes	51	17	28	10	21	9	5		2	1			21	6		1	2	
Epileptic	30	9	17	7	12	7	3		2				11	1		1	2	
Blind	3		2		2								1					
Deaf	2	1	2		2									1				
Paralytic	6	4	5	1	5	1							1	3				
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	10	3	2	2		1	2			1			8	1				
Wyoming—																		
All classes	22	4	12	4	8	2	2	1	1		1	1	9				1	
Epileptic	13	4	6	4	3	2	2	1			1	1	6				1	
Blind	2		2		2													
Deaf																		
Paralytic	4		3		2				1				1					
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	3		1		1								2					
Colorado—																		
All classes	180	71	100	54	47	24	4	7	4	2	45	21	53	13	13	1	14	3
Epileptic	90	38	48	30	23	11	3	3	1	2	21	14	29	4	3	1	10	3
Blind	5	2	4	2	3			1			1	1					1	
Deaf	6	5	4	4	1	2		2			3		1	1	1			
Paralytic	43	12	26	10	9	5	1		1		15	5	12	2	4		1	
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	36	14	18	8	11	6		1	2		5	1	11	6	5		2	
New Mexico—																		
All classes	8	6	5	6	3	5					2	1	3					
Epileptic	6	6	4	6	3	5					1	1	2					
Blind	1												1					
Deaf																		
Paralytic	1		1								1							
Crippled, maimed, or deformed																		
Arizona—																		
All classes	35	2	23	1							23	1	9	1	3			
Epileptic	14	2	10	1							10	1	3	1	1			
Blind	4		3								3		1					
Deaf																		
Paralytic	12		6								6		4		2			
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	5		4								4		1					
Utah—																		
All classes	45	16	26	10	1						25	10	19	6				
Epileptic	26	9	16	6							16	6	10	3				
Blind																		
Deaf	6		1								1		5					
Paralytic	2	2	2	2							2	2						
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	11	5	7	2	1						6	2	4	3				
Nevada—																		
All classes	15	8	8	5	2						6	5	6	2			1	1
Epileptic	10	5	4	3	1						3	3	5	1			1	1
Blind																		
Deaf	1	1	1								1			1				
Paralytic	1		1								1							
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	3	2	2	2	1						1	2	1					
Idaho—																		
All classes	21	12	13	8		1					13	7	8	3		1		
Epileptic	13	11	10	7		1					10	6	3	3		1		
Blind	1												1					
Deaf																		
Paralytic	2	1		1								1	2					
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	5		3								3		2					
Washington—																		
All classes	103	34	69	26	43	15	15	6	7	1	4	4	33	8			1	
Epileptic	63	24	45	18	29	11	8	4	5	1	1	2	20	6				
Blind	6		4				4						1				1	
Deaf	3	3	3	2	2	1					1	1		1				
Paralytic	9	3	7	2	5	1	1				1	1	2	1				
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	22	4	12	4	7	2	2	2	2		1		10					
Oregon—																		
All classes	138	41	90	32	59	20	10	3	3	2	18	7	44	9	1		3	
Epileptic	66	25	44	21	31	15	7	2	1	1	5	3	21	4			1	
Blind	1	1		1						1			1					
Deaf	33	10	20	6	14	2		1	2		4	3	11	4	1		1	
Paralytic	21	5	14	4	10	3					4	1	7	1				
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	17		12		4		3				5		4				1	
California—																		
All classes	403	173	242	122	81	37	30	10	13	10	118	65	145	47	3	3	13	1
Epileptic	219	111	158	82	50	21	23	4	8	9	77	48	56	25	1	3	4	1
Blind	25	6	12	2	4		2	1	1		5	1	10	4			3	
Deaf	21	10	11	6	2	4	1	1			8	1	9	4			1	
Paralytic	53	19	20	15	6	5	1	2	1		12	8	32	4	1			
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	85	27	41	17	19	7	3	2	3	1	16	7	38	10	1		5	

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

TABLE 34.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND TOTAL

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.											
		Under 1 year.			1 year.			2 years.			3 years.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States	55,556	30,588	24,968	17,376	9,416	7,960	13,797	7,259	6,538	11,463	6,018	5,445
2	North Atlantic division	20,523	10,479	10,044	6,135	3,166	2,969	5,096	2,523	2,573	4,132	2,045	2,087
3	Maine	412	237	175	103	65	38	95	46	49	75	46	29
4	New Hampshire	384	199	185	64	38	26	71	44	27	32	17	15
5	Vermont	309	155	154	79	52	27	80	39	41	46	26	20
6	Massachusetts	4,077	2,099	1,978	1,193	551	642	1,009	433	576	789	384	405
7	Rhode Island	548	303	245	131	69	62	104	44	60	79	41	38
8	Connecticut	1,090	547	543	240	118	122	157	73	84	198	115	83
9	New York	8,335	4,182	4,153	2,370	1,207	1,163	2,092	1,050	1,042	1,706	812	894
10	New Jersey	1,537	728	809	587	297	290	408	194	214	347	165	182
11	Pennsylvania	3,831	2,029	1,802	1,368	769	599	1,080	600	480	860	439	421
12	South Atlantic division	6,538	3,550	2,988	1,904	1,037	867	1,550	809	741	1,273	702	571
13	Delaware	129	76	53	19	11	8	36	21	15	16	10	6
14	Maryland	1,007	512	495	249	120	129	279	117	162	185	83	102
15	District of Columbia	1,051	796	255	231	181	50	235	173	62	249	196	53
16	Virginia	1,232	663	569	329	185	144	275	131	144	273	127	146
17	West Virginia	383	212	171	218	126	92	140	74	66	112	62	50
18	North Carolina	743	316	427	218	100	118	167	75	92	142	68	74
19	South Carolina	571	264	307	259	136	123	169	80	89	106	56	50
20	Georgia	1,414	705	709	376	173	203	240	130	110	188	99	89
21	Florida	8	6	2	5	5	.....	9	8	1	2	1	1
22	North Central division	19,468	11,181	8,287	5,988	3,298	2,690	4,715	2,557	2,158	4,007	2,165	1,842
23	Ohio	3,240	1,847	1,393	677	361	316	734	381	353	643	369	274
24	Indiana	1,550	938	712	590	320	270	434	225	209	395	201	194
25	Illinois	3,726	2,112	1,614	1,185	641	544	847	435	412	762	360	402
26	Michigan	1,910	1,055	855	513	270	243	427	238	189	371	203	168
27	Wisconsin	1,622	956	666	602	362	240	443	263	180	349	205	144
28	Minnesota	1,413	809	604	447	262	185	326	188	138	277	179	98
29	Iowa	1,695	1,011	684	532	285	247	420	209	211	320	170	150
30	Missouri	2,172	1,177	995	664	339	325	527	287	240	432	214	218
31	North Dakota	225	136	89	64	45	19	40	25	15	49	32	17
32	South Dakota	203	116	87	76	46	30	49	32	17	42	25	17
33	Nebraska	741	458	283	201	124	77	159	96	63	130	76	54
34	Kansas	871	566	305	437	243	194	309	178	131	237	131	106
35	South Central division	4,921	2,622	2,299	2,057	1,090	967	1,494	802	692	1,201	563	638
36	Kentucky	1,294	749	545	368	208	160	256	136	120	188	115	73
37	Tennessee	450	235	215	482	259	223	183	84	99	124	61	63
38	Alabama	856	393	463	209	98	111	113	53	60	100	49	51
39	Mississippi	663	332	331	208	104	104	182	101	81	148	54	94
40	Louisiana	337	197	140	175	71	104	131	88	43	129	44	85
41	Texas	877	459	418	439	246	193	472	246	226	411	178	233
42	Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma	295	186	109	95	65	30	97	56	41	34	24	10
44	Arkansas	149	71	78	81	39	42	60	38	22	67	38	29
45	Western division	4,106	2,756	1,350	1,292	825	467	942	568	374	850	543	307
46	Montana	234	178	56	70	55	15	35	27	8	44	36	8
47	Wyoming	46	34	12	13	10	3	8	6	2	14	8	6
48	Colorado	436	293	143	150	94	56	120	73	47	80	46	34
49	New Mexico	48	26	22	8	4	4	8	2	6	11	6	5
50	Arizona	7	7	.....	31	31	.....	17	16	1	24	24	.....
51	Utah	147	99	48	33	17	16	25	12	13	31	12	19
52	Nevada	28	16	12	30	20	10	11	7	4	9	6	3
53	Idaho	42	26	16	19	11	8	27	17	10	19	13	6
54	Washington	661	459	202	174	103	71	112	73	39	112	74	38
55	Oregon	551	375	176	91	68	23	118	72	46	97	71	26
56	California	1,906	1,243	663	673	412	261	461	263	198	409	247	162

YEARS SPENT IN HOSPITALS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1904.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904—continued.

4 years.			5 to 9 years.			10 to 14 years.			15 to 19 years.			20 years and over.			Years unknown.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
9,390	4,902	4,488	32,724	16,981	15,743	20,896	10,708	10,188	12,328	6,313	6,015	12,222	5,914	6,308	14,021	7,813	6,208	1
3,665	1,741	1,924	12,565	6,102	6,463	8,382	3,931	4,451	4,338	2,095	2,243	4,436	1,996	2,440	5,666	3,042	2,624	2
51	24	27	170	98	72	124	66	58	66	36	30	65	32	33	57	40	17	3
22	11	11	86	37	49	53	29	24	36	19	17	40	21	19	60	24	36	4
46	24	22	143	65	78	54	29	25	31	23	8	50	35	15	317	160	157	5
663	315	348	1,997	976	1,021	1,122	523	599	677	329	348	702	322	380	451	214	237	6
66	42	24	220	94	126	145	83	62	93	48	45	106	52	54	9	3	6	7
195	84	111	766	350	416	404	192	212	268	131	137	332	149	183	45	18	27	8
1,632	771	861	6,068	2,897	3,171	4,630	2,209	2,421	1,958	933	1,025	1,975	859	1,116	2,040	1,001	1,039	9
289	121	168	1,077	530	547	578	234	344	357	162	195	465	200	265	510	265	245	10
701	349	352	2,038	1,055	983	1,272	566	706	852	414	438	701	326	375	2,177	1,317	860	11
967	521	446	3,462	1,778	1,684	2,007	1,042	965	1,301	642	659	1,615	858	757	1,280	633	647	12
26	14	12	77	51	26	141	79	62	11	10	1	1	1	.....	3	2	1	13
154	73	81	532	255	277	309	149	160	247	117	130	270	130	140	89	39	50	14
146	114	32	445	321	124	249	192	57	213	154	59	329	251	78	7	6	1	15
137	63	74	700	364	336	406	200	206	273	133	140	372	171	201	46	27	19	16
89	51	38	339	171	168	215	103	112	112	61	51	204	105	99	91	47	44	17
116	61	55	518	220	298	233	97	136	187	71	116	110	52	58	58	6	52	18
88	42	46	232	99	133	130	52	78	65	20	45	80	33	47	.....	.....	.....	19
208	101	107	594	279	315	323	170	153	193	76	117	249	115	134	23	13	10	20
3	2	1	25	18	7	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	963	493	470	21
3,184	1,724	1,460	11,703	6,267	5,436	7,335	3,876	3,459	4,801	2,524	2,277	4,316	1,987	2,329	5,301	3,080	2,221	22
554	287	267	1,693	860	833	1,067	569	498	757	377	380	744	306	438	1,898	1,005	893	23
250	142	108	890	432	458	631	265	366	352	154	198	228	71	157	334	160	174	24
680	350	330	2,285	1,239	1,046	1,464	753	711	914	470	444	878	399	479	1,094	646	448	25
272	152	120	1,266	690	576	859	443	416	651	348	303	588	275	313	20	12	8	26
283	176	107	1,199	656	543	773	440	333	546	278	268	555	297	268	745	454	291	27
239	149	90	941	560	381	647	374	273	413	243	170	377	201	176	217	160	57	28
258	140	118	1,013	519	494	626	350	276	381	210	171	303	137	166	400	229	171	29
326	154	172	1,202	643	559	522	227	295	340	166	174	346	147	199	521	366	155	30
33	20	13	92	44	48	49	26	23	34	21	13	21	8	13	14	13	1	31
35	24	11	156	100	56	98	64	34	49	29	20	18	11	7	1	.....	1	32
79	47	32	375	204	171	259	157	102	145	88	57	88	40	48	22	17	5	33
175	83	92	591	320	271	340	208	132	219	140	79	170	95	75	35	18	17	34
968	507	461	2,799	1,431	1,368	1,710	885	825	1,026	473	553	1,070	538	532	712	385	327	35
180	100	80	685	378	307	386	231	155	204	103	101	431	228	203	17	12	5	36
134	56	78	341	168	173	235	115	120	157	60	97	101	51	50	119	65	54	37
98	45	53	317	148	169	170	76	94	152	58	94	162	86	76	107	60	47	38
73	43	30	312	143	169	206	90	116	74	42	32	104	46	58	.....	.....	.....	39
124	63	61	371	169	202	225	110	115	99	56	43	112	51	61	155	82	73	40
280	160	120	475	274	201	411	226	185	293	135	158	146	71	75	302	158	144	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
32	19	13	78	43	35	9	7	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	4	4	43
47	21	26	220	108	112	68	30	38	46	19	27	14	5	9	4	4	.....	44
606	409	197	2,195	1,403	792	1,462	974	488	862	579	283	785	535	250	1,062	673	389	45
33	27	6	133	104	29	87	65	22	44	35	9	28	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
5	4	1	25	14	11	8	4	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	10	2	47
40	19	21	33	13	20	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	395	244	151	48
8	4	4	33	23	10	22	12	10	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
8	8	.....	30	28	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	167	53	50
25	12	13	90	39	51	61	30	31	46	23	23	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	51
9	7	2	30	18	12	31	22	9	15	11	4	57	46	11	11	10	1	52
15	10	5	71	35	36	44	29	15	18	14	4	4	2	2	90	67	23	53
77	57	20	253	171	82	185	130	55	62	38	24	28	21	7	10	8	2	54
62	48	14	307	214	93	223	156	67	106	82	24	107	70	37	.....	.....	.....	55
324	213	111	1,190	744	446	798	524	274	568	373	195	561	368	193	323	166	157	56

TABLE 35.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND YEARS SPENT DURING PRESENT

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.											
		Under 1 year.			1 year.			2 years.			3 years.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States	73,132	40,060	33,072	17,647	9,576	8,071	15,110	7,896	7,214	11,760	6,192	5,568
2	North Atlantic division	26,286	13,179	13,107	6,291	3,282	3,009	6,034	3,025	3,009	4,310	2,231	2,079
3	Maine	523	298	225	105	64	41	177	96	81	47	26	21
4	New Hampshire	482	251	231	53	32	21	60	35	25	30	16	14
5	Vermont	400	212	188	89	61	28	89	40	49	51	26	25
6	Massachusetts	5,947	2,880	3,067	977	427	550	967	443	524	736	333	403
7	Rhode Island	646	343	303	105	59	46	87	42	45	66	34	32
8	Connecticut	1,290	640	650	192	90	102	145	68	77	206	112	94
9	New York	10,242	5,054	5,188	2,840	1,503	1,337	2,959	1,460	1,499	1,635	864	771
10	New Jersey	1,811	852	959	549	277	272	453	216	237	321	164	157
11	Pennsylvania	4,945	2,649	2,296	1,381	769	612	1,097	625	472	1,218	656	562
12	South Atlantic division	7,924	4,265	3,659	1,847	1,018	829	1,606	798	808	1,324	694	630
13	Delaware	146	85	61	12	7	5	33	20	13	15	9	6
14	Maryland	1,161	588	573	246	115	131	306	102	204	223	85	138
15	District of Columbia	1,151	870	281	237	184	53	209	150	59	234	185	49
16	Virginia	1,429	759	670	290	164	126	232	106	126	265	127	138
17	West Virginia	563	304	259	198	120	78	167	93	74	99	54	45
18	North Carolina	906	374	532	183	87	96	156	70	86	142	65	77
19	South Carolina	577	267	310	266	143	123	165	77	88	103	51	52
20	Georgia	1,564	787	777	336	152	184	227	124	103	183	94	89
21	Florida	427	231	196	79	46	33	111	56	55	60	24	36
22	North Central division	28,061	16,121	11,940	6,555	3,595	2,960	5,144	2,772	2,372	4,109	2,198	1,911
23	Ohio	4,832	2,721	2,111	803	417	386	741	393	348	968	521	447
24	Indiana	2,251	1,272	979	483	260	223	381	196	185	436	227	209
25	Illinois	6,133	3,391	2,742	1,106	627	479	1,323	673	650	665	296	369
26	Michigan	2,192	1,199	993	488	264	224	410	227	183	353	203	150
27	Wisconsin	2,955	1,750	1,205	693	387	306	582	334	248	341	191	150
28	Minnesota	1,912	1,191	721	430	278	152	303	181	122	275	173	102
29	Iowa	2,214	1,289	925	1,076	561	515	355	175	180	259	142	117
30	Missouri	2,940	1,625	1,315	626	309	317	502	276	226	423	234	189
31	North Dakota	256	155	101	55	41	14	38	24	14	49	28	21
32	South Dakota	218	121	97	72	45	27	54	36	18	38	23	15
33	Nebraska	949	616	333	327	197	130	203	115	88	88	47	41
34	Kansas	1,209	791	418	396	209	187	252	142	110	214	113	101
35	South Central division	5,870	3,153	2,717	1,795	946	849	1,413	760	653	1,219	565	654
36	Kentucky	1,396	815	581	347	198	149	239	127	112	171	102	69
37	Tennessee	703	375	328	318	165	153	167	73	94	128	62	66
38	Alabama	983	461	522	194	91	103	111	53	58	99	48	51
39	Mississippi	757	373	384	183	87	96	152	87	65	144	54	90
40	Louisiana	464	267	197	182	75	107	133	88	45	128	44	84
41	Texas	1,026	546	480	410	231	179	477	252	225	459	200	259
42	Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma	377	235	142	74	53	21	77	47	30	25	19	6
44	Arkansas	164	81	83	87	46	41	57	33	24	65	36	29
45	Western division	4,991	3,342	1,649	1,159	735	424	913	541	372	798	504	294
46	Montana	259	198	61	61	48	13	33	25	8	37	30	7
47	Wyoming	53	40	13	15	10	5	6	6	.....	11	5	6
48	Colorado	650	424	226	91	59	32	92	52	40	53	30	23
49	New Mexico	48	26	22	8	4	4	9	3	6	13	8	5
50	Arizona	137	108	29	36	32	4	22	18	4	26	26	.....
51	Utah	163	108	55	32	14	18	27	13	14	32	13	19
52	Nevada	37	23	14	21	13	8	11	7	4	10	7	3
53	Idaho	128	89	39	19	11	8	27	17	10	19	13	6
54	Washington	732	498	234	135	83	52	102	68	34	106	70	36
55	Oregon	585	402	183	78	58	20	119	73	46	94	70	24
56	California	2,199	1,426	773	663	403	260	465	259	206	397	232	165

ATTACK IN HOSPITAL IN WHICH NOW CONFINED, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1904.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904—continued.																		
4 years.			5 to 9 years.			10 to 14 years.			15 to 19 years.			20 years and over.			Years unknown.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
9,701	5,073	4,628	33,639	17,388	16,251	19,646	10,232	9,414	10,234	5,188	5,046	8,712	4,208	4,504	192	99	93	1
3,779	1,804	1,975	14,024	6,855	7,169	7,470	3,655	3,815	3,391	1,623	1,768	3,288	1,444	1,844	65	22	43	2
44	23	21	132	81	51	92	51	41	47	25	22	51	26	25	.....	.....	.....	3
23	11	12	78	31	47	50	27	23	34	17	17	38	19	19	.....	.....	.....	4
68	37	31	266	124	142	127	57	70	24	21	3	40	30	10	1	.....	1	5
581	316	265	1,977	1,009	968	723	358	365	422	224	198	347	156	191	3	.....	3	6
55	30	25	217	97	120	146	81	65	87	44	43	92	49	43	.....	.....	.....	7
195	86	109	712	333	379	399	191	208	274	131	143	282	126	156	.....	.....	.....	8
1,528	687	841	6,830	3,089	3,741	4,103	2,098	2,005	1,327	605	722	1,325	552	773	17	9	8	9
374	169	205	1,146	566	580	597	250	347	383	189	194	487	203	284	34	10	24	10
911	445	466	2,666	1,525	1,141	1,233	542	691	793	367	426	626	283	343	10	3	7	11
952	512	440	3,454	1,842	1,612	1,934	992	942	1,299	628	671	1,550	819	731	7	4	3	12
26	15	11	79	52	27	138	77	61	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
144	77	67	532	315	217	249	111	138	222	91	131	235	110	125	3	1	2	14
154	122	32	433	322	111	213	158	55	202	147	55	322	246	76	.....	.....	.....	15
121	57	64	678	350	328	397	202	195	262	127	135	367	170	197	2	2	.....	16
77	40	37	294	144	150	203	100	103	103	55	48	198	102	96	1	.....	1	17
96	46	50	498	212	286	217	91	126	195	78	117	99	43	56	.....	.....	.....	18
86	41	45	228	98	130	129	52	77	66	20	46	80	33	47	.....	.....	.....	19
197	88	109	553	264	289	322	167	155	202	84	118	224	101	123	.....	.....	.....	20
51	26	25	159	85	74	66	34	32	37	16	21	25	14	11	1	1	.....	21
3,314	1,815	1,499	10,997	5,725	5,272	6,824	3,579	3,245	3,594	1,861	1,733	2,169	965	1,204	51	28	23	22
559	278	281	1,798	905	893	990	535	455	857	396	461	454	194	260	5	2	3	23
215	122	93	823	384	439	827	353	474	194	62	132	134	31	103	10	1	9	24
702	360	342	1,827	991	836	1,336	693	643	456	244	212	273	119	154	14	11	3	25
246	138	108	1,341	710	631	810	420	390	666	356	310	371	169	202	.....	.....	.....	26
261	161	100	1,108	621	487	590	329	261	385	202	183	188	103	85	14	9	5	27
473	319	154	901	458	443	594	336	258	227	109	118	181	79	102	1	1	.....	28
222	109	113	932	517	415	489	250	239	231	147	84	168	68	100	2	2	.....	29
309	154	155	1,179	592	587	520	256	264	292	156	136	257	116	141	4	2	2	30
32	17	15	84	45	39	53	30	23	54	30	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
37	25	12	145	95	50	98	63	35	48	28	20	17	11	6	.....	.....	.....	32
99	56	43	293	139	154	221	128	93	9	3	6	9	6	3	1	.....	1	33
159	76	83	566	268	298	296	186	110	175	128	47	117	69	48	.....	.....	.....	34
1,000	512	488	2,827	1,446	1,381	1,780	915	865	1,002	459	543	1,002	511	491	50	29	21	35
170	92	78	685	377	308	383	229	154	196	97	99	421	223	198	1	.....	1	36
132	56	76	359	176	183	259	126	133	167	63	104	67	38	29	26	20	6	37
98	45	53	315	148	167	172	78	94	150	56	94	162	86	76	.....	.....	.....	38
64	38	26	296	141	155	218	94	124	68	40	28	88	41	47	.....	.....	.....	39
123	63	60	372	169	203	224	110	114	99	56	43	111	51	60	22	8	14	40
346	187	159	515	292	223	455	247	208	278	130	148	139	67	72	1	1	.....	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
24	11	13	67	36	31	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
43	20	23	218	107	111	64	28	36	44	17	27	14	5	9	.....	.....	.....	44
656	430	226	2,337	1,520	817	1,638	1,091	547	948	617	331	703	469	234	19	16	3	45
34	29	5	128	99	29	85	64	21	43	34	9	28	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
5	4	1	25	15	10	9	5	4	9	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
79	37	42	142	99	43	89	52	37	43	23	20	18	8	10	.....	.....	.....	48
7	3	4	31	21	10	23	13	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
9	9	.....	59	46	13	27	22	5	9	8	1	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
21	13	8	83	34	49	56	28	28	45	22	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
9	7	2	30	18	12	31	22	9	15	11	4	58	47	11	9	8	1	52
15	10	5	72	36	36	45	30	15	17	13	4	4	2	2	3	3	.....	53
76	56	20	250	170	80	209	143	66	42	29	13	21	16	5	1	1	.....	54
58	44	14	307	214	93	212	146	66	104	81	23	105	68	37	.....	.....	.....	55
343	218	125	1,210	768	442	852	566	286	621	389	232	457	288	169	6	4	2	56

TABLE 36.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS DISCHARGED, TRANSFERRED, OR DYING DURING

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.														
		White.														
		Discharged.									Died.			Transferred to other institutions.		
		As improved.[1]			As unrecovered.			As not insane.								
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States.	16,346	8,688	7,658	3,042	1,649	1,393	2,071	1,226	845	13,163	7,614	5,549	4,623	2,671	1,952
2	North Atlantic division..	6,047	2,922	3,125	1,148	589	559	627	332	295	5,320	2,866	2,454	1,255	608	647
3	Maine	135	82	53	16	12	4	.....	.....	.....	91	47	44	2	1	1
4	New Hampshire	111	53	58	46	27	19	4	3	1	69	34	35	7	5	2
5	Vermont	114	56	58	12	7	5	50	34	16	74	39	35	19	11	8
6	Massachusetts	1,119	486	633	326	170	156	75	33	42	1,012	545	467	496	205	291
7	Rhode Island	162	84	78	42	19	23	10	6	4	117	58	59	27	18	9
8	Connecticut	269	136	133	123	66	57	54	35	19	218	116	102	111	59	52
9	New York	2,426	1,157	1,269	375	179	196	349	173	176	2,148	1,170	978	412	213	199
10	New Jersey	528	238	290	43	17	26	8	6	2	452	216	236	33	16	17
11	Pennsylvania	1,183	630	553	165	92	73	77	42	35	1,139	641	498	148	80	68
12	South Atlantic division..	1,376	732	644	255	131	124	382	257	125	1,199	710	489	140	61	79
13	Delaware	28	15	13	13	10	3	8	6	2	21	13	8	.....	.....	.....
14	Maryland	324	134	190	55	29	26	36	29	7	214	108	106	76	47	29
15	District of Columbia...	69	54	15	21	13	8	163	143	20	205	168	37	1	1	.....
16	Virginia	199	116	83	1	.....	1	90	47	43	169	98	71	3	2	1
17	West Virginia	147	90	57	87	39	48	12	4	8	133	76	57	2	2	.....
18	North Carolina	113	67	46	22	10	12	60	20	40	68	38	30	49	5	44
19	South Carolina	108	55	53	44	23	21	4	2	2	105	62	43	1	.....	1
20	Georgia	311	164	147	9	5	4	9	6	3	217	112	105	8	4	4
21	Florida	77	37	40	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	67	35	32	.....	.....	.....
22	North Central division...	6,311	3,460	2,851	1,223	681	542	833	494	339	4,871	2,882	1,989	2,870	1,773	1,097
23	Ohio	1,083	580	503	276	143	133	28	15	13	885	500	385	317	191	126
24	Indiana	598	331	267	96	46	50	111	71	40	455	257	198	22	16	6
25	Illinois	844	434	410	185	110	75	248	157	91	983	603	380	1,032	586	446
26	Michigan	603	308	295	157	85	72	37	20	17	424	238	186	77	50	27
27	Wisconsin	803	462	341	130	73	57	58	36	22	428	253	175	640	408	232
28	Minnesota	390	216	174	84	51	33	46	32	14	286	155	131	212	212	.....
29	Iowa	620	371	249	123	76	47	38	24	14	391	258	133	94	40	54
30	Missouri	874	466	408	106	52	54	7	4	3	551	325	226	237	123	114
31	North Dakota	79	50	29	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	37	19	18	27	11	16
32	South Dakota	18	9	9	3	2	1	44	24	20	38	25	13	1	.....	1
33	Nebraska	275	165	110	44	30	14	9	5	4	148	89	59	107	97	10
34	Kansas	124	68	56	18	13	5	207	106	101	245	160	85	104	39	65
35	South Central division...	1,497	821	676	230	131	99	139	71	68	870	507	363	174	105	69
36	Kentucky	369	215	154	52	31	21	9	7	2	293	179	114	23	15	8
37	Tennessee	191	108	83	37	18	19	62	34	28	112	70	42	11	10	1
38	Alabama	315	150	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	52	61	.....	.....	.....
39	Mississippi	121	66	55	24	18	6	11	7	4	80	47	33	2	.....	2
40	Louisiana	30	14	16	44	16	28	52	18	34	60	39	21	27	10	17
41	Texas	290	166	124	22	14	8	4	4	.....	145	83	62	110	69	41
42	Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma	135	82	53	43	26	17	1	1	.....	45	24	21	1	1	.....
44	Arkansas	46	20	26	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	13	9	.....	.....	.....
45	Western division	1,115	753	362	186	117	69	90	72	18	903	649	254	184	124	60
46	Montana	48	43	5	28	13	15	.....	.....	.....	48	36	12	.....	.....	.....
47	Wyoming	12	9	3	3	1	2	1	.....	1	10	8	2	.....	.....	.....
48	Colorado	77	56	21	34	21	13	4	2	2	60	55	5	142	100	42
49	New Mexico	9	3	6	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	14	11	3	.....	.....	.....
50	Arizona	41	31	10	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	20	3	.....	.....	.....
51	Utah	28	19	9	24	16	8	3	3	.....	27	20	7	1	1	.....
52	Nevada	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	8	3	27	21	6	.....	.....	.....
53	Idaho	33	25	8	7	4	3	6	6	.....	21	17	4	.....	.....	.....
54	Washington	127	89	38	13	8	5	.....	.....	.....	78	63	15	6	5	1
55	Oregon	191	125	66	9	8	1	.....	.....	.....	132	100	32	.....	.....	.....
56	California	545	349	196	64	43	21	65	53	12	463	298	165	35	18	17

[1] Includes the recovered.

1904, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND SEX, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904—continued.

Colored.

Discharged.									Died.			Transferred to other institutions.			
As improved.[1]			As unrecovered.			As not insane.									
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
778	389	389	102	57	45	185	109	76	1,271	673	598	152	75	77	1
95	44	51	12	8	4	4	3	1	122	74	48	14	9	5	2
2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
15	8	7	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	13	10	3	3	1	2	6
4	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	7
2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	1	2	1	.....	1	8
32	13	19	3	2	1	2	1	1	38	26	12	2	2	.....	9
12	3	9	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	13	9	4	2	1	1	10
27	15	12	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	25	24	6	5	1	11
339	159	180	20	11	9	135	71	64	646	326	320	4	3	1	12
11	8	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11	5	6	.....	.....	.....	13
50	21	29	2	2	.....	7	5	2	40	25	15	3	2	1	14
23	10	13	2	2	.....	26	16	10	54	28	26	.....	.....	.....	15
10	3	7	4	2	2	57	26	31	71	45	26	.....	.....	.....	16
12	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	17
9	3	6	.....	.....	.....	44	23	21	49	18	31	1	1	.....	18
75	39	36	11	5	6	1	1	.....	144	75	69	.....	.....	.....	19
99	39	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	87	104	.....	.....	.....	20
50	28	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	38	41	.....	.....	.....	21
89	50	39	22	12	10	24	17	7	134	79	55	75	48	27	22
18	12	6	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	35	18	17	8	5	3	23
7	5	2	4	3	1	3	2	1	9	8	1	.....	.....	.....	24
11	8	3	3	1	2	9	6	3	35	21	14	37	30	7	25
8	3	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	2	1	1	26
3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	4	2	2	27
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	28
5	4	1	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	7	3	4	3	1	2	29
30	12	18	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	32	17	15	14	5	9	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	32
5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	33
1	.....	1	1	1	.....	12	9	3	8	6	2	4	1	3	34
229	113	116	42	21	21	20	16	4	336	165	171	44	6	38	35
50	32	18	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	46	23	23	22	.....	22	36
45	24	21	12	6	6	12	9	3	46	23	23	5	.....	5	37
50	19	31	15	5	10	1	1	.....	63	30	33	15	5	10	38
63	24	39	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	84	42	42	.....	.....	.....	39
4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	6	1	45	21	24	.....	.....	.....	40
14	9	5	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	20	16	.....	.....	.....	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	5	1	2	1	1	43
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1	9	.....	.....	.....	44
26	23	3	6	5	1	2	2	.....	33	29	4	15	9	6	45
2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
4	4	.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	6	5	1	15	9	6	48
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	52
2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	55
16	14	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	56

TABLE 37.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHO DIED DURING 1904, CLASSIFIED

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHO DIED DURING 1904.																
		Aggregate.	White.															
			Total.	Under 20 years.			20 to 24 years.			25 to 29 years.			30 to 34 years.			35 to 39 years.		
				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States	14,434	13,163	160	84	76	374	202	172	673	351	322	951	558	393	1,169	710	459
2	North Atlantic division	5,442	5,320	50	28	22	122	58	64	234	118	116	328	183	145	456	271	185
3	Maine	92	91	2	1	1	2	2	.....	5	3	2	8	4	4	5	4	1
4	New Hampshire	69	69	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	1	1	3	1	2	5	2	3
5	Vermont	74	74	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	6	4	2
6	Massachusetts	1,025	1,012	7	4	3	22	10	12	37	19	18	47	26	21	77	47	30
7	Rhode Island	122	117	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	5	1	4	6	2	4	8	4	4
8	Connecticut	221	218	1	.....	1	6	1	5	8	5	3	6	6	.....	16	13	3
9	New York	2,186	2,148	20	12	8	45	23	22	87	43	44	143	86	57	211	126	85
10	New Jersey	465	452	4	3	1	10	5	5	19	9	10	25	9	16	31	12	19
11	Pennsylvania	1,188	1,139	16	8	8	29	17	12	69	37	32	89	48	41	97	59	38
12	South Atlantic division	1,845	1,199	33	11	22	45	22	23	77	47	30	78	50	28	87	44	43
13	Delaware	32	21	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	4	1	3
14	Maryland	254	214	2	.....	2	6	2	4	13	7	6	9	4	5	22	10	12
15	District of Columbia	259	205	2	.....	2	3	2	1	6	6	.....	8	7	1	9	7	2
16	Virginia	240	169	1	1	.....	6	1	5	17	9	8	9	6	3	5	3	2
17	West Virginia	140	133	11	4	7	4	4	.....	10	7	3	10	6	4	10	5	5
18	North Carolina	117	68	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	1	1	7	4	3	4	2	2
19	South Carolina	249	105	3	1	2	6	6	.....	11	5	6	10	6	4	12	7	5
20	Georgia	408	217	8	4	4	11	4	7	12	8	4	18	11	7	18	8	10
21	Florida	146	67	6	1	5	5	1	4	5	3	2	6	5	1	3	1	2
22	North Central division	5,005	4,871	46	24	22	149	87	62	246	123	123	388	229	159	443	276	167
23	Ohio	920	885	6	3	3	22	12	10	31	18	13	51	27	24	67	42	25
24	Indiana	464	455	7	3	4	15	9	6	22	9	13	39	25	14	35	18	17
25	Illinois	1,018	983	10	6	4	38	21	17	47	22	25	81	49	32	110	78	32
26	Michigan	428	424	2	2	.....	9	4	5	12	5	7	32	17	15	31	15	16
27	Wisconsin	430	428	.....	.....	.....	6	2	4	20	11	9	32	23	9	34	24	10
28	Minnesota	286	286	3	.....	3	15	9	6	19	8	11	17	7	10	26	12	14
29	Iowa	398	391	2	2	.....	7	6	1	23	12	11	45	25	20	32	22	10
30	Missouri	583	551	11	5	6	16	10	6	41	17	24	53	35	18	66	40	26
31	North Dakota	37	37	2	1	1	4	1	3	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	6	3	3
32	South Dakota	39	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	4
33	Nebraska	149	148	1	1	.....	3	2	1	6	5	1	13	8	5	6	6	.....
34	Kansas	253	245	2	1	1	14	11	3	21	12	9	24	13	11	23	13	10
35	South Central division	1,206	870	20	12	8	39	23	16	70	33	37	89	45	44	87	50	37
36	Kentucky	339	293	4	3	1	6	5	1	21	10	11	23	12	11	30	17	13
37	Tennessee	158	112	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	10	7	3	8	6	2	7	5	2
38	Alabama	176	113	1	.....	1	8	3	5	6	2	4	14	7	7	10	4	6
39	Mississippi	164	80	3	2	1	3	2	1	5	2	3	9	6	3	11	5	6
40	Louisiana	105	60	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	4	3	1	9	4	5	6	3	3
41	Texas	181	145	7	5	2	10	4	6	16	8	8	17	7	10	10	6	4
42	Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma	51	45	3	1	2	5	4	1	7	.....	7	3	.....	3	9	7	2
44	Arkansas	32	22	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	6	3	3	4	3	1
45	Western division	936	903	11	9	2	19	12	7	46	30	16	68	51	17	96	69	27
46	Montana	50	48	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	3	3	.....	5	2	3	6	5	1
47	Wyoming	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Colorado	66	60	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	5	5	.....	7	7	.....
49	New Mexico	14	14	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	2	2	.....
50	Arizona	25	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	5	4	1
51	Utah	27	27	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	3	1	2
52	Nevada	30	27	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	5	5	.....
53	Idaho	21	21	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	Washington	81	78	1	1	.....	3	3	.....	3	2	1	7	7	.....	10	8	2
55	Oregon	136	132	4	3	1	3	3	.....	9	7	2	12	7	5	14	12	2
56	California	476	463	2	1	1	8	5	3	20	10	10	29	22	7	44	25	19

BY COLOR, AGE, AND SEX, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHO DIED DURING 1904—continued.

White—Continued.

40 to 44 years.			45 to 49 years.			50 to 54 years.			55 to 59 years.			60 to 64 years.			65 to 69 years.			70 to 74 years.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
1,313	840	473	1,141	645	496	1,086	633	453	1,012	565	447	1,157	693	464	1,279	766	513	1,019	600	419	1
500	308	192	502	257	245	465	247	218	425	213	212	477	269	208	480	274	206	431	227	204	2
13	6	7	7	2	5	5	3	2	4	1	3	14	8	6	8	3	5	10	5	5	3
6	2	4	9	5	4	9	5	4	4	3	1	11	7	4	4	2	2	4	1	3	4
4	3	1	8	5	3	3	2	1	5	2	3	7	4	3	3	1	2	12	7	5	5
100	60	40	111	53	58	96	49	47	72	38	34	94	50	44	86	51	35	85	48	37	6
8	5	3	10	5	5	15	9	6	10	6	4	13	8	5	17	8	9	8	3	5	7
15	7	8	25	7	18	20	13	7	18	10	8	18	14	4	23	14	9	19	8	11	8
215	141	74	210	116	94	186	98	88	192	88	104	176	91	85	209	118	91	174	95	79	9
28	13	15	31	17	14	34	13	21	26	11	15	33	16	17	29	19	10	29	13	16	10
111	71	40	91	47	44	97	55	42	94	54	40	111	71	40	101	58	43	90	47	43	11
90	54	36	119	69	50	117	79	38	89	62	27	89	51	38	119	71	48	110	63	47	12
2	.....	2	2	2	.....	5	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	13
23	14	9	20	9	11	16	11	5	14	7	7	15	6	9	23	12	11	27	14	13	14
10	10	.....	28	22	6	36	31	5	20	20	.....	7	4	3	16	13	3	24	17	7	15
13	5	8	17	11	6	15	7	8	13	8	5	21	17	4	13	8	5	14	9	5	16
9	6	3	9	5	4	4	3	1	8	6	2	12	6	6	9	5	4	15	7	8	17
9	6	3	10	4	6	5	3	2	5	4	1	7	3	4	9	5	4	3	2	1	18
4	3	1	6	4	2	8	3	5	9	6	3	6	3	3	11	10	1	12	4	8	19
16	8	8	23	11	12	25	15	10	18	11	7	17	10	7	28	11	17	10	7	3	20
4	2	2	4	1	3	3	3	.....	1	.....	1	4	2	2	9	6	3	4	2	2	21
527	336	191	370	221	149	371	215	156	384	210	174	429	262	167	506	311	195	355	231	124	22
87	52	35	81	40	41	74	45	29	86	49	37	84	45	39	104	63	41	82	44	38	23
57	35	22	31	17	14	36	20	16	41	19	22	49	28	21	47	29	18	34	25	9	24
121	82	39	69	44	25	71	39	32	59	29	30	95	56	39	124	86	38	57	42	15	25
42	25	17	37	24	13	41	24	17	29	16	13	41	28	13	31	12	19	38	21	17	26
47	33	14	33	19	14	33	17	16	32	19	13	26	13	13	37	23	14	31	19	12	27
29	18	11	20	12	8	28	16	12	26	15	11	27	14	13	34	22	12	18	12	6	28
33	22	11	35	24	11	26	17	9	26	15	11	34	25	9	29	21	8	33	26	7	29
62	38	24	36	21	15	34	20	14	39	17	22	45	33	12	44	26	18	26	18	8	30
5	2	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	2	1	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	31
2	2	.....	2	1	1	2	1	1	8	5	3	2	2	.....	5	3	2	4	3	1	32
20	11	9	9	7	2	11	6	5	14	8	6	8	5	3	23	10	13	13	8	5	33
22	16	6	16	12	4	15	10	5	21	15	6	15	11	4	22	13	9	19	13	6	34
91	55	36	77	50	27	55	32	23	55	39	16	80	49	31	90	52	38	58	33	25	35
27	16	11	33	19	14	18	8	10	17	15	2	31	23	8	26	18	8	26	15	11	36
11	5	6	17	11	6	3	3	.....	12	8	4	15	7	8	10	7	3	11	6	5	37
13	8	5	6	3	3	11	5	6	9	6	3	7	4	3	18	6	12	5	2	3	38
9	6	3	7	5	2	7	5	2	2	2	.....	5	1	4	5	3	2	7	4	3	39
8	6	2	2	1	1	3	3	.....	6	2	4	5	5	.....	9	7	2	4	3	1	40
17	10	7	8	8	.....	10	5	5	7	4	3	13	8	5	17	9	8	3	2	1	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
4	3	1	1	1	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	1	4	1	3	2	1	1	43
2	1	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
105	87	18	73	48	25	78	60	18	59	41	18	82	62	20	84	58	26	65	46	19	45
6	6	.....	1	.....	1	2	2	.....	3	2	1	3	2	1	9	8	1	7	5	2	46
1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	47
6	6	.....	5	4	1	3	3	.....	4	3	1	10	10	.....	7	5	2	4	4	.....	48
1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
5	4	1	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	50
2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	7	5	2	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	3	2	1	1	1	.....	51
5	5	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	2	7	7	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	52
2	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	53
12	12	.....	3	2	1	9	7	2	3	2	1	12	11	1	5	3	2	5	5	.....	54
11	8	3	19	13	6	8	8	.....	6	5	1	11	8	3	11	9	2	6	5	1	55
54	41	13	39	25	14	43	31	12	32	18	14	38	24	14	42	24	18	37	22	15	56

TABLE 37.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHO DIED DURING 1904, CLASSIFIED

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHO DIED DURING 1904—continued. White—Continued. 75 to 79 years.			80 to 84 years.			85 to 89 years.			90 to 94 years.			95 years and over.			Age unknown.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States	784	425	359	498	274	224	198	86	112	50	19	31	11	4	7	288	159	129
2	North Atlantic division	363	182	181	209	99	110	100	42	58	22	5	17	4	1	3	152	84	68
3	Maine	4	4	.....	3	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	New Hampshire	8	4	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Vermont	7	2	5	6	4	2	2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....
6	Massachusetts	86	45	41	51	26	25	32	15	17	4	.....	4	2	1	1	3	3	.....
7	Rhode Island	6	2	4	6	4	2	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Connecticut	25	7	18	11	8	3	6	3	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	New York	144	77	67	74	28	46	27	11	16	10	3	7	2	.....	2	23	14	9
10	New Jersey	20	7	13	16	7	9	10	5	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	105	56	49
11	Pennsylvania	63	34	29	40	20	20	19	6	13	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	18	8	10
12	South Atlantic division	71	39	32	38	26	12	12	9	3	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	20	11	9
13	Delaware	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Maryland	13	5	8	8	5	3	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	District of Columbia	19	13	6	13	13	.....	2	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Virginia	12	7	5	7	3	4	3	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
17	West Virginia	10	6	4	5	2	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	2
18	North Carolina	2	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
19	South Carolina	4	3	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
20	Georgia	9	3	6	1	.....	1	2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Florida	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	7	4
22	North Central division	274	153	121	207	121	86	66	26	40	21	11	10	7	3	4	82	43	39
23	Ohio	47	29	18	37	22	15	9	2	7	5	2	3	1	.....	1	11	5	6
24	Indiana	24	14	10	10	4	6	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	4
25	Illinois	48	23	25	30	16	14	13	6	7	2	1	1	2	.....	2	6	3	3
26	Michigan	24	17	7	27	13	14	14	5	9	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	12	10	2
27	Wisconsin	42	23	19	36	19	17	11	5	6	4	2	2	1	1	.....	3	.....	3
28	Minnesota	10	6	4	7	4	3	3	.....	3	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
29	Iowa	27	17	10	21	15	6	5	2	3	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	9	3	6
30	Missouri	29	12	17	20	14	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	27	17	10
31	North Dakota	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2
32	South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
33	Nebraska	9	4	5	9	6	3	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Kansas	13	7	6	8	7	1	4	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	2
35	South Central division	27	16	11	11	7	4	7	4	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	6	7
36	Kentucky	11	5	6	8	6	2	5	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	4
37	Tennessee	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1
38	Alabama	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
39	Mississippi	5	3	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	Louisiana	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	Texas	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	1
42	Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	Western division	49	35	14	33	21	12	13	5	8	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	21	15	6
46	Montana	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	Wyoming	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Colorado	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
49	New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	Utah	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Nevada	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	Idaho	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
54	Washington	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	Oregon	7	4	3	5	4	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	1
56	California	31	22	9	23	16	7	8	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	10	3

BY COLOR, AGE, AND SEX, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHO DIED DURING 1904—continued.

Colored.

Total.	Under 20 years.			20 to 24 years.			25 to 29 years.			30 to 34 years.			35 to 39 years.			40 to 44 years.			45 to 49 years.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
1,271	50	32	18	117	64	53	131	50	81	127	70	57	125	66	59	133	71	62	45	29	16	1
122	2	1	1	7	4	3	11	6	5	12	5	7	19	12	7	15	10	5	1	.....	1	2
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
13	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
38	1	1	.....	3	3	.....	3	2	1	3	2	1	5	2	3	8	6	2	1	.....	1	9
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10
49	1	.....	1	3	.....	3	4	2	2	5	3	2	10	7	3	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	11
646	27	7	10	66	38	28	70	27	43	65	40	25	52	23	29	68	30	38	27	16	11	12
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	13
40	2	.....	2	3	2	1	4	1	3	3	3	.....	2	2	.....	3	1	2	1	.....	1	14
54	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	9	5	4	6	4	2	2	2	.....	7	4	3	3	2	1	15
71	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	6	5	1	8	6	2	5	3	2	9	6	3	6	4	2	16
7	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
49	1	1	.....	9	5	4	8	3	5	5	3	2	5	2	3	7	.....	7	1	.....	1	18
144	12	8	4	22	16	6	18	5	13	20	12	8	8	3	5	16	5	11	5	4	1	19
191	7	5	2	21	7	14	18	7	11	16	6	10	21	8	13	20	11	9	7	4	3	20
79	3	2	1	6	5	1	6	1	5	5	4	1	8	2	6	5	2	3	3	1	2	21
134	7	5	2	13	6	7	5	3	2	11	6	5	12	10	2	15	10	5	4	3	1	22
35	.....	.....	.....	5	3	2	2	.....	2	2	1	1	2	2	.....	2	1	1	3	2	1	23
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
35	2	1	1	3	2	1	2	2	.....	6	4	2	6	4	2	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	25
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
32	3	2	1	3	1	2	1	1	.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	5	3	2	1	1	.....	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
8	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
326	14	9	5	30	15	15	45	14	31	33	13	20	39	19	20	30	17	13	11	8	3	35
46	2	2	.....	4	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	3	3	.....	8	4	4	.....	.....	.....	36
46	3	1	2	3	2	1	3	.....	3	3	2	1	4	2	2	2	1	1	3	3	.....	37
63	1	.....	1	4	2	2	12	6	6	10	6	4	11	3	8	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	38
84	6	5	1	9	2	7	13	4	9	9	1	8	5	3	2	10	7	3	6	3	3	39
45	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	6	2	4	4	.....	4	10	3	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
36	2	1	1	6	5	1	4	1	3	5	3	2	5	4	1	3	1	2	1	1	.....	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	43
10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	44
33	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	3	2	1	5	4	1	2	2	.....	45
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	48
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	52
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	56

TABLE 37.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHO DIED DURING 1904, CLASSIFIED

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHO DIED DURING 1904—continued.														
		Colored—Continued.														
		50 to 54 years.			55 to 59 years.			60 to 64 years.			65 to 69 years.			70 to 74 years.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States	82	48	34	66	45	21	93	43	50	140	66	74	52	29	23
2	North Atlantic division	8	6	2	8	5	3	8	6	2	20	11	9	3	2	1
3	Maine															
4	New Hampshire															
5	Vermont															
6	Massachusetts										5	4	1	2	1	1
7	Rhode Island							1	1							
8	Connecticut										1	1				
9	New York	4	4		3	1	2	2	2		5	3	2			
10	New Jersey				2	2		1	1		2	1	1			
11	Pennsylvania	4	2	2	3	2	1	4	2	2	7	2	5	1	1	
12	South Atlantic division	47	27	20	29	21	8	42	18	24	69	30	39	32	17	15
13	Delaware	2		2				3	1	2				3	2	1
14	Maryland	2	2		3	2	1	5	3	2	7	5	2	3	2	1
15	District of Columbia	6	3	3	1		1	5	2	3	7	1	6	4	1	3
16	Virginia	6	4	2	7	5	2	5	2	3	6	5	1	6	2	4
17	West Virginia	1	1													
18	North Carolina	4	2	2	1	1		2		2	2		2	1		1
19	South Carolina	11	7	4	3	3		5	2	3	14	7	7	3	2	1
20	Georgia	12	6	6	13	9	4	16	8	8	24	8	16	11	7	4
21	Florida	3	2	1	1	1		1		1	9	4	5	1	1	
22	North Central division	8	4	4	6	4	2	11	5	6	17	10	7	3	1	2
23	Ohio	3	2	1	3	2	1	5	2	3	1	1				
24	Indiana				1		1				2	2				
25	Illinois	1		1	2	2		1		1	5	3	2			
26	Michigan							1	1		2	2				
27	Wisconsin	1		1												
28	Minnesota															
29	Iowa										1		1			
30	Missouri	3	2	1				3	1	2	6	2	4	1	1	
31	North Dakota															
32	South Dakota													1		1
33	Nebraska															
34	Kansas							1	1					1		1
35	South Central division	17	9	8	23	15	8	30	13	17	29	10	19	13	8	5
36	Kentucky	4	1	3	4	2	2	6	2	4	4		4	2	1	1
37	Tennessee	3	1	2	4	3	1	4		4	6	3	3	2	1	1
38	Alabama	1	1		3	2	1	7	4	3	9	4	5	1		1
39	Mississippi	4	3	1	5	2	3	5	2	3	5	3	2	4	4	
40	Louisiana	4	3	1	2	1	1	5	4	1	3		3	1	1	
41	Texas	1		1	3	3		2	1	1	2		2	1		1
42	Indian Territory															
43	Oklahoma				2	2								1	1	
44	Arkansas							1		1				1		1
45	Western division	2	2					2	1	1	5	5		1	1	
46	Montana							1		1	1	1				
47	Wyoming															
48	Colorado	1	1													
49	New Mexico															
50	Arizona															
51	Utah															
52	Nevada													1	1	
53	Idaho															
54	Washington															
55	Oregon															
56	California	1	1					1	1		4	4				

BY COLOR, AGE, AND SEX, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHO DIED DURING 1904—continued.																		
Colored—Continued.																		
75 to 79 years.			80 to 84 years.			85 to 89 years.			90 to 94 years.			95 years and over.			Age unknown.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
25	14	11	17	7	10	7	3	4	1	1	.....	4	3	1	56	32	24	1
2	2	.....	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
1	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	10
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	11
11	5	6	6	2	4	4	1	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	29	13	16	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	18
3	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	19
3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	20
1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	12	13	21
6	4	2	5	2	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	7	3	4	22
2	1	1	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	23
2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	1	1	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
5	3	2	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	12	8	4	35
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4	3	1	36
2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	2	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	48
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	55
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	56
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

TABLE 38.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND SOURCE OF SUPPORT, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1904.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS: 1904.												
	Aggregate.	At public expense.			At public and private expense.			At private expense.			Unknown.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	199,773	165,016	90,109	74,907	16,590	7,617	8,973	17,142	7,739	9,403	1,025	447	578
North Atlantic division	74,938	62,144	31,643	30,501	4,148	1,781	2,367	7,807	3,340	4,467	839	356	483
Maine	1,218	988	588	400	69	24	45	161	78	83	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	848	448	256	192	188	88	100	211	94	117	1	1	.....
Vermont	1,155	873	477	396	13	6	7	269	125	144	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	12,680	10,450	5,197	5,253	912	427	485	1,318	522	796	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island	1,501	1,087	594	493	100	43	57	314	142	172	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	3,695	2,105	1,093	1,012	834	360	474	754	323	431	2	1	1
New York	32,806	28,871	14,236	14,635	1,211	503	708	2,505	1,079	1,426	219	103	116
New Jersey	6,155	4,873	2,372	2,501	95	39	56	638	266	372	549	219	330
Pennsylvania	14,880	12,449	6,830	5,619	726	291	435	1,637	711	926	68	32	36
South Atlantic division	21,897	19,847	10,620	9,227	842	362	480	1,145	537	608	63	53	10
Delaware	459	407	252	155	24	8	16	27	14	13	1	1	.....
Maryland	3,321	2,225	1,121	1,104	351	167	184	734	300	434	11	7	4
District of Columbia	3,155	3,078	2,344	734	3	1	2	73	38	35	1	1	.....
Virginia	4,043	3,697	1,931	1,766	284	101	183	62	32	30	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	1,903	1,781	937	844	88	42	46	4	3	1	30	30	.....
North Carolina	2,492	2,381	1,005	1,376	12	6	6	95	55	40	4	.....	4
South Carolina	1,700	1,670	758	912	.....	.....	.....	28	24	4	2	.....	2
Georgia	3,808	3,660	1,779	1,881	39	18	21	109	64	45	.....	.....	.....
Florida	1,016	948	493	455	41	19	22	13	7	6	14	14	.....
North Central division	70,818	53,796	30,727	23,069	10,432	4,891	5,541	6,513	3,011	3,502	77	30	47
Ohio	12,007	8,393	4,639	3,754	3,217	1,518	1,699	395	204	191	2	1	1
Indiana	5,754	3,605	1,981	1,624	987	479	508	1,140	440	700	22	8	14
Illinois	13,835	8,965	4,977	3,988	3,575	1,837	1,738	1,280	587	693	15	4	11
Michigan	6,877	5,901	3,307	2,594	262	78	184	714	301	413	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	7,117	5,435	3,355	2,080	1,016	371	645	666	361	305	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota	5,297	5,081	3,086	1,995	212	35	177	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....
Iowa	5,948	5,263	2,939	2,324	56	31	25	597	279	318	32	11	21
Missouri	7,052	5,072	2,782	2,290	513	252	261	1,465	684	781	2	2	.....
North Dakota	621	506	308	198	65	32	33	50	30	20	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	727	669	439	230	58	8	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	2,199	1,977	1,151	826	218	152	66	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	3,384	2,929	1,763	1,166	253	98	155	202	121	81	.....	.....	.....
South Central division	17,958	16,901	8,751	8,150	265	128	137	788	415	373	4	2	2
Kentucky	4,009	3,795	2,131	1,664	27	18	9	184	109	75	3	2	1
Tennessee	2,326	2,138	1,057	1,081	39	19	20	148	78	70	1	.....	1
Alabama	2,284	2,169	1,004	1,165	11	6	5	104	56	48	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	1,970	1,969	955	1,014	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	1,858	1,490	765	725	157	72	85	211	94	117	.....	.....	.....
Texas	4,106	3,946	2,069	1,877	28	12	16	132	72	60	.....	.....	.....
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	649	638	397	241	2	1	1	9	6	3	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	756	756	373	383	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western division	14,162	12,328	8,368	3,960	903	455	448	889	436	453	42	6	36
Montana	708	701	552	149	1	.....	1	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	133	121	85	36	5	1	4	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	1,257	1,189	747	442	8	6	2	56	31	25	4	.....	4
New Mexico	139	124	70	54	.....	.....	.....	15	8	7	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	337	333	278	55	2	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	459	374	217	157	78	25	53	7	3	4	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	231	221	161	60	2	.....	2	8	2	6	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	349	348	223	125	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	1,674	1,532	1,060	472	142	74	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	1,662	1,608	1,127	481	53	28	25	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
California	7,213	5,777	3,848	1,929	612	320	292	787	380	407	37	5	32

FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS

FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS.

By John Koren, Expert Special Agent.

SCOPE OF INQUIRY.

Decennial enumerations of the feeble-minded in the United States have been made since 1850. In each census, from 1850 to 1890, inclusive, it was attempted to obtain returns for all the feeble-minded in the population. The enumerations were rather incomplete until 1880. In that year the work of the regular enumerators was supplemented by that of physicians, who reported more than 29 per cent of the 76,895 persons found to be "idiots." In 1880 the number of this class per 100,000 of population was 153.3. In 1890 the total number of feeble-minded enumerated was 95,609 and the corresponding ratio 152.7 per 100,000 of population. Physicians did not make any special reports of the feeble-minded at the census of 1890, which probably accounts for the ratio being slightly less in that year than in 1880.

The primary object of all previous enumerations of the feeble-minded has been to ascertain their numbers in the United States. In the present inquiry this object had to be abandoned, for the act of Congress of March 6, 1902, governing the work of the Bureau of the Census, expressly provided that enumerations of the so-called "special classes," which include the feeble-minded, must be restricted to inmates of institutions. In the case of the insane, and to a considerable extent in the case of paupers, this restriction does not wholly prevent an approximate quantitative measurement of the extent to which insanity and pauperism prevail in the country because a large proportion of each class is found in institutions. But of the feeble-minded relatively few are cared for in institutions of any kind. Of the 95,609 reported as feeble-minded at the census of 1890, only 5,254 were found in special institutions, and but 2,469 in asylums for the insane. The number of feeble-minded in almshouses was not ascertained.

Recent estimates made by competent authorities place the number of feeble-minded in the United States—that is, of persons so pronouncedly feeble-minded as to stand in need of institutional treatment—at not less than 150,000. Yet, on December 31, 1903, the entire population of special public and private institutions for the feeble-minded numbered only 14,347. There were, in addition, 16,551 supposedly feeble-minded persons among the inmates of almshouses.

It is obvious that the results of an enumeration restricted to the few feeble-minded in institutions can not be brought into comparison with the results of previous censuses, at which the object was to include all persons of this class whether encountered in or outside of institutions. One might, indeed, fairly question the utility of an enumeration of the relatively small number of feeble-minded who are inmates of institutions, since it can throw no light on the real numerical strength of this class, and therefore does not accomplish the chief object of such a census. Even facts in regard to the color, sex, age, nationality, race, geographic distribution, etc., of the relatively few feeble-minded who have been brought together in institutions, lose much of their significance so long as no inferences can be drawn from these facts in regard to the great mass of the feeble-minded who are not receiving institutional treatment.

Further, it is not feasible to enter upon a more intimate statistical study of a small group of this class at the present time. In fact, what belongs to the etiology of feeble-mindedness should be elucidated by medical experts rather than by statisticians, and so long as alienists make but little progress in diagnosing the origin of feeble-mindedness in the individuals under their personal observation, and accept with much reservation general statements in regard to the family history which would seem to bear some relation to the condition of their patients, it is extremely dangerous for statisticians to enter upon this field. Therefore the present investigation does not deal with the causes and kinds of feeble-mindedness, the family relations of the defective, nor any other aspect of the etiology of the individual case.

The inquiry purports merely to give in outline a statistical picture of the movement of population in special public and private institutions or schools for

the feeble-minded during twelve months, together with the general facts in regard to the color, sex, age, and nationality of the inmates. The feeble-minded in almshouses have not been included. Doubtless many persons in almshouses who are classified as feeble-minded are merely senile, and until the facts can be established more clearly it would only result in confusion to incorporate a group concerning which so little accurate knowledge is at hand. Moreover, the feeble-minded in almshouses have been accounted for in the Census Report on Paupers for 1904, and to include them here would not have aided materially in attaining what should be the primary object of an enumeration of the feeble-minded, namely, to determine the number and distribution of all the feeble-minded in the country. The importance of accomplishing this one object can not easily be overestimated. The existing provisions made for the institutional care of the feeble-minded are, on the whole, much less adequate than those for the other defective classes, and in many sections of the country they are wholly lacking. Little improvement, however, can be looked for so long as it is not even known how many stand in need of such care. State bureaus may supply the necessary facts in some instances, but for the most part they can be furnished only through the medium of the Bureau of the Census.

In addition to what positive value this report may possess, it has the negative value of calling attention to the need of an enumeration which shall comprehend the feeble-minded outside of institutions, thousands of whom urgently require institutional care.

GROWTH OF INSTITUTIONS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED, 1890 TO 1903.

The enumeration of 1890 covered the feeble-minded in 20 public and 4 private institutions especially designed for this class. The present report deals with the inmates of 28 public and 14 private institutions. Thus in thirteen years there has been an addition of 8 public and 10 private institutions. Since 1890 the following states have established special public institutions for the feeble-minded: Michigan, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Washington, and Wisconsin. The public institutions are located in 23 states, of which only 3 (New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania) have more than 1. Colorado and Virginia have each 1 small private institution and no public. The following states are as yet without either public or private institutions for the feeble-minded: Maine, Vermont, Rhode Island, Delaware, District of Columbia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Indian Territory, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Montana, Wyoming, New Mexico, Arizona, Nevada, Idaho, and Oregon. In only one main geographic division—the North Central—is there a public institution for the feeble-minded in each state.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION OF INSTITUTIONS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED DURING 1904.

Table 1 (page 217) shows for the feeble-minded in institutions, classified by color and sex, the number enumerated on December 31, 1903, the number admitted and the number discharged, dying, or transferred during 1904, and the number present on January 1, 1905, for states. Table 2 (page 218) gives the same information for the population of each institution for the feeble-minded, without distinction of sex. Table 1 summarizes the movement of population of institutions for the feeble-minded, classified by color and sex, for states, and shows the increase or decrease in numbers in twelve months.

TABLE I.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF POPULATION OF INSTITUTIONS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND SEX, FOR STATES.

STATE.	FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS: 1904.																	
	White.									Colored.								
	December 31, 1903.			January 1, 1905.			Increase (+) or decrease (−).			December 31, 1903.			January 1, 1905.			Increase (+) or decrease (−).		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	14,169	7,528	6,641	15,318	8,157	7,161	+1,149	+629	+520	178	96	82	193	98	95	+15	+2	+13
North Atlantic division	5,609	2,918	2,691	5,891	3,087	2,804	+282	+169	+113	90	50	40	89	45	44	−1	−5	+4
New Hampshire	64	31	33	67	34	33	+3	+3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	861	526	335	907	547	360	+46	+21	+25	17	11	6	17	8	9	.....	−3	+3
Connecticut	215	130	85	231	139	92	+16	+9	+7	4	2	2	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....
New York	2,112	938	1,174	2,212	1,010	1,202	+100	+72	+28	23	7	16	27	9	18	+4	+2	+2
New Jersey	453	199	254	485	208	277	+32	+9	+23	7	4	3	5	3	2	−2	−1	−1
Pennsylvania	1,904	1,094	810	1,989	1,149	840	+85	+55	+30	39	26	13	36	23	13	−3	−3	.....
South Atlantic division	338	199	139	365	211	154	+27	+12	+15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	162	95	67	168	97	71	+6	+2	+4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	35	16	19	40	18	22	+5	+2	+3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	141	88	53	157	96	61	+16	+8	+8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central division	7,376	3,936	3,440	8,154	4,352	3,802	+778	+416	+362	83	45	38	98	51	47	+15	+6	+9
Ohio	1,098	636	462	1,215	692	523	+117	+56	+61	27	18	9	33	20	13	+6	+2	+4
Indiana	1,026	500	526	1,007	472	535	−19	−28	+9	10	4	6	10	4	6	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	1,273	718	555	1,379	780	599	+106	+62	+44	10	5	5	12	6	6	+2	+1	+1
Michigan	503	269	234	594	316	278	+91	+47	+44	13	7	6	17	9	8	+4	+2	+2
Wisconsin	611	291	320	674	326	348	+63	+35	+28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota	886	485	401	993	524	469	+107	+39	+68	2	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	976	523	453	1,038	560	478	+62	+37	+25	5	2	3	7	3	4	+2	+1	+1
Missouri	250	114	136	330	176	154	+80	+62	+18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota[1]	.....	.....	.....	85	50	35	+85	+50	+35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	51	27	24	72	39	33	+21	+12	+9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	335	175	160	361	196	165	+26	+21	+5	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	367	198	169	406	221	185	+39	+23	+16	14	8	6	15	8	7	+1	.....	+1
South Central division	189	105	84	215	127	88	+26	+22	+4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky	189	105	84	215	127	88	+26	+22	+4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western division	657	370	287	693	380	313	+36	+10	+26	5	1	4	6	2	4	+1	+1	.....
Colorado	14	8	6	24	16	8	+10	+8	+2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	+1	+1	.....
Washington	81	43	38	92	48	44	+11	+5	+6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	562	319	243	577	316	261	+15	−3	+18	5	1	4	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....

[1] Not opened until 1904.

The population of all institutions on December 31, 1903, numbered 14,347; the admissions during 1904, 2,599; and the discharges, deaths, and transfers to other institutions, 1,435. For the twelve months, therefore, the number of feeble-minded in institutions increased by 1,164. The only decrease occurred at the Indiana School for Feeble-minded, where the population diminished by 19 in the twelve months. As yet, not a single state can assert that it affords institutional care for all of its feeble-minded youth. Indeed, there is probably not a single one among the older institutions that can by any means receive all for whose commitment application is made; and while this condition prevails, such a marked growth in numbers during a year as is shown in Table I is only what should be expected. Furthermore, from the nature of the case, the feeble-minded form a more stable institutional population than any other class of defectives, and this will be true so long as institutions of necessity must restrict themselves to the reception of the least promising cases.

The comparative stability of the population of institutions for the feeble-minded is further illustrated in Table II, which shows for each state containing such an institution the number and percentage of admissions and of discharges, deaths, and transfers among the feeble-minded present in institutions at sometime during 1904.

TABLE II.—*Number and per cent of admissions and of discharges, deaths, and transfers among feeble-minded in institutions during 1904, for states.*

STATE.	FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS: 1904.					
	Total number.	Number			Per cent.	
		Enumerated, December 31, 1903.	Admitted during 1904.	Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.	Admitted during 1904.	Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.
Continental United States.	16,946	14,347	2,599	1,435	15.3	8.5
North Atlantic division..	6,651	5,699	952	671	14.3	10.1
New Hampshire	72	64	8	5	(1)	(1)
Massachusetts	995	878	117	71	11.8	7.1
Connecticut	262	219	43	27	16.4	10.3
New York	2,594	2,135	459	355	17.7	13.7
New Jersey	527	460	67	37	12.7	7.0
Pennsylvania	2,201	1,943	258	176	11.7	8.0
South Atlantic division..	397	338	59	32	14.9	8.1
Maryland	176	162	14	8	8.0	4.5
Virginia	46	35	11	6	(1)	(1)
West Virginia	175	141	34	18	19.4	10.3
North Central division...	8,859	7,459	1,400	607	15.8	6.9
Ohio	1,307	1,125	182	59	13.9	4.5
Indiana	1,118	1,036	82	101	7.3	9.0
Illinois	1,507	1,283	224	116	14.9	7.7
Michigan	657	516	141	46	21.5	7.0
Wisconsin	710	611	99	36	13.9	5.1
Minnesota	1,071	888	183	76	17.1	7.1
Iowa	1,152	981	171	107	14.8	9.3
Missouri	354	250	104	24	29.4	6.8
North Dakota	86	.....	86	1	(1)	(1)
South Dakota	77	51	26	5	(1)	(1)
Nebraska	386	337	49	23	12.7	6.0
Kansas	434	381	53	13	12.2	3.0
South Central division...	244	189	55	29	22.5	11.9
Kentucky	244	189	55	29	22.5	11.9
Western division	795	662	133	96	16.7	12.1
Colorado	33	14	19	8	(1)	(1)
Washington	124	81	43	32	34.7	25.8
California	638	567	71	56	11.1	8.8

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

The total discharges, deaths, and transfers during 1904 numbered 1,435, of which number 574 were removed by death and 212 were transferred to other institutions, so that less than one-half of the total were discharged from institutional care. A considerable variation will be observed in the per cents of discharges, deaths, and transfers shown for the different states. These per cents are, in general, probably less affected by the death rate and the numbers transferred to other institutions than by the policies governing dismissals. The tendency toward a permanent segregation of certain groups of the feeble-minded is much more marked in some states than in others. The percentages of admissions, when compared with those of discharges, deaths, and transfers, probably illustrate the demand for institutional care for the feeble-minded, in addition to showing the increase in population already noted.

ANALYSIS OF DATA, 1904.

Table III shows for the feeble-minded, classified by sex, color, nativity, and race, the number enumerated in institutions on December 31, 1903, and the number admitted during 1904, for main geographic divisions.

Of the 14,347 inmates of institutions for feeble-minded on December 31, 1903, only 412 were in private institutions. The percentages of the above total for the main geographic divisions were as follows: North Atlantic, 39.7; South Atlantic, 2.4; North Central, 52; South Central, 1.3; and Western, 4.6. These figures indicate merely the extent to which provision is made for the care of feeble-minded in special institutions, and bear little relation to the actual number of these defectives in the population of the various sections of the country.

The colored inmates (including 1 Mongolian and 5 Indians) numbered 178, or 1.2 per cent of the aggregate on the given date. The institutions for the feeble-minded in the South Atlantic and South Central states do not receive colored persons. On December 31, 1903, about 2,500 colored feeble-minded were reported as inmates of almshouses, most of whom were accredited to the South Atlantic and South Central states.

Of the 14,169 white inmates, 85.8 per cent were native, 6 per cent foreign born, and 8.2 per cent of unknown nativity. The slight representation of the foreign born is natural. Feeble-mindedness, if not a congenital defect, is one which appears usually in early infancy, and children of immigrants so deficient mentally as to require commitment to institutions would certainly be excluded. Adult feeble-minded are not usually received by the special institutions, which are specifically intended as schools for the care and training of feeble-minded youth.

Among the native white inmates, 52.5 per cent were of native, 18.4 per cent of foreign, 12.9 per cent of mixed, and 16.2 per cent of unknown parentage. Since the inmates of special institutions constitute but a small proportion of the total feeble-minded and, moreover, are in a sense selected cases, it is impossible to make any deductions of value from the classification by nativity.

The admissions to institutions for the feeble-minded during 1904 numbered 2,599, and were distributed by main geographic divisions as follows: North Atlantic, 36.6 per cent; South Atlantic, 2.3 per cent; North Central, 53.9 per cent; South Central, 2.1 per cent; and Western, 5.1 per cent. Of the white persons admitted, 89.7 per cent were native, 7.1 per cent foreign born, and 3.2 per cent of unknown nativity. The per cent distribution by parentage, of the native whites admitted during 1904, corresponds closely to that noted for the native white inmates on December 31, 1903.

TABLE III.—FEEBLE-MINDED ENUMERATED IN INSTITUTIONS, DECEMBER 31, 1903, AND THOSE ADMITTED TO INSTITUTIONS DURING 1904, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

DIVISION AND SEX.	FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS: 1904.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.						
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.												
Continental United States: Both sexes	14,347	14,169	12,155	6,378	2,236	1,574	1,967	856	1,158	178	172	1	5
Males	7,624	7,528	6,524	3,592	1,238	871	823	440	564	96	95	.....	1
Females	6,723	6,641	5,631	2,786	998	703	1,144	416	594	82	77	1	4
North Atlantic division— Both sexes	5,699	5,609	4,805	2,238	916	641	1,010	369	435	90	86	1	3
Males	2,968	2,918	2,558	1,278	510	365	405	171	189	50	50	.....	.....
Females	2,731	2,691	2,247	960	406	276	605	198	246	40	36	1	3
South Atlantic division— Both sexes	338	338	333	284	4	2	43	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Males	199	199	196	166	3	2	25	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	139	139	137	118	1	.....	18	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central division— Both sexes	7,459	7,376	6,235	3,529	1,161	815	730	441	700	83	82	.....	1
Males	3,981	3,936	3,326	1,957	634	438	297	242	368	45	44	.....	1
Females	3,478	3,440	2,909	1,572	527	377	433	199	332	38	38	.....	.....
South Central division— Both sexes	189	189	185	40	.....	2	143	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Males	105	105	104	25	.....	2	77	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	84	84	81	15	.....	.....	66	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western division— Both sexes	662	657	597	287	155	114	41	40	20	5	4	.....	1
Males	371	370	340	166	91	64	19	23	7	1	1	.....	.....
Females	291	287	257	121	64	50	22	17	13	4	3	.....	1
	Admitted during 1904.												
Continental United States: Both sexes	2,599	2,564	2,301	1,195	509	301	296	182	81	35	35	.....	.....
Males	1,487	1,469	1,330	711	309	167	143	102	37	18	18	.....	.....
Females	1,112	1,095	971	484	200	134	153	80	44	17	17	.....	.....
North Atlantic division— Both sexes	952	939	827	412	206	105	104	70	42	13	13	.....	.....
Males	559	554	489	242	126	63	58	44	21	5	5	.....	.....
Females	393	385	338	170	80	42	46	26	21	8	8	.....	.....
South Atlantic division— Both sexes	59	59	58	19	3	1	35	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Males	31	31	30	10	3	.....	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	28	28	28	9	.....	1	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central division— Both sexes	1,400	1,379	1,238	682	275	170	111	104	37	21	21	.....	.....
Males	793	781	713	411	167	97	38	54	14	12	12	.....	.....
Females	607	598	525	271	108	73	73	50	23	9	9	.....	.....
South Central division— Both sexes	55	55	55	21	1	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Males	36	36	36	15	1	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	19	19	19	6	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western division— Both sexes	133	132	123	61	24	25	13	7	2	1	1	.....	.....
Males	68	67	62	33	12	7	10	3	2	1	1	.....	.....
Females	65	65	61	28	12	18	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

Sex.—Table IV shows the per cent distribution, by sex, of the feeble-minded who were either enumerated in institutions on December 31, 1903, or admitted during 1904, for main geographic divisions.

TABLE IV.—*Per cent distribution, by sex, of feeble-minded in institutions, for main geographic divisions: 1904.*

SEX.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS: 1904.					
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
Both sexes	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Males	53.8	53.0	57.9	53.9	57.8	55.2
Females	46.2	47.0	42.1	46.1	42.2	44.8

The excess of males is pronounced in each of the state groups; and in the institutions of the North Atlantic and the North Central divisions, which contain 15,510 of the 16,946 feeble-minded involved, the percentages of males are very nearly identical. A preponderance of males among the feeble-minded was shown at the census of 1890 and in the report on paupers in almshouses for 1904, so that in this respect the returns from institutions probably reflect accurately the sex distribution in this class of defectives. When the per cent distribution by sex is considered for each race and nativity class, as shown in Table V, the males are found to be in the majority among the colored as well as among the white in each group of known nativity and parentage.

TABLE V.—*Per cent distribution, by sex, of feeble-minded in institutions, classified by color, nativity, and race: 1904.*

COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.	FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS: 1904.	
	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Aggregate	53.8	46.2
White	53.8	46.2
Native	54.3	45.7
Native parentage	56.8	43.2
Foreign parentage	56.4	43.6
Mixed parentage[1]	55.4	44.6
Parentage unknown	42.7	57.3
Foreign born	52.2	47.8
Nativity unknown	48.5	51.5
Colored	53.5	46.5
Negro	54.6	45.4
Mongolian	.....	(2)
Indian	(2)	(2)

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.
[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Nativity of white feeble-minded.—The per cent distribution, by nativity, of the white feeble-minded of known nativity enumerated in institutions on December 31, 1903, and of those admitted during 1904, is shown in Table VI, for states.

TABLE VI.—*Per cent distribution, by nativity, of white feeble-minded of known nativity enumerated in institutions, December 31, 1903, and of those admitted to institutions during 1904, for states.*

STATE.	WHITE FEEBLE-MINDED OF KNOWN NATIVITY IN INSTITUTIONS: 1904.			
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.		Admitted during 1904.	
	Per cent native.	Per cent foreign born.	Per cent native.	Per cent foreign born.
Continental United States	93.4	6.6	92.7	7.3
North Atlantic division	92.9	7.1	92.2	7.8
New Hampshire	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Massachusetts	91.6	8.4	92.8	7.2
Connecticut	98.4	1.6	(1)	.....
New York	87.9	12.1	88.6	11.4
New Jersey	94.8	5.2	(1)	(1)
Pennsylvania	97.4	2.6	96.3	3.7
South Atlantic division	98.5	1.5	(1)	(1)
Maryland	96.9	3.1	(1)	.....
Virginia	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)
West Virginia	100.0	.....	(1)	.....
North Central division	93.4	6.6	92.3	7.7
Ohio	82.7	17.3	87.3	12.7
Indiana	99.2	0.8	(1)	(1)
Illinois	96.3	3.7	94.7	5.3
Michigan	91.9	8.1	96.2	3.8
Wisconsin	91.3	8.7	(1)	(1)
Minnesota	87.4	12.6	89.4	10.6
Iowa	96.5	3.5	96.4	3.6
Missouri	92.4	7.6	97.1	2.9
North Dakota	.....	.....	(1)	(1)
South Dakota	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Nebraska	96.1	3.9	(1)	(1)
Kansas	99.7	0.3	(1)	.....
South Central division	99.5	0.5	(1)	.....
Kentucky	99.5	0.5	(1)	.....
Western division	93.7	6.3	94.6	5.4
Colorado	(1)	.....	(1)	.....
Washington	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
California	93.1	6.9	(1)	(1)

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Among the white feeble-minded of known nativity the number of native feeble-minded was 14,456, or 93.4 per cent, and of foreign born, 1,038, or 6.6 per cent. The largest percentage of foreign born among the white feeble-minded, 17.3, is found in Ohio, which is followed by Minnesota with 12.6 per cent, and New York with 12.1. In other states having exceptionally large foreign populations the percentages of foreign born among the white feeble-minded in institutions are in all cases under 10. It is probable, therefore, that in most instances the number of foreign born white feeble-minded in the population of a state bears little relation to the number that happens to be committed to institutions.

Parentage of native white feeble-minded.—Table VII shows the per cent distribution, by nativity of parents, of the native white feeble-minded of known parentage who were inmates of institutions at sometime during 1904, for main geographic divisions.

TABLE VII.—*Per cent distribution, by nativity of parents, of native white feeble-minded of known parentage in institutions, for main geographic divisions: 1904.*

NATIVITY OF PARENTS.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF NATIVE WHITE FEEBLE-MINDED OF KNOWN PARENTAGE IN INSTITUTIONS: 1904.					
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
All classes	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(1)	100.0
Native parentage	62.1	58.7	96.8	63.5	(1)	52.2
Foreign parentage	22.5	24.8	2.2	21.7	(1)	26.9
Mixed parentage [2]	15.4	16.5	1.0	14.8	(1)	20.9

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.
[2] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

The apparent prevalence of feeble-mindedness among native white children of foreign parentage has been much commented upon. This view in the Census Report on the Insane, etc., for 1890 (page 75) is confirmed, as follows: "The proportion of feeble-minded under 25 years of age . . . is greater among the (native) white children of foreign born parents than among those of native parents."

The figures from which the per cents in Table VII are derived are of course too small to permit general deductions. But when the reluctance with which foreign parents seek the commitment of their children to institutions is considered, the comparatively large percentages of persons of foreign parentage among the native white feeble-minded point to the greater prevalence of feeble-mindedness among these than among the native whites of native parentage.

Nationality of foreign born white feeble-minded.—According to Table III among the white feeble-minded of known nativity who were either enumerated in institutions on December 31, 1903, or admitted during 1904, a total of 1,038 were foreign born. The per cent distribution of this number, by country of birth, is shown in Table VIII.

In view of the small numbers of the foreign born white feeble-minded it would be unfair to infer that the different nationalities represented contribute feeble-minded to the population in the proportion in which their children are committed to special institutions. The extent to which these institutions are utilized by any foreign element may, self-evidently, be wholly unrelated to its numbers standing in need of institutional care. Nevertheless it is interesting to note the percentage of feeble-minded German born, 26.4, which is very large as compared, for instance, with that for the Irish born, which was only 7. Yet it is known that both in almshouses and in hospitals for the insane the percentage of Irish born is larger than that of any other foreign nationality. The percentages of feeble-minded born in Canada, 14.4, and of those born in Russia and Poland, 12.2, are also unexpectedly large and out of keeping with the representation of these nationalities in almshouses and hospitals for the insane. The percentage of Scandinavian feeble-minded likewise seems exceptionally great. For the other nationalities the figures correspond more closely to known facts concerning other groups of dependents and defectives belonging to them.

TABLE VIII.—*Per cent distribution, by country of birth, of total and of foreign born white feeble-minded of known nativity in institutions, for main geographic divisions: 1904.*

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE FEEBLE-MINDED OF KNOWN NATIVITY IN INSTITUTIONS: 1904.					
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division	South Atlantic division.	North Central division	South Central division.	Western division.
	Total.					
All countries	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Continental United States	93.3	92.8	98.5	93.2	99.6	93.9
Foreign countries	6.7	7.2	1.5	6.8	0.4	6.1
	Foreign born.					
All foreign countries	100.0	100.0	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)
Ireland	7.0	10.5	.....	4.6	.....	(1)
Germany	26.4	18.9	.....	34.3	.....	(1)
England and Wales	9.7	10.0	.....	9.0	.....	(1)
Canada [2]	14.4	14.8	(1)	11.9	.....	(1)
Scandinavia	11.7	3.2	.....	18.9	.....	(1)
Scotland	1.8	2.1	.....	1.4	.....	(1)
Italy	3.7	7.5	.....	0.4	.....	(1)
France	1.0	1.8	.....	0.4	.....	.....
Hungary and Bohemia	3.5	3.9	.....	3.5	.....	.....
Russia and Poland	12.2	17.3	(1)	9.0	.....	(1)
Other countries	8.6	10.0	(1)	6.6	(1)	(1)

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.
[2] Includes Newfoundland.

Present age.—Table 7 (page 223) shows the feeble-minded who were inmates of institutions at sometime during 1904, classified by color, nativity, race, sex, and age in quinquennial periods. The feeble-minded admitted to institutions during 1904 are distributed by years of age in Table 8 (page 224).

Of the feeble-minded inmates of institutions at sometime during 1904, 16,655, of whom 8,967 were males and 7,688 females, were of known age under 100 years. The per cent distribution by age is given in Table IX.

In the age groups under 20 years were found 58 per cent of all the feeble-minded of known age, with the highest percentages, 22.9 and 24.4, in the age groups 10 to 14 years and 15 to 19 years, respectively. The age group 20 to 24 years contained 16.7 per cent of all the inmates, and that 25 to 29 years 10.4 per cent, so that in all, 85.1 per cent were found to be under 30 years of age. The numbers in each of the succeeding age groups diminish rapidly. Relatively more females than males were found in the adult age groups, beginning with that 20 to 24 years. Here and there an inmate was found who had reached the age of 55 or more. The comparative youthfulness of the large majority of the feeble-minded in special institutions is

determined not only by the prevailing policies in regard to admissions and discharges, which as a rule restrict the privileges of the institutions to children or young people and provide for the dismissal of all who can safely be sent away, but also, as will be shown later, by the rate of mortality in this class of defectives.

TABLE IX.—*Per cent distribution, by age, of feeble-minded of known age under 100 years in institutions, classified by sex: 1904.*

AGE.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS: 1904.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.
All known ages under 100 years	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	0.6	0.6	0.6
5 to 9 years	10.1	11.7	8.1
10 to 14 years	22.9	25.2	20.3
15 to 19 years	24.4	25.7	22.8
20 to 24 years	16.7	16.1	17.4
25 to 29 years	10.4	9.1	11.9
30 to 34 years	6.0	4.8	7.3
35 to 39 years	3.9	3.0	4.9
40 to 44 years	2.2	1.5	3.0
45 to 49 years	1.4	1.0	1.9
50 to 54 years	0.8	0.6	0.9
55 to 59 years	0.3	0.3	0.4
60 to 64 years	0.2	0.3	0.3
65 to 69 years	0.1	0.1	0.1
70 to 74 years	(1)	(1)	0.1
75 to 79 years	(1)	(1)	.....
80 to 84 years	(1)	(1)	.....
85 to 89 years	(1)	(1)	(1)
90 to 94 years	(1)	(1)	.....
95 to 99 years	(1)	.....	(1)

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Age at admission.—The age distribution of the 2,599 feeble-minded admitted to institutions during 1904 is shown in Table 8. Since the age at admission is not subject to any marked change from year to year, the age distribution of those admitted during 1904 may be considered as typical. The per cent distribution, by age, of the feeble-minded admitted to institutions during 1904 is given in Table x, for main geographic divisions.

TABLE X.—*Per cent distribution, by age, of feeble-minded admitted to institutions during 1904, for main geographic divisions.*

AGE.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF FEEBLE-MINDED ADMITTED TO INSTITUTIONS DURING 1904.					
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
All ages	100.0	100.0	(1)	100.0	(1)	100.0
Under 5 years	1.7	3.1	(1)	0.9	.....	1.5
5 to 9 years	21.8	22.0	(1)	22.0	(1)	16.5
10 to 14 years	33.0	32.5	(1)	33.3	(1)	39.1
15 to 19 years	20.7	20.5	(1)	19.9	(1)	25.5
20 to 24 years	8.7	8.7	(1)	9.0	.....	7.5
25 to 29 years	4.2	4.3	(1)	4.3	(1)	0.7
30 to 34 years	2.8	2.1	(1)	3.2	(1)	2.3
35 to 39 years	2.6	1.8	(1)	3.1	.....	2.3
40 to 44 years	1.4	0.8	(1)	1.5	(1)	2.3
45 to 49 years	1.1	1.8	.....	0.9	.....	.....
50 to 54 years	0.7	0.9	.....	0.6	.....	.....
55 to 59 years	0.2	0.1	.....	0.3	.....	.....
60 to 64 years	0.2	0.2	(1)	0.1	.....	.....
65 to 69 years	0.1	0.1	.....	0.1	.....	.....
70 to 74 years	(2)	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
75 to 79 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
80 to 84 years	(2)	.....	.....	0.1	.....	.....
85 to 89 years	(2)	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
90 to 94 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95 to 99 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Age unknown	0.8	0.9	.....	0.7	.....	2.3

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Only 1.7 per cent of the total persons admitted to institutions during 1904 were infants under 5 years of age; but 21.8 per cent of those admitted were from 5 to 9 years of age; 33 per cent, from 10 to 14; and 20.7 per cent, from 15 to 19; so that in all 77.2 per cent of the admissions occurred before the 20th year of life had been reached. The admissions at the ages from 15 to 19 years were more than twice as numerous as in the age group 20 to 24 years, and in the subsequent age periods the numbers admitted diminish rapidly. Yet the admissions between the ages of 20 and 39 years constitute 18.3 per cent of the total number. The occasional commitments of persons above the age of 30 are presumably made for the purpose of safe-keeping rather than with the hope of training and educating the individual. The per cent distribution, by age, of those admitted during 1904 is very nearly the same for the North Atlantic and the North Central states, in which most of the institutions for the feeble-minded are located. The first-mentioned group appears to receive a relatively larger number of infants under 5 years of age, and the second to admit a proportionally larger number of adults between the ages of 20 and 45 years.

Physical defects.—Table 9 (page 226) shows the feeble-minded in institutions at sometime during 1904, classified by color, nativity, race, and sex, who were found to be epileptic, blind, deaf-mute, paralytic, and crippled, maimed, or deformed, for main geographic divisions. The total number involved was 5,124, or 30.2 per cent of all the feeble-minded in institutions. Table XI shows the per cent of the feeble-minded in institutions, classified by sex, color, nativity, and race, who have some one of the specified physical defects.

More than three-tenths, or 30.2 per cent, of the feeble-minded in institutions were defective in other ways. Among this class epilepsy seems to have been the most common additional defect, as nearly three-fifths of them were epileptics. The maimed, crippled, or deformed were slightly more numerous than the paralytics, who constituted nearly one-sixth of those with additional defects. The proportions of deaf-mutes and of blind among this class were small. Of the 16,946 feeble-minded, 3,015, or 17.8 per cent, were epileptic; 125, or 0.7 per cent, blind; 278, or 1.6 per cent, deaf-mutes; 850, or 5 per cent, paralytic; and 856, or 5.1 per cent, crippled, maimed, or deformed. The percentages for each sex are nearly the same as those for the total. So far as sex, color, and nativity are concerned, however, the figures hardly permit any general deductions, as the data concerning the feeble-minded in the general population are wanting. The proportion of the feeble-minded with other defects varies greatly in the different divisions, for which the percentages are as follows: North Atlantic, 25.4 per cent; South Atlantic, 43.3 per cent; North Central, 33 per cent; South Central, 29.5 per cent; and Western, 33.3 per cent. The institutions of the North Atlantic states reported 11.3 per cent of the feeble-

minded as epileptic, while those of the North Central states reported 21.9 per cent. For the blind, deaf-mute, paralytic and maimed, crippled, or deformed among the feeble-minded the institutions of the two state groups show generally corresponding percentages.

TABLE XI.—PER CENT PHYSICALLY DEFECTIVE AMONG FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX: 1904.

COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.	FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS: 1904.																	
	Total: Per cent—						Male: Per cent—						Female: Per cent—					
	Physically defective.	Epileptic.	Blind.	Deaf.	Paralytic.	Crippled, maimed, or deformed.	Physically defective.	Epileptic.	Blind.	Deaf.	Paralytic.	Crippled, maimed, or deformed.	Physically defective.	Epileptic.	Blind.	Deaf.	Paralytic.	Crippled, maimed, or deformed.
Aggregate	30.2	17.8	0.7	1.6	5.0	5.1	29.9	17.6	0.8	1.6	5.2	4.7	30.6	18.0	0.7	1.6	4.8	5.5
White	30.3	17.8	0.7	1.7	5.0	5.1	30.0	17.7	0.8	1.6	5.2	4.7	30.6	18.0	0.7	1.7	4.8	5.4
Native	31.0	18.5	0.8	1.6	5.1	5.0	30.5	18.3	0.8	1.5	5.2	4.7	31.5	18.9	0.7	1.6	4.9	5.4
Native parentage	32.4	19.7	0.8	1.4	5.4	5.1	31.9	19.5	0.7	1.3	5.5	4.9	33.1	20.0	0.7	1.6	5.3	5.5
Foreign parentage	31.1	19.2	0.7	1.5	5.3	4.4	29.8	18.1	0.7	1.2	5.3	4.5	32.9	20.5	0.8	2.0	5.4	4.2
Mixed parentage[1]	29.8	18.4	0.5	1.4	5.0	4.5	28.9	17.6	0.6	1.4	5.6	3.7	30.8	19.5	0.3	1.3	4.2	5.5
Parentage unknown	27.0	14.0	1.1	2.2	3.8	5.9	27.3	13.9	1.7	2.8	3.6	5.3	26.8	14.1	0.5	1.8	4.0	6.4
Foreign born	30.3	16.1	0.4	2.8	5.8	5.2	31.5	16.4	0.3	3.3	6.3	5.2	29.0	15.8	0.6	2.2	5.2	5.2
Nativity unknown	22.1	10.9	0.7	1.6	3.8	5.1	21.3	10.5	0.5	2.0	4.0	4.3	22.9	11.3	0.9	1.3	3.6	5.8
Colored	27.7	15.5	0.9	1.4	3.8	6.1	26.3	15.8	1.7	0.9	2.6	5.3	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)
Negro	28.5	15.9	1.0	1.4	3.9	6.3	26.5	15.9	1.8	0.9	2.6	5.3	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)
Indian and Mongolian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.
[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Discharges from institutions.—Table 10 (page 228) shows that of the total number of feeble-minded inmates of institutions at sometime during 1904, 1,435, or 8.5 per cent, had died, been transferred to other institutions, or discharged during the year. Of these 1,435 patients, 649, or 45.2 per cent, were discharged; 574, or 40 per cent, died; and 212, or 14.8 per cent, were transferred to other institutions. Table 10 also shows for those discharged the custody into which they were given and their condition at the time of dismissal. Table XII shows the per cent distribution of the feeble-minded discharged from institutions during 1904, not only by the custody into which they were given, but also by their condition at the time of dismissal.

TABLE XII.—*Per cent distribution, by custody and condition, of feeble-minded discharged from institutions, for main geographic divisions: 1904.*

CUSTODY AND CONDITION AT DISCHARGE.	FEEBLE-MINDED DISCHARGED FROM INSTITUTIONS: 1904.					
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
	Per cent distribution by custody.					
All classes	100.0	100.0	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)
Custody of friends or relatives	88.0	86.6	(1)	88.8	(1)	(1)
Custody of self	8.8	7.9	(1)	11.2	(1)	(1)
Unknown	3.2	5.5	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)
	Per cent distribution by condition.					
All classes	100.0	100.0	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)
Improved	54.5	79.0	(1)	25.1	(1)	(1)
Unimproved	17.9	14.5	(1)	16.5	(1)	(1)
Unknown	27.6	6.5	(1)	58.4	.....	.....

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Of the 649 persons discharged, 571, or 88 per cent, were returned to their relatives or friends, and 57, or 8.8 per cent, were reported as not having been discharged into the special custody of other persons. Concerning 21, or 3.2 per cent, the facts were not stated. From the institutions of both the North Atlantic and the North Central states, which are the most numerous and important, the great majority of the feeble-minded discharged were sent back to relatives or friends.

Probably no really feeble-minded person can be said ever to recover fully. It seemed unnecessary, therefore, to make any other distinction concerning the condition when discharged from institutions than as between those who were improved and those who remained unimproved. Of the 649 persons discharged, 354, or 54.5 per cent, were reported as improved, and 116, or 17.9 per cent, as unimproved. The condition of 179, or 27.6 per cent, was not stated. The institutions of the North Atlantic states reported 79 per cent of the discharged to be improved, as compared with 25.1 per cent for the institutions of the North Central states; but the latter made no report in 58.4 per cent of the total number of discharges, as compared with 6.5 per cent in the former. No explanation of this discrepancy between the relative numbers returned as improved from the institutions of these two state groups is at hand.

Deaths in institutions.—Table 11 (page 229) shows the feeble-minded who died in institutions at sometime during 1904, classified by age and sex, for states. The persons who died numbered 574, of whom 325 were males and 249 females. Table XIII shows the per cent distribution, by age, of these feeble-minded, without distinction of sex, for main geographic divisions.

TABLE XIII.—*Per cent distribution, by age, of feeble-minded dying in institutions, for main geographic divisions: 1904.*

AGE.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF FEEBLE-MINDED DYING IN INSTITUTIONS: 1904.					
	Continental United States	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
All ages	100.0	100.0	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)
Under 5 years	1.9	2.9	.....	1.6	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	9.6	8.2	(1)	10.4	(1)	(1)
10 to 14 years	16.9	15.0	(1)	18.6	(1)	(1)
15 to 19 years	22.8	16.4	(1)	26.2	(1)	(1)
20 to 24 years	17.8	20.3	(1)	16.7	(1)	(1)
25 to 29 years	11.0	10.2	(1)	12.0	.....	(1)
30 to 34 years	5.9	6.3	.....	6.3	.....	(1)
35 to 39 years	5.2	8.2	(1)	3.5	.....	(1)
40 to 44 years	2.9	2.4	(1)	2.5	.....	(1)
45 to 49 years	2.8	4.8	(1)	1.0	(1)	(1)
50 to 54 years	0.7	1.4	.....	.....	.....	(1)
55 to 59 years	0.7	0.5	(1)	0.6	.....	.....
60 to 64 years	0.9	1.4	(1)	0.3	.....	.....
65 to 69 years	0.2	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
70 to 74 years	0.2	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
75 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Age unknown	0.5	1.0	.....	0.3	.....	.....

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Since about 85 per cent of all the feeble-minded in institutions were under 30 years of age, the majority of deaths must obviously be looked for in the age groups under 30 years; and in all, 80 per cent died at ages under 30 years. The age group under 5 years showed about 0.6 per cent of the total and yielded 1.9 per cent of the deaths. In the age groups 5 to 9 years and 10 to 14 years occurred, respectively, 9.6 per cent and 16.9 per cent of the deaths, the maximum percentage, 22.8, being reached in the age group 15 to 19 years. In keeping with the smaller total representation involved the percentages of deaths show a marked decline in the higher age groups, beginning with 20 to 24 years and continuing with but few exceptions throughout the remaining quinquennial periods. The differences between the percentages of deaths in the different age groups in the North Atlantic states and those in the North Central are of course due largely to the different age distributions of the feeble-minded.

Source of support.—Table 12 (page 230) shows the numbers of feeble-minded in institutions at sometime during 1904 who were maintained at public expense, at public and private expense, or at private expense. Table XIV gives the per cent distribution, by source of support, of these feeble-minded, for main geographic divisions.

TABLE XIV.—*Per cent distribution, by source of support, of feeble-minded in institutions, for main geographic divisions: 1904.*

SOURCE OF SUPPORT.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS: 1904.					
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
All sources	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Public expense	81.5	89.7	86.7	75.9	75.0	73.8
Public and private expense	10.8	4.1	0.5	16.2	0.8	15.5
Private expense	7.7	6.2	12.8	7.9	24.2	10.7

As nearly all the feeble-minded enumerated are cared for in institutions maintained at state expense, it is perhaps natural that the gratuitous support afforded should be generally accepted. Most inmates, moreover, are drawn from the families of the poor. In all, 81.5 per cent of the feeble-minded in institutions were cared for wholly at public expense. This class of the feeble-minded constituted but 75.9 per cent of the total in the North Central states, and only 73.8 per cent in the Western division, while it formed 89.7 per cent of the total in the North Atlantic states. That this difference is probably due to a more systematic effort in the North Central and Western states to make the relatives of the feeble-minded contribute to their support, is indicated by the fact that 16.2 per cent in the North Central and 15.5 per cent in the Western states were supported in part at private expense, while only 4.1 per cent in the North Atlantic division were so supported.

GENERAL TABLES

TABLE 1.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF POPULATION OF INSTITUTIONS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND SEX, FOR STATES.

STATE.	FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS: 1904. White.											
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.			Admitted during 1904.			Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.			Present, January 1, 1905.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	14,169	7,528	6,641	2,564	1,469	1,095	1,415	840	575	15,318	8,157	7,161
North Atlantic division	5,609	2,918	2,691	939	554	385	657	385	272	5,891	3,087	2,804
New Hampshire	64	31	33	8	5	3	5	2	3	67	34	33
Massachusetts	861	526	335	113	70	43	67	49	18	907	547	360
Connecticut	215	130	85	42	31	11	26	22	4	231	139	92
New York	2,112	938	1,174	455	264	191	355	192	163	2,212	1,010	1,202
New Jersey	453	199	254	67	20	47	35	11	24	485	208	277
Pennsylvania	1,904	1,094	810	254	164	90	169	109	60	1,989	1,149	840
South Atlantic division	338	199	139	59	31	28	32	19	13	365	211	154
Maryland	162	95	67	14	9	5	8	7	1	168	97	71
Virginia	35	16	19	11	6	5	6	4	2	40	18	22
West Virginia	141	88	53	34	16	18	18	8	10	157	96	61
North Central division	7,376	3,936	3,440	1,379	781	598	601	365	236	8,154	4,352	3,802
Ohio	1,098	636	462	173	94	79	56	38	18	1,215	692	523
Indiana	1,026	500	526	82	32	50	101	60	41	1,007	472	535
Illinois	1,273	718	555	221	137	84	115	75	40	1,379	780	599
Michigan	503	269	234	136	71	65	45	24	21	594	316	278
Wisconsin	611	291	320	99	56	43	36	21	15	674	326	348
Minnesota	886	485	401	183	96	87	76	57	19	993	524	469
Iowa	976	523	453	169	94	75	107	57	50	1,038	560	478
Missouri	250	114	136	104	75	29	24	13	11	330	176	154
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	86	51	35	1	1	.....	85	50	35
South Dakota	51	27	24	26	15	11	5	3	2	72	39	33
Nebraska	335	175	160	49	31	18	23	10	13	361	196	165
Kansas	367	198	169	51	29	22	12	6	6	406	221	185
South Central division	189	105	84	55	36	19	29	14	15	215	127	88
Kentucky	189	105	84	55	36	19	29	14	15	215	127	88
Western division	657	370	287	132	67	65	96	57	39	693	380	313
Colorado	14	8	6	18	11	7	8	3	5	24	16	8
Washington	81	43	38	43	24	19	32	19	13	92	48	44
California	562	319	243	71	32	39	56	35	21	577	316	261

STATE.	FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS: 1904—continued. Colored.											
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.			Admitted during 1904.			Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.			Present, January 1, 1905.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	178	96	82	35	18	17	20	16	4	193	98	95
North Atlantic division	90	50	40	13	5	8	14	10	4	89	45	44
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	17	11	6	4	1	3	4	4	.....	17	8	9
Connecticut	4	2	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	4	2	2
New York	23	7	16	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	27	9	18
New Jersey	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	5	3	2
Pennsylvania	39	26	13	4	2	2	7	5	2	36	23	13
South Atlantic division	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central division	83	45	38	21	12	9	6	6	.....	98	51	47
Ohio	27	18	9	9	5	4	3	3	.....	33	20	13
Indiana	10	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	4	6
Illinois	10	5	5	3	2	1	1	1	.....	12	6	6
Michigan	13	7	6	5	3	2	1	1	.....	17	9	8
Wisconsin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1
Iowa	5	2	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	7	3	4
Missouri	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Kansas	14	8	6	2	1	1	1	1	.....	15	8	7
South Central division	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western division	5	1	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	4
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	4

TABLE 2.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF POPULATION OF EACH INSTITUTION FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR.

INSTITUTION.	FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS: 1904.							
	White.				Colored.			
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.	Admitted during 1904.	Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.	Present, January 1, 1905.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.	Admitted during 1904.	Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.	Present, January 1, 1905.
Continental United States	14,169	2,564	1,415	15,318	178	35	20	193
California	562	71	56	577	5			5
Public: Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-minded Children, Eldridge	535	59	42	552	5			5
Private: Osborne Hall, Santa Clara [1]	27	12	14	25				
Colorado	14	18	8	24		1		1
Private: Woodcroft Hospital, Pueblo [1]	14	18	8	24		1		1
Connecticut	215	42	26	231	4	1	1	4
Public: School for Imbeciles, Lakeville	215	42	26	231	4	1	1	4
Illinois	1,273	221	115	1,379	10	3	1	12
Public: Asylum for Feeble-minded Children, Lincoln	1,241	211	105	1,347	10	3	1	12
Private: Beverly Farm Home and School for Nervous and Backward Children, Godfrey	32	10	10	32				
Indiana	1,026	82	101	1,007	10			10
Public: School for Feeble-minded Youth, Fort Wayne	1,026	82	101	1,007	10			10
Iowa	976	169	107	1,038	5	2		7
Public: Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	965	155	98	1,022	5	2		7
Private: Josephite Sanitarium, Iowa City [1]	11	14	9	16				
Kansas	367	51	12	406	14	2	1	15
Public: School for Feeble-minded Youth, Winfield	367	51	12	406	14	2	1	15
Kentucky	189	55	29	215				
Public: Feeble-minded Institute, Frankfort	146	34	24	156				
Private: The Stewart Home, Farmdale	43	21	5	59				
Maryland	162	14	8	168				
Public: Asylum and Training School for Feeble-minded, Owings Mills	139	13	7	145				
Private: Font Hill Private School for Feeble-minded Children, Ellicott City	23	1	1	23				
Massachusetts	861	113	67	907	17	4	4	17
Public: School for the Feeble-minded, Waverley	791	109	56	844	17	4	4	17
Private: Elm Hill, Barre	70	4	11	63				
Michigan	503	136	45	594	13	5	1	17
Public: Home for Feeble-minded and Epileptic, Lapeer	456	130	42	544	13	5	1	17
Private: St. Joseph's Retreat, Dearborn [1]	21			21				
Wilbur Home and School for Feeble-minded, Kalamazoo	26	6	3	29				
Minnesota	886	183	76	993	2			2
Public: School for Feeble-minded, Faribault	886	183	76	993	2			2

[1] For both insane and feeble-minded.

TABLE 2.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF POPULATION OF EACH INSTITUTION FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR—Continued.

INSTITUTION.	FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS: 1904.							
	White.				Colored.			
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.	Admitted during 1904.	Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.	Present, January 1, 1905.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.	Admitted during 1904.	Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.	Present, January 1, 1905.
Missouri	250	104	24	330	.....	.....	.....	.....
Public:								
Colony for the Feeble-minded and Epileptic, Marshall	176	96	12	260	.....	.....	.....	.....
Private:								
Emmaus Asylum, Marthasville	54	5	8	51	.....	.....	.....	.....
Emmaus Asylum, St. Charles	20	3	4	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	335	49	23	361	2	.....	.....	2
Public:								
Institution for Feeble-minded Youth, Beatrice	335	49	23	361	2	.....	.....	2
New Hampshire	64	8	5	67	.....	.....	.....	.....
Public:								
School for Feeble-minded Children, Laconia	64	8	5	67	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey	453	67	35	485	7	.....	2	5
Public:								
Training School for Feeble-minded Girls and Boys, Vineland	285	29	17	297	5	.....	1	4
State Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-minded Women and Girls, Vineland	132	28	10	150	2	.....	1	1
Private:								
Brainard Hall, Cranbury	11	1	1	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
The Lindens, Haddonfield (Haddonfield Training School for Mentally Deficient Children)	25	9	7	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	2,112	455	355	2,212	23	4	.....	27
Public:								
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-minded Women, Newark	523	44	24	543	6	1	.....	7
State Custodial Asylum, Rome	648	125	75	698	10	2	.....	12
School for Feeble-minded and Custodial Asylum, Randall's Island	403	206	180	429	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Syracuse	538	80	76	542	7	1	.....	8
North Dakota	.....	86	1	85	.....	.....	.....	.....
Public:								
Institution for Feeble-minded, Grafton	.....	86	1	85	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio	1,098	173	56	1,215	27	9	3	33
Public:								
Institution for Feeble-minded Youth, Columbus	1,098	173	56	1,215	27	9	3	33
Pennsylvania	1,904	254	169	1,989	39	4	7	36
Public:								
Training School for Feeble-minded Children, Elwyn	988	109	99	998	20	2	3	19
State Institution for Feeble-minded of Western Pennsylvania, Polk	916	145	70	991	19	2	4	17
South Dakota	51	26	5	72	.....	.....	.....	.....
Public:								
School for Feeble-minded, Redfield (Northern Hospital for Insane)	51	26	5	72	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	35	11	6	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Private:								
Home and Training School for Feeble-minded and Epileptic, Falls Church	35	11	6	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	81	43	32	92	.....	.....	.....	.....
Public:								
School for Defective Youth, Vancouver	81	43	32	92	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	141	34	18	157	.....	.....	.....	.....
Public:								
Asylum, Huntington[1]	141	34	18	157	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	611	99	36	674	.....	.....	.....	.....
Public:								
Home for the Feeble-minded, Chippewa Falls	611	99	36	674	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] For both insane and feeble-minded.

TABLE 3.—FEEBLE-MINDED ENUMERATED IN INSTITUTIONS, DECEMBER 31, 1903, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND SEX, FOR STATES.

STATE.	FEEBLE-MINDED ENUMERATED IN INSTITUTIONS, DECEMBER 31, 1903.											
	Aggregate.	White.										
		Total.	Native.									
			Total.	Native parentage.			Foreign parentage.			Mixed parentage.[1]		
				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	14,347	14,169	12,155	6,378	3,592	2,786	2,236	1,238	998	1,574	871	703
North Atlantic division	5,699	5,609	4,805	2,238	1,278	960	916	510	406	641	365	276
New Hampshire	64	64	62	25	9	16	5	2	3	9	5	4
Massachusetts	878	861	754	347	215	132	172	105	67	154	100	54
Connecticut	219	215	185	2	1	1	9	5	4	9	6	3
New York	2,135	2,112	1,635	463	244	219	368	196	172	210	109	101
New Jersey	460	453	421	205	113	92	72	37	35	51	27	24
Pennsylvania	1,943	1,904	1,748	1,196	696	500	290	165	125	208	118	90
South Atlantic division	338	338	333	284	166	118	4	3	1	2	2	.....
Maryland	162	162	157	155	90	65	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
Virginia	35	35	35	32	14	18	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	141	141	141	97	62	35	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central division	7,459	7,376	6,235	3,529	1,957	1,572	1,161	634	527	815	438	377
Ohio	1,125	1,098	598	515	314	201	3	1	2	80	48	32
Indiana	1,036	1,026	957	563	327	236	33	25	8	100	48	52
Illinois	1,283	1,273	1,182	758	414	344	249	153	96	114	62	52
Michigan	516	503	431	200	111	89	109	61	48	77	39	38
Wisconsin	611	611	516	141	73	68	121	57	64	76	39	37
Minnesota	888	886	753	228	129	99	336	175	161	153	88	65
Iowa	981	976	832	463	263	200	169	85	84	142	77	65
Missouri	250	250	231	161	67	94	46	25	21	20	7	13
South Dakota	51	51	48	26	12	14	9	6	3	5	3	2
Nebraska	337	335	322	215	113	102	69	35	34	38	23	15
Kansas	381	367	365	259	134	125	17	11	6	10	4	6
South Central division	189	189	185	40	25	15	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
Kentucky	189	189	185	40	25	15	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
Western division	662	657	597	287	166	121	155	91	64	114	64	50
Colorado	14	14	14	12	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	81	81	72	32	17	15	20	12	8	16	11	5
California	567	562	511	243	141	102	135	79	56	98	53	45

STATE.	FEEBLE-MINDED ENUMERATED IN INSTITUTIONS, DECEMBER 31, 1903—continued.												
	White—Continued.									Colored.			
	Native—Continued.			Foreign born.			Nativity unknown.			Total.[2]	Negro.		
	Parentage unknown.												
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.		Total.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	1,967	823	1,144	856	440	416	158	564	594	178	172	95	77
North Atlantic division	1,010	405	605	369	171	198	435	189	246	90	86	50	36
New Hampshire	23	14	9	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	81	48	33	69	35	34	38	23	15	17	17	11	6
Connecticut	165	98	67	3	3	.....	27	17	10	4	4	2	2
New York	594	204	390	226	101	125	251	84	167	23	20	7	13
New Jersey	93	15	78	23	6	17	9	1	8	7	7	4	3
Pennsylvania	54	26	28	47	26	21	109	63	46	39	38	26	12
South Atlantic division	43	25	18	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	.....	.....	.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	43	25	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central division	730	297	433	441	242	199	700	368	332	83	82	44	38
Ohio	.....	.....	.....	125	71	54	375	202	173	27	27	18	9
Indiana	261	67	194	8	5	3	61	28	33	10	10	4	6
Illinois	61	36	25	46	31	15	45	22	23	10	10	5	5
Michigan	45	20	25	38	20	18	34	18	16	13	12	6	6
Wisconsin	178	79	99	49	21	28	46	22	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota	36	20	16	109	60	49	24	13	11	2	2	1	1
Iowa	58	21	37	30	14	16	114	63	51	5	5	2	3
Missouri	4	1	3	19	14	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	8	5	3	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	.....	.....	.....	13	4	9	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2
Kansas	79	48	31	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	14	14	8	6
South Central division	143	77	66	1	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky	143	77	66	1	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western division	41	19	22	40	23	17	20	7	13	5	4	1	3
Colorado	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	4	1	3	2	2	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	35	18	17	38	21	17	13	7	6	5	4	1	3

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.
[2] Includes in New York, 3 Indian females; Pennsylvania, 1 Mongolian female; Michigan, 1 Indian male; and California, 1 Indian female.

TABLE 4.—FEEBLE-MINDED ADMITTED TO INSTITUTIONS DURING 1904, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND SEX, FOR STATES.

STATE.	FEEBLE-MINDED ADMITTED TO INSTITUTIONS DURING 1904.											
	Aggregate.	White.										
		Total.	Native.									
			Total.	Native parentage.			Foreign parentage.			Mixed parentage.[1]		
				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	2,599	2,564	2,301	1,195	711	484	509	309	200	301	167	134
North Atlantic division	952	939	827	412	242	170	206	126	80	105	63	42
New Hampshire	8	8	7	6	3	3	1	1				
Massachusetts	117	113	103	42	29	13	33	18	15	20	13	7
Connecticut	43	42	35							1	1	
New York	459	455	381	132	76	56	134	86	48	63	37	26
New Jersey	67	67	64	49	16	33	5	1	4	6	2	4
Pennsylvania	258	254	237	183	118	65	33	20	13	15	10	5
South Atlantic division	59	59	58	19	10	9	3	3		1		1
Maryland	14	14	14	10	5	5	3	3				
Virginia	11	11	10	9	5	4				1		1
West Virginia	34	34	34									
North Central division	1,400	1,379	1,238	682	411	271	275	167	108	170	97	73
Ohio	182	173	151	106	58	48	1	1		17	10	7
Indiana	82	82	77	46	29	17				1	1	
Illinois	224	221	198	115	74	41	49	30	19	31	21	10
Michigan	141	136	128	67	39	28	33	20	13	22	9	13
Wisconsin	99	99	83	27	17	10	26	19	7	9	6	3
Minnesota	183	183	160	45	24	21	70	37	33	40	21	19
Iowa	171	169	160	87	51	36	36	17	19	25	14	11
Missouri	104	104	101	98	72	26	2	1	1	1		1
North Dakota	86	86	59	19	6	13	30	24	6	7	4	3
South Dakota	26	26	25	16	10	6	5	1	4	4	4	
Nebraska	49	49	45	18	8	10	19	15	4	7	5	2
Kansas	53	51	51	38	23	15	4	2	2	6	2	4
South Central division	55	55	55	21	15	6	1	1				
Kentucky	55	55	55	21	15	6	1	1				
Western division	133	132	123	61	33	28	24	12	12	25	7	18
Colorado	19	18	17	10	5	5	4	2	2			
Washington	43	43	40	17	12	5	9	5	4	10	3	7
California	71	71	66	34	16	18	11	5	6	15	4	11

STATE.	FEEBLE-MINDED ADMITTED TO INSTITUTIONS DURING 1904—continued.												
	White—Continued.									Colored.			
	Native—Continued. Parentage unknown.			Foreign born.			Nativity unknown.			Total.	Negro.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.		Total.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	296	143	153	182	102	80	81	37	44	35	35	18	17
North Atlantic division	104	58	46	70	44	26	42	21	21	13	13	5	8
New Hampshire				1	1								
Massachusetts	8	4	4	8	6	2	2		2	4	4	1	3
Connecticut	34	26	8				7	4	3	1	1		1
New York	52	24	28	49	30	19	25	11	14	4	4	2	2
New Jersey	4	1	3	3		3							
Pennsylvania	6	3	3	9	7	2	8	6	2	4	4	2	2
South Atlantic division	35	17	18	1	1								
Maryland	1	1											
Virginia				1	1								
West Virginia	34	16	18										
North Central division	111	38	73	104	54	50	37	14	23	21	21	12	9
Ohio	27	14	13	22	11	11				9	9	5	4
Indiana	30		30	1	1		4	1	3				
Illinois	3	2	1	11	5	6	12	5	7	3	3	2	1
Michigan	6		6	5	2	3	3	1	2	5	5	3	2
Wisconsin	21	7	14	7	4	3	9	3	6				
Minnesota	5	2	3	19	10	9	4	2	2				
Iowa	12	7	5	6	3	3	3	2	1	2	2	1	1
Missouri				3	2	1							
North Dakota	3	3		26	14	12	1		1				
South Dakota							1		1				
Nebraska	1	1		4	2	2							
Kansas	3	2	1							2	2	1	1
South Central division	33	20	13										
Kentucky	33	20	13										
Western division	13	10	3	7	3	4	2	2		1	1	1	
Colorado	3	3					1	1		1	1	1	
Washington	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	1					
California	6	5	1	5	2	3							

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

TABLE 5.—WHITE FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS, CLASSIFIED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, FOR STATES: 1904.

STATE.	WHITE FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS: 1904.														
	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.												Nativity unknown.
			Total.	Number born in—											
				Ireland.	Germany.	England and Wales.	Canada.[1]	Scandinavia.	Scotland.	Italy.	France.	Hungary and Bohemia.	Russia and Poland.	Other countries.	
Continental United States	16,733	14,456	1,038	73	274	101	149	121	19	39	10	36	127	89	1,239
North Atlantic division	6,548	5,632	439	46	83	44	65	14	9	33	8	17	76	44	477
New Hampshire	72	69	2				1							1	1
Massachusetts	974	857	77	9	4	11	38	2	2	3	1		5	2	40
Connecticut	257	220	3	1	1									1	34
New York	2,567	2,016	275	25	57	19	23	8	4	28	5	17	60	29	276
New Jersey	520	485	26	1	6	4	1	2		2	1		4	5	9
Pennsylvania	2,158	1,985	56	10	15	10	2	2	3		1		7	6	117
South Atlantic division	397	391	6				4						1	1	
Maryland	176	171	5				3						1	1	
Virginia	46	45	1				1								
West Virginia	175	175													
North Central division	8,755	7,473	545	25	187	49	65	103	8	2	2	19	49	36	737
Ohio	1,271	749	147	5	87	18	4	3	3			5	11	11	375
Indiana	1,108	1,034	9	1	2	3	1	1					1		65
Illinois	1,494	1,380	57	3	8	5	3	11	1	2		5	14	5	57
Michigan	639	559	43	2	10	3	18	5			1		2	2	37
Wisconsin	710	599	56	1	25	4	4	11	1		1	1	5	3	55
Minnesota	1,069	913	128	5	24	9	20	49	3			3	8	7	28
Iowa	1,145	992	36	6	9	5	1	8				2	2	3	117
Missouri	354	332	22	1	19								1	1	
North Dakota	86	59	26	1	1		9	11				2	2		1
South Dakota	77	73	3				2						1		1
Nebraska	384	367	17		2	1	3	4				1	2	4	
Kansas	418	416	1			1									1
South Central division	244	240	1											1	3
Kentucky	244	240	1											1	3
Western division	789	720	47	2	4	8	15	4	2	4			1	7	22
Colorado	32	31													1
Washington	124	112	4				3			1					8
California	633	577	43	2	4	8	12	4	2	3			1	7	13

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 6.—WHITE FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS, CLASSIFIED BY BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER AND OF MOTHER: 1904

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	WHITE FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS: 1904.														
	Total.	Having fathers born in—													
		Continental United States.	Foreign countries.	Ireland.	Germany.	England and Wales.	Canada.[1]	Scandinavia.	Scotland.	Italy.	France.	Hungary and Bohemia.	Russia and Poland.	Other countries.	Unknown.
Total	16,733	8,161	4,879	714	1,556	499	413	632	115	118	51	116	363	302	3,693
Continental United States	8,806	7,587	1,009	143	357	148	168	61	32	7	12	11	14	56	210
Foreign countries	4,292	459	3,786	564	1,164	340	243	564	81	106	35	105	344	240	47
Ireland	717	125	581	511	13	22	12	4	5	3	6			5	11
Germany	1,255	97	1,148	8	1,081	5	4	6	2	1	4	4	13	20	10
England and Wales	418	67	344	18	10	285	6	5	8	1	1		4	6	7
Canada[1]	374	111	259	15	6	14	213	4	3		3			1	4
Scandinavia	598	28	562	1	12	2	2	542	1					2	8
Scotland	91	12	78	5	2	5	5	1	59				1		1
Italy	102	1	100			1				99					1
France	37	1	35	2	7	2	1				20			3	1
Hungary and Bohemia	110	2	107	3	1							99		4	1
Russia and Poland	340	1	337		7					1		1	324	4	2
Other countries	250	14	235	1	25	4		2	3	1	1	1	2	195	1
Unknown	3,635	115	84	7	35	11	2	7	2	5	4		5	6	3,436

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 7.—FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, SEX, AND AGE: 1904.

SEX AND AGE.	FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS: 1904.										
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.	
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.[2]	Negro.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.[1]	Parentage unknown.				
Both sexes:											
All ages	16,946	16,733	14,456	7,573	2,745	1,875	2,263	1,038	1,239	213	207
Under 5 years	101	101	95	35	29	13	18	2	4		
5 to 9 years	1,675	1,652	1,552	840	292	226	194	41	59	23	23
10 to 14 years	3,817	3,759	3,434	1,864	683	516	371	183	142	58	58
15 to 19 years	4,064	4,007	3,556	1,861	709	469	517	254	197	57	55
20 to 24 years	2,774	2,735	2,357	1,239	407	323	388	192	186	39	36
25 to 29 years	1,728	1,708	1,432	742	265	174	251	126	150	20	19
30 to 34 years	991	983	808	417	159	62	170	80	95	8	8
35 to 39 years	646	644	512	229	103	54	126	55	77	2	2
40 to 44 years	365	364	269	123	35	13	98	34	61	1	1
45 to 49 years	234	231	171	81	31	10	49	21	39	3	3
50 to 54 years	126	126	95	62	10	4	19	14	17		
55 to 59 years	57	57	46	26	9	4	7	8	3		
60 to 64 years	43	43	25	16	1		8	13	5		
65 to 69 years	18	18	13	11			2	5			
70 to 74 years	8	8	7	2	2		3	1			
75 to 79 years	2	2	2	1			1				
80 to 84 years	2	2	1	1				1			
85 to 89 years	2	2	2	2							
90 to 94 years	1	1						1			
95 to 99 years	1	1						1			
100 years and over											
Age unknown	291	289	79	21	10	7	41	6	204	2	2
Males—											
All ages	9,111	8,997	7,854	4,303	1,547	1,038	966	542	601	114	113
Under 5 years	52	52	49	19	13	7	10	1	2		
5 to 9 years	1,049	1,034	975	533	178	146	118	23	36	15	15
10 to 14 years	2,256	2,222	2,034	1,118	402	312	202	109	79	34	34
15 to 19 years	2,308	2,280	2,033	1,098	415	274	246	136	111	28	28
20 to 24 years	1,439	1,419	1,231	694	227	161	149	105	83	20	19
25 to 29 years	814	802	669	375	134	82	78	62	71	12	12
30 to 34 years	433	429	351	190	89	26	46	36	42	4	4
35 to 39 years	270	270	213	111	48	16	38	22	35		
40 to 44 years	133	132	95	55	15	7	18	15	22	1	1
45 to 49 years	89	89	69	37	13	2	17	9	11		
50 to 54 years	54	54	46	31	5	2	8	4	4		
55 to 59 years	29	29	21	11	4	1	5	7	1		
60 to 64 years	22	22	14	10			4	4	4		
65 to 69 years	9	9	6	6				3			
70 to 74 years	4	4	4	2	1		1				
75 to 79 years	2	2	2	1			1				
80 to 84 years	2	2	1	1				1			
85 to 89 years	1	1	1	1							
90 to 94 years	1	1						1			
95 to 99 years											
100 years and over											
Age unknown	144	144	40	10	3	2	25	4	100		
Females—											
All ages	7,835	7,736	6,602	3,270	1,198	837	1,297	496	638	99	94
Under 5 years	49	49	46	16	16	6	8	1	2		
5 to 9 years	626	618	577	307	114	80	76	18	23	8	8
10 to 14 years	1,561	1,537	1,400	746	281	204	169	74	63	24	24
15 to 19 years	1,756	1,727	1,523	763	294	195	271	118	86	29	27
20 to 24 years	1,335	1,316	1,126	545	180	162	239	87	103	19	17
25 to 29 years	914	906	763	367	131	92	173	64	79	8	7
30 to 34 years	558	554	457	227	70	36	124	44	53	4	4
35 to 39 years	376	374	299	118	55	38	88	33	42	2	2
40 to 44 years	232	232	174	68	20	6	80	19	39		
45 to 49 years	145	142	102	44	18	8	32	12	28	3	3
50 to 54 years	72	72	49	31	5	2	11	10	13		
55 to 59 years	28	28	25	15	5	3	2	1	2		
60 to 64 years	21	21	11	6	1		4	9	1		
65 to 69 years	9	9	7	5			2	2			
70 to 74 years	4	4	3		1		2	1			
75 to 79 years											
80 to 84 years											
85 to 89 years	1	1	1	1							
90 to 94 years											
95 to 99 years	1	1						1			
100 years and over											
Age unknown	147	145	39	11	7	5	16	2	104	2	2

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.
[2] Includes in age group 15 to 19 years, 2 Indian females; 20 to 24 years, 1 Mongolian female, 1 Indian male, and 1 Indian female; 25 to 29 years, 1 Indian female.

TABLE 8.—FEEBLE-MINDED ADMITTED TO INSTITUTIONS DURING 1904, CLASSIFIED BY AGE, FOR STATES.

STATE.	FEEBLE-MINDED ADMITTED TO INSTITUTIONS DURING 1904.																		
	All ages.	Under 5 years.						5 to 9 years.						10 to 14 years.					
		Total.	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Total.	5	6	7	8	9	Total.	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States	2,599	44	4	2	2	16	20	566	69	96	110	151	140	858	162	160	153	184	199
North Atlantic division	952	29	2			12	15	209	33	25	49	48	54	309	52	53	58	71	75
New Hampshire	8							1					1	5	1			1	3
Massachusetts	117	3					3	30		5	11	7	7	43	10	9	8	7	9
Connecticut	43	3				2	1	13	6	2	2		3	9		2	1	2	4
New York	459	19				9	10	94	14	12	21	25	22	143	21	25	27	41	29
New Jersey	67							11	1		3	4	3	15	4	1	3	3	4
Pennsylvania	258	4	2			1	1	60	12	6	12	12	18	94	16	16	19	17	26
South Atlantic division	59	1					1	11		2	2	6	1	13	1	1	4	4	3
Maryland	14							3			1	1	1	5	1	1	2	1	
Virginia	11							4		1		3		2			1		1
West Virginia	34	1					1	4		1	1	2		6			1	3	2
North Central division	1,400	12	2	2	1	4	3	308	33	61	56	85	73	466	98	91	73	96	108
Ohio	182	2					2	40	2	2	12	16	8	78	17	18	12	18	13
Indiana	82							19	1	4	2	8	4	21	4	4	2	6	5
Illinois	224	1				1		68	6	17	13	13	19	84	20	16	10	12	26
Michigan	141	1				1		44	4	9	9	15	7	62	15	11	12	13	11
Wisconsin	99	5	2	1	1	1		10			2	3	5	28	3	1	8	9	7
Minnesota	183	2		1		1		44	10	11	4	11	8	51	10	12	7	10	12
Iowa	171							45	7	9	6	8	15	56	12	10	11	11	12
Missouri	104							5		3	1	1		30	3	6	3	8	10
North Dakota	86							11	1	3	1	2	4	17	5	1	6	2	3
South Dakota	26							4		2	1	1		5	2	2			1
Nebraska	49							8	1	1		4	2	14	4	6	1	1	2
Kansas	53	1					1	10	1		5	3	1	20	3	4	1	6	6
South Central division	55							16	1	2	2	8	3	18	3	7	3	2	3
Kentucky	55							16	1	2	2	8	3	18	3	7	3	2	3
Western division	133	2			1		1	22	2	6	1	4	9	52	8	8	15	11	10
Colorado	19	1			1			4		1			3	3		1	2		
Washington	43							9		1		2	6	22	4	4	3	4	7
California	71	1					1	9	2	4	1	2		27	4	3	10	7	3

STATE.	FEEBLE-MINDED ADMITTED TO INSTITUTIONS DURING 1904—continued.																	
	15 to 19 years.						20 to 24 years.						25 to 29 years.					
	Total.	15	16	17	18	19	Total.	20	21	22	23	24	Total.	25	26	27	28	29
Continental United States	537	129	137	114	88	69	225	58	45	46	35	41	109	28	30	20	16	15
North Atlantic division	195	49	48	37	36	25	83	25	11	16	15	16	41	13	7	7	5	9
New Hampshire	2			2														
Massachusetts	27	6	12	4	1	4	8	1	2	2	2	1	2				1	1
Connecticut	8	2	1	3	2		5	3		1		1						
New York	90	21	16	18	21	14	42	13	7	9	8	5	29	9	6	5	3	6
New Jersey	8	2	2	1	3		10	1	1	1	2	5	1			1		
Pennsylvania	60	18	17	9	9	7	18	7	1	3	3	4	9	4	1	1	1	2
South Atlantic division	13	1	7	2	1	2	6	2	1	1	1	1	5		2	1	2	
Maryland	5		4	1														
Virginia							2	1		1			2		1		1	
West Virginia	8	1	3	1	1	2	4	1	1		1	1	3		1	1	1	
North Central division	279	71	71	63	39	35	126	29	30	27	17	23	61	15	21	12	8	5
Ohio	34	15	4	9	5	1	9	2	2	3	1	1	5	2		2		1
Indiana	16	4	5	3	1	3	13	5	7			1	4		2	2		
Illinois	43	10	13	9	5	6	13	5	4	3	1		4		2	2		
Michigan	22	6	7	4	3	2	3	1	1	1			2		2			
Wisconsin	27	4	9	6	6	2	18	2	5	4	2	5	3	1		1		1
Minnesota	29	5	6	9	4	5	25	1	8	6	4	6	11	3	1	2	4	1
Iowa	36	13	8	2	6	7	8	6				2	8	1	5	1	1	
Missouri	21	1	6	9	3	2	16	3	2	2	5	4	7	4	3			
North Dakota	16	2	5	5	2	2	11	1	1	6	1	2	9	2	3		2	2
South Dakota	6	1	3		2		3	2		1			3	1	1	1		
Nebraska	14	5	2	4	1	2	7	1		1	3	2	3	1	1	1		
Kansas	15	5	3	3	1	3							2		1		1	
South Central division	16	3	5	4	3	1							1					1
Kentucky	16	3	5	4	3	1							1					1
Western division	34	5	6	8	9	6	10	2	3	2	2	1	1				1	
Colorado	9	1	1	3	1	3												
Washington	11	2	4	1	4													
California	14	2	1	4	4	3	10	2	3	2	2	1	1				1	

TABLE 8.—FEEBLE-MINDED ADMITTED TO INSTITUTIONS DURING 1904, CLASSIFIED BY AGE, FOR STATES—Continued.

STATE.	FEEBLE-MINDED ADMITTED TO INSTITUTIONS DURING 1904—continued.																	
	30 to 34 years.						35 to 39 years.						40 to 44 years.					
	Total.	30	31	32	33	34	Total.	35	36	37	38	39	Total.	40	41	42	43	44
Continental United States	73	19	11	20	9	14	68	15	14	13	14	12	35	12	7	3	5	8
North Atlantic division	20	6	3	6	2	3	17	3	4	4	3	3	8	2	2		2	2
New Hampshire																		
Massachusetts	2	1		1									1		1			
Connecticut																		
New York	11	5	1	2	1	2	8	2	1	3	2		3	1	1			1
New Jersey	5		2	2	1		6		2	1	1	2	2	1			1	
Pennsylvania	2			1		1	3	1	1			1	2				1	1
South Atlantic division	2	1		1			5	1	2	1	1		2	1				1
Maryland													1					1
Virginia							1				1							
West Virginia	2	1		1			4	1	2	1			1	1				
North Central division	45	9	8	12	5	11	43	10	7	7	10	9	21	9	4	2	2	4
Ohio	5	1	1	1		2	4	2	1			1	2					2
Indiana	4	2	1	1			2		1	1			2	1	1			
Illinois	3	1		2			4			3		1	1					1
Michigan	2				1	1	1					1	2	1	1			
Wisconsin	1		1				1				1		1	1				
Minnesota	10	2	4	1	1	2	2				2		3	1	1			1
Iowa	2					2	6	2	1		1	2	3	1	1		1	
Missouri	9	1		3	3	2	11	3	1	2	3	2	3	2		1		
North Dakota	5	1		2		2	7	1	1	1	2	2	3	1		1	1	
South Dakota	2	1		1			1		1				1	1				
Nebraska	1		1															
Kansas	1			1			4	2	1		1							
South Central division	3	2		1									1			1		
Kentucky	3	2		1									1			1		
Western division	3	1			2		3	1	1	1			3		1		1	1
Colorado																		
Washington																		
California	3	1			2		3	1	1	1			3		1		1	1

STATE.	FEEBLE-MINDED ADMITTED TO INSTITUTIONS DURING 1904—continued.																			
	45 to 49 years.						50 to 54 years.						55 to 59 years.						60 years and over.	Age unknown.
	Total.	45	46	47	48	49	Total.	50	51	52	53	54	Total.	55	56	57	58	59		
Continental United States	29	10	4	5	5	5	17	3	4	4	3	3	5	3	1			1	11	22
North Atlantic division	17	4	3	3	2	5	9	1	2	2	2	2	1	1					5	9
New Hampshire																				
Massachusetts							1	1												
Connecticut	1			1																4
New York	13	3	2	1	2	5	4		1	2		1	1	1						2
New Jersey	3	1	1	1			2		1		1								1	3
Pennsylvania							2				1	1							4	
South Atlantic division																			1	
Maryland																				
Virginia																				
West Virginia																			1	
North Central division	12	6	1	2	3		8	2	2	2	1	1	4	2	1			1	5	10
Ohio	1			1			1				1								1	
Indiana																				1
Illinois	1			1																2
Michigan	1				1								1					1		
Wisconsin																				5
Minnesota	2	1			1		2			1		1	1	1						1
Iowa	2	2					1	1					1		1				3	
Missouri	1	1																		1
North Dakota	3	2			1		2	1	1				1	1					1	
South Dakota	1		1																	
Nebraska							2		1	1										
Kansas																				
South Central division																				
Kentucky																				
Western division																				3
Colorado																				2
Washington																				1
California																				

TABLE 9.—PHYSICALLY DEFECTIVE FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS, CLASSIFIED BY

	DIVISION AND DEFECT.	PHYSICALLY DEFECTIVE FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS: 1904.											
					White.								
								Native.					
											Native parentage.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	Continental United States:												
1	All classes	5,124	2,725	2,399	5,065	2,695	2,370	4,476	2,396	2,080	2,452	1,371	1,081
2	Epileptic	3,015	1,605	1,410	2,982	1,587	1,395	2,680	1,435	1,245	1,491	838	653
3	Blind	125	72	53	123	70	53	109	65	44	56	32	24
4	Deaf	278	148	130	275	147	128	226	117	109	107	56	51
5	Paralytic	850	472	378	842	469	373	735	411	324	410	236	174
6	Crippled, maimed, or deformed	856	428	428	843	422	421	726	368	358	388	209	179
	North Atlantic division—												
7	All classes	1,689	904	785	1,663	891	772	1,461	789	672	754	423	331
8	Epileptic	753	401	352	740	393	347	667	360	307	358	209	149
9	Blind	49	26	23	48	25	23	42	21	21	21	7	14
10	Deaf	146	72	74	145	72	73	117	59	58	52	24	28
11	Paralytic	365	214	151	362	213	149	319	185	134	173	101	72
12	Crippled, maimed, or deformed	376	191	185	368	188	180	316	164	152	150	82	68
	South Atlantic division—												
13	All classes	172	107	65	172	107	65	170	106	64	120	76	44
14	Epileptic	101	63	38	101	63	38	99	62	37	68	44	24
15	Blind	5	4	1	5	4	1	5	4	1	1	.....	1
16	Deaf	7	4	3	7	4	3	7	4	3	6	4	2
17	Paralytic	18	7	11	18	7	11	18	7	11	14	5	9
18	Crippled, maimed, or deformed	41	29	12	41	29	12	41	29	12	31	23	8
	North Central division—												
19	All classes	2,926	1,526	1,400	2,896	1,510	1,386	2,532	1,331	1,201	1,424	778	646
20	Epileptic	1,942	1,028	914	1,923	1,019	904	1,708	910	798	960	526	434
21	Blind	65	36	29	64	35	29	56	34	22	33	24	9
22	Deaf	107	61	46	105	60	45	85	44	41	42	23	19
23	Paralytic	416	217	199	412	215	197	351	187	164	196	110	86
24	Crippled, maimed, or deformed	396	184	212	392	181	211	332	156	176	193	95	98
	South Central division—												
25	All classes	72	37	35	72	37	35	71	37	34	17	11	6
26	Epileptic	49	25	24	49	25	24	49	25	24	15	9	6
27	Blind	5	5	.....	5	5	.....	5	5	.....	1	1	.....
28	Deaf	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	1	1	.....
29	Paralytic	6	3	3	6	3	3	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....
30	Crippled, maimed, or deformed	9	2	7	9	2	7	9	2	7	.....	.....	.....
	Western division—												
31	All classes	265	151	114	262	150	112	242	133	109	137	83	54
32	Epileptic	170	88	82	169	87	82	157	78	79	90	50	40
33	Blind	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Deaf	15	9	6	15	9	6	14	8	6	6	4	2
35	Paralytic	45	31	14	44	31	13	42	29	13	27	20	7
36	Crippled, maimed, or deformed	34	22	12	33	22	11	28	17	11	14	9	5

[1] Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

COLOR, NATIVITY, SEX, AND DEFECT, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904.

PHYSICALLY DEFECTIVE FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS: 1904—continued.																		
White—Continued.															Negro.			
Native—Continued.									Foreign born.			Nativity unknown.						
Foreign parentage.			Mixed parentage.[1]			Parentage unknown.												
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
855	461	394	558	300	258	611	264	347	315	171	144	274	128	146	59	30	29	1
526	280	246	346	183	163	317	134	183	167	89	78	135	63	72	33	18	15	2
20	10	10	9	6	3	24	17	7	5	2	3	9	3	6	2	2	.....	3
43	19	24	26	15	11	50	27	23	29	18	11	20	12	8	3	1	2	4
146	82	64	93	58	35	86	35	51	60	34	26	47	24	23	8	3	5	5
120	70	50	84	38	46	134	51	83	54	28	26	63	26	37	13	6	7	6
272	145	127	175	103	72	260	118	142	92	50	42	110	52	58	26	13	13	7
135	66	69	80	46	34	94	39	55	31	11	20	42	22	20	13	8	5	8
8	5	3	2	2	.....	11	7	4	2	2	.....	4	2	2	1	1	.....	9
18	7	11	11	6	5	36	22	14	15	8	7	13	5	8	1	.....	1	10
58	39	19	42	27	15	46	18	28	21	16	5	22	12	10	3	1	2	11
53	28	25	40	22	18	73	32	41	23	13	10	29	11	18	8	3	5	12
4	3	1	1	.....	1	45	27	18	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
3	3	.....	1	.....	1	27	15	12	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
528	290	238	340	176	164	240	87	153	208	109	99	156	70	86	30	16	14	19
350	196	154	242	128	114	156	60	96	127	72	55	88	37	51	19	9	10	20
12	5	7	5	2	3	6	3	3	3	.....	3	5	1	4	1	1	.....	21
24	12	12	10	6	4	9	3	6	14	10	4	6	6	.....	2	1	1	22
79	38	41	46	28	18	30	11	19	37	16	21	24	12	12	4	2	2	23
63	39	24	37	12	25	39	10	29	27	11	16	33	14	19	4	3	1	24
.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	52	24	28	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	33	15	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
51	23	28	40	19	21	14	8	6	13	11	2	7	6	1	3	1	2	31
38	15	23	22	8	14	7	5	2	7	5	2	5	4	1	1	1	.....	32
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
1	.....	1	5	3	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
8	5	3	5	3	2	2	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	35
4	3	1	7	4	3	3	1	2	4	4	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	36

TABLE 10.—FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS DISCHARGED, TRANSFERRED, OR DYING DURING 1904, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR STATES.

STATE.	FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS DISCHARGED, TRANSFERRED, OR DYING DURING 1904.																							
	Aggregate.	Discharged.																		Died.			Transferred.		
		Custody.									Condition.														
		Relatives or friends.			Self.			Unknown.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Unknown.								
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	[1]1,435	[2]571	[3]356	[4]215	[5]57	[5]53	4	21	9	12	[2]354	[2]221	133	[4]116	73	[4]43	[4]179	[4]124	55	[6]574	[7]325	[5]249	[4]212	113	[4]99
North Atlantic division	[8]671	[2]251	[3]150	[4]101	[4]23	[4]19	4	16	8	8	[2]229	[2]146	83	[4]42	19	[4]23	19	12	7	[9]207	[10]124	[5]83	[4]174	94	[4]80
New Hampshire	5	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1
Massachusetts	[11]71	[10]32	[10]26	6	[4]2	[4]2	....	8	5	3	[11]36	[11]27	9	6	6	....	....	....	....	25	18	7	4	2	2
Connecticut	[4]27	10	8	2	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	12	2	[4]13	10	[4]3	....	....	....
New York	355	115	61	54	7	5	2	5	....	5	106	60	46	16	6	10	5	....	5	90	48	42	138	78	60
New Jersey	[5]37	11	4	7	2	2	....	....	....	....	9	5	4	4	1	3	....	....	....	[4]14	[4]3	11	[4]10	3	[4]7
Pennsylvania	[2]176	[11]80	[10]50	[4]30	8	6	2	3	3	....	[10]77	[10]54	23	[4]14	5	[4]9	....	....	....	[10]65	[5]45	[4]20	20	10	10
South Atlantic division	32	12	9	3	1	1	....	3	....	3	11	6	5	1	1	....	4	3	1	15	9	6	1	....	1
Maryland	8	5	4	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	4	3	1	1	1	....	1	1	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
Virginia	6	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	1
West Virginia	18	3	2	1	....	....	....	3	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	2	1	12	6	6	....	....	....
North Central division	[3]607	237	155	82	[4]30	[4]30	....	....	....	....	67	44	23	44	32	12	[4]156	[4]109	47	[9]307	[9]175	142	23	11	12
Ohio	[10]59	21	12	9	[4]9	[4]9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	[4]30	[4]21	9	[5]26	[5]17	9	3	3	....
Indiana	101	46	30	16	12	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	58	42	16	43	18	25	....	....	....
Illinois	[4]116	36	29	7	3	3	....	....	....	....	16	13	3	23	19	4	....	....	....	[4]74	[4]43	31	3	1	2
Michigan	[4]46	24	13	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	22	13	9	[4]22	[4]12	10	....	....	....
Wisconsin	36	8	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	5	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	27	15	12	1	....	1
Minnesota	76	34	25	9	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	26	9	38	30	8	3	1	2
Iowa	107	44	27	17	4	4	....	....	....	....	32	20	12	10	7	3	6	4	2	55	24	31	4	2	2
Missouri	24	6	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	5	4	1	1	1	....	1	....	1	11	5	6	6	3	3
North Dakota	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
South Dakota	5	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Nebraska	23	12	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	2	4	6	4	2	....	....	....	10	4	6	1	....	1
Kansas	[4]13	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	[4]9	[4]6	3	2	1	1
South Central division	29	13	5	8	1	1	....	1	1	....	5	....	5	10	7	3	....	....	....	12	6	6	2	1	1
Kentucky	29	13	5	8	1	1	....	1	1	....	5	....	5	10	7	3	....	....	....	12	6	6	2	1	1
Western division	96	58	37	21	2	2	....	1	....	1	42	25	17	19	14	5	....	....	....	23	11	12	12	7	5
Colorado	8	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	3	3
Washington	32	30	18	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	14	8	8	4	4	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	....
California	56	27	19	8	2	2	....	....	....	....	19	11	8	10	10	....	....	....	....	22	11	11	5	3	2

[1] Includes 20 colored.
[2] Includes 7 colored.
[3] Includes 6 colored.
[4] Includes 1 colored.
[5] Includes 2 colored.
[6] Includes 10 colored.
[7] Includes 8 colored.
[8] Includes 14 colored.
[9] Includes 5 colored.
[10] Includes 3 colored.
[11] Includes 4 colored.

TABLE 11.—FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS WHO DIED DURING 1904, CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND SEX, FOR STATES.

STATE.	FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS WHO DIED DURING 1904.																							
	All ages.			Under 5 years.			5 to 9 years.			10 to 14 years.			15 to 19 years.			20 to 24 years.			25 to 29 years.			30 to 34 years.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	[1]574	[2]325	[3]249	11	5	6	[4]55	[4]40	15	97	50	47	[5]131	[5]84	47	[3]102	[3]67	35	[3]63	[3]31	32	[4]34	13	[4]21
North Atlantic division	[6]207	[5]124	[3]83	6	3	3	17	12	5	31	16	15	[4]34	[4]26	8	[3]42	[3]30	12	21	12	9	[4]13	6	[4]7
Massachusetts	25	18	7	1	....	1	1	1	....	5	5	....	4	3	1	4	2	2	5	4	1	1	1	....
Connecticut	[4]13	10	[4]3	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	3	2	1	2	2	....	1	....	1	2	2	....
New York	90	48	42	5	3	2	11	7	4	14	5	9	11	9	2	13	6	7	10	6	4	4	2	2
New Jersey	[4]14	[4]3	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	3	....	....	....	[4]2	[4]2	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Pennsylvania	[5]65	[3]45	[4]20	....	....	....	3	2	1	8	5	3	[4]16	[4]12	4	[4]21	[4]18	3	5	2	3	[4]3	1	[4]2
South Atlantic division	15	9	6	....	....	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	4	3	1	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Maryland	2	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Virginia	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
West Virginia	12	6	6	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	3	2	1	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
North Central division	[6]317	[6]175	142	5	2	3	[4]33	[4]23	10	59	32	27	[3]83	[3]50	33	53	32	21	[3]38	[3]18	20	20	7	13
Ohio	[3]26	[3]17	9	....	....	....	2	2	....	5	3	2	8	5	3	1	1	....	[3]5	[3]4	1	2	....	2
Indiana	43	18	25	....	....	....	2	1	1	6	3	3	9	4	5	16	7	9	3	2	1	3	1	2
Illinois	[4]74	[4]43	31	1	1	....	[4]12	[4]8	4	14	8	6	22	15	7	8	4	4	10	4	6	3	1	2
Michigan	[4]22	[4]12	10	....	....	....	2	1	1	2	2	....	[4]7	[4]3	4	7	5	2	1	....	1	1	1	....
Wisconsin	27	15	12	4	1	3	2	2	....	7	3	4	5	4	1	3	3	....	3	1	2	1	1	....
Minnesota	38	30	8	....	....	....	3	3	....	7	4	3	9	7	2	6	6	....	4	3	1	1	1	....
Iowa	55	24	31	....	....	....	6	5	1	10	4	6	13	7	6	10	5	5	7	2	5	6	....	6
Missouri	11	5	6	....	....	....	1	....	1	3	1	2	3	1	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	2	1	1
North Dakota	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
South Dakota	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nebraska	10	4	6	....	....	....	2	1	1	1	....	1	3	2	1	1	....	1	2	....	2	1	1	....
Kansas	[4]9	[4]6	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	[4]4	[4]2	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
South Central division	12	6	6	....	....	....	2	2	....	3	1	2	5	3	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kentucky	12	6	6	....	....	....	2	2	....	3	1	2	5	3	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Western division	23	11	12	....	....	....	1	1	....	3	....	3	5	2	3	5	4	1	3	1	2	1	....	1
Washington	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
California	22	11	11	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	2	5	2	3	5	4	1	3	1	2	1	....	1

STATE.	FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS WHO DIED DURING 1904—continued.																							
	35 to 39 years.			40 to 44 years.			45 to 49 years.			50 to 54 years.			55 to 59 years.			60 to 64 years.			65 years and over.			Age unknown.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	30	13	17	17	7	10	16	7	9	4	2	2	4	1	3	5	3	2	2	1	1	[4]3	1	[4]2
North Atlantic division	17	7	10	5	2	3	10	4	6	3	2	1	1	....	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	[4]2	1	[4]1
Massachusetts	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Connecticut	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	[4]2	1	[4]1
New York	9	5	4	3	2	1	6	1	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	1	1	....	....	....
New Jersey	1	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pennsylvania	6	2	4	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Atlantic division	1	....	1	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Maryland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Virginia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
West Virginia	1	....	1	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Central division	11	6	5	8	2	6	3	1	2	....	....	....	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Ohio	1	....	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Indiana	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Illinois	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Michigan	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wisconsin	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Minnesota	3	3	....	1	....	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Iowa	1	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Missouri	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Dakota	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Dakota	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nebraska	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kansas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Central division	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kentucky	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Western division	1	....	1	2	2	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Washington	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
California	1	....	1	2	2	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

[1] Includes 10 colored. [2] Includes 8 colored. [3] Includes 2 colored. [4] Includes 1 colored. [5] Includes 3 colored. [6] Includes 5 colored.

TABLE 12.—FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS, CLASSIFIED BY SOURCE OF SUPPORT, FOR STATES: 1904.

STATE.	FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS: 1904.			
	Aggregate.	At public expense.	At public and private expense.	At private expense.
Continental United States	16,946	13,802	1,833	1,311
North Atlantic division	6,651	5,969	270	412
New Hampshire	72	53	13	6
Massachusetts	995	870	16	109
Connecticut	262	206	38	18
New York	2,594	2,500	86	8
New Jersey	527	333	85	109
Pennsylvania	2,201	2,007	32	162
South Atlantic division	397	344	2	51
Maryland	176	151	1	24
Virginia	46	19	.....	27
West Virginia	175	174	1	.....
North Central division	8,859	6,719	1,436	704
Ohio	1,307	801	33	473
Indiana	1,118	1,029	62	27
Illinois	1,507	894	573	40
Michigan	657	613	4	40
Wisconsin	710	688	14	8
Minnesota	1,071	632	439	.....
Iowa	1,152	1,130	.....	22
Missouri	354	254	57	43
North Dakota	86	43	43	.....
South Dakota	77	26	.....	51
Nebraska	386	175	211	.....
Kansas	434	434	.....	.....
South Central division	244	183	2	59
Kentucky	244	183	2	59
Western division	795	587	123	85
Colorado	33	27	3	3
Washington	124	9	115	.....
California	638	551	5	82

INDEX.

Admissions of feeble-minded to institutions during 1904, number of, by states, 208; classification according to sex, color, nativity, and race, 209, 221; age, 212, 224.
Admissions of insane to hospitals during 1904, number and per cent of, by states and territories, 13; classification according to sex, color, nativity, and race, 15, 98, 124, 127; rank of states and territories by, 16; per cent distribution by sex, 17; color, 18; nativity, 20; parentage, 21; foreign born white, 28, 101; to each specified public hospital, by sex, 41; age, 110; age at admission, 116, 127, 156.
Age, insane classified by, 28; according to color, nativity, and race, 29, 122, 123, 124; sex, 122, 123, 124, 128; states and territories, 110; white insane classified by, 132; colored insane classified by, 136; deaths among insane according to, 196; feeble-minded classified by, 211, 224; according to color, nativity, race, and sex, 223; deaths among feeble-minded according to, 229.
Age at admission, insane in hospitals classified by, 30; according to sex, color, nativity, and race, 31, 125, 126, 127, 152, 156, 160; states and territories, 104, 116, 140; white insane classified by, 144; colored insane classified by, 148; feeble-minded in institutions classified by, 212.
Alabama. *See* States and territories.
Arizona. *See* States and territories.
Arkansas. *See* States and territories.
Austria, number and ratio of insane in, 10.

Birthplace, foreign born white insane, 23, 28, 100, 101; parents of white insane, 102; foreign born white feeble-minded, 211, 222; parents of white feeble-minded, 222.
Blind among insane, classified by sex, color, and nativity, 36, 185; race, 36; among feeble-minded, classified by sex, color, and nativity, 213, 226.
Bohemia. *See* Hungary and Bohemia.

California. *See* States and territories.
Canada, number and ratio of insane in, 10; insane in United States born in, distributed by states and territories, 23, 28, 100, 101; ratio to total foreign born population, 25; white insane having parents born in, 102; feeble-minded born in, distributed by geographic divisions, 211; by states, 222; white feeble-minded having parents born in, 222.
Color, movement of population of hospitals for insane during 1904, according to, 12, 80, 82; insane distributed by, for states and territories, 18; geographic divisions, 19; according to sex, 18, 96, 98, 122–127; present age, 29, 122, 123, 124; age at admission to hospital, 31, 125, 126, 127, 152, 156, 160; marital condition, 32, 162, 164; degree of literacy, 33, 166; occupations prior to admission, 35, 168, 175, 183; physically defective among insane classified by, 36, 185; discharges, transfers, and deaths according to, 194, 196; movement during 1904 of population of institutions for feeble-minded according to, 207, 217, 218; feeble-minded distributed by, for states, 220, 221; according to age, 223; physically defective among feeble-minded classified by, 226.
Colorado. *See* States and territories.
Colored insane, classified by sex and age, 136; sex and age at admission, 148. *See also* Insane.
Connecticut. *See* States and territories.
Country of birth. *See* Birthplace.
Crippled, maimed, or deformed among insane, classified by sex, color, and nativity, 36, 185; race, 36; among feeble-minded, classified by sex, color, and nativity, 213, 226.

Deaf among insane, classified by sex, color, and nativity, 36, 185; race, 36; among feeble-minded, classified by sex, color, and nativity, 213, 226.
Deaths among insane in hospitals, number and per cent of, for states and territories, 13; classification according to age, color, and sex, 39, 194, 196; in institutions for feeble-minded, number of, by states, 208; classification by age at death, 214, 229; sex, 228, 229.
Defectives among insane, classified by sex, color, nativity, and nature of defect, 36, 185; race, 36; among feeble-minded, total number of, and general data for, 212; classified by sex, 213; color, nativity, and nature of defect, 226.
Delaware. *See* States and territories.
Denmark, number and ratio of insane in, 10. *See also* Scandinavia.
Discharges of insane from hospitals, number and per cent of, for states and territories, 13; distribution by condition at discharge, 38; color and sex, 194; of feeble-minded from institutions, number of, by states, 208; distribution, by custody and condition at discharge, 213; sex, 228.
District of Columbia. *See* States and territories.

England and Wales, number and ratio of insane in, 10; insane in United States born in, distributed by states and territories, 23, 28, 100, 101; ratio to total foreign born population, 25; white insane having parents born in, 102; feeble-minded born in, distributed by geographic divisions, 211; states, 222; white feeble-minded having parents born in, 222.
Epileptics among insane, classified by sex, color, and nativity, 36, 185; race, 36; among feeble-minded, classified by sex, color, and nativity, 213, 226.

Feeble-minded in institutions, total number of, 205; scope of census act providing for enumeration of, 205; growth of institutions (1890 to 1903), 206; states providing institutions, 206; movement of, during 1904, according to color and sex, 207, 217; in each specified public and private institution, according to color, 218; number and per cent of admissions, discharges, deaths, and transfers among, 208, 228; distribution of, by geographic divisions, 209; color and race, 209, 220; sex, 210, 223; nativity, 210, 220; present age, 211, 223, 224; age at admission, 212; physical defects, 212, 226; source of support, 214, 230. *See also* specified topics.
Female insane, classified by occupation prior to admission, according to color, nativity, and race, 183. *See also* Sex.
Florida. *See* States and territories.
Foreign born white insane, distribution by country of birth, 23, 28, 100, 101; white feeble-minded, distributed by country of birth, 211, 222.
France, number and ratio of insane in, 10; insane in United States born in, distributed by states and territories, 23, 28, 100, 101; ratio to total foreign born population, 26; white insane having parents born in, 102; feeble-minded born in, distributed by geographic divisions, 211; states, 222; white feeble-minded having parents born in, 222.

Geographic divisions, insane distributed by, according to sex, 15, 17; color, 15, 19; nativity, 15, 20; race, 15; parentage of native white, 22; age at admission to hospital, 30, 31, 152, 156; source of support, 40; marital condition, 162; occupation prior to admission to hospital, 168, 175, 183; defectives among insane distributed by, 36; feeble-minded distributed by, according to sex, color, nativity, and race, 209; age, 212.
Georgia. *See* States and territories.
Germany, number and ratio of insane in, 10; insane in United States born in, distributed by states and territories, 23, 28, 100, 101; ratio to total foreign born population, 24; white insane having parents born in, 102; feeble-minded born in, distributed by geographic divisions, 211; by states, 222; white feeble-minded having parents born in, 222.

Hospitals for the insane, number of, compared with earlier censuses, 4; number opened between 1890 and 1904, by states and territories, 5; effect on increased ratios of insane, 6; number of patients in, by states and territories, 7, 9; movement of population of, during 1904, 11, 82; insane classified by time spent in, 37, 190, 192; cost of maintenance in, 40; classified list of public hospitals in each state and territory, showing population by sex, 42; of public and private, showing movement of population by color and nativity, 82.
Hungary, number and ratio of insane in, 10.
Hungary and Bohemia, insane born in, distributed by states and territories, 23, 28, 100, 101; ratio to total foreign born population, 26; white insane having parents born in, 102; feeble-minded born in, distributed by geographic divisions, 211; by states, 222; white feeble-minded having parents born in, 222.

Idaho. *See* States and territories.
Illinois. *See* States and territories.
Illiteracy. *See* Literacy.
Immigrants, liability of, to insanity, 22, 27.
Indian Territory. *See* States and territories.
Indiana. *See* States and territories.
Indians. *See* Race.
Insane in hospitals, scope of census act providing for enumeration of, 3; growth of hospitals for, 4, 5; increased ratios, conditions affecting, 6; number and ratio of, by states and territories, 7, 9, 16; by geographic divisions, 15; in foreign countries, 10; movement of, during 1904, 11, 79, 80, 82; annual increment, 12; admissions, deaths, discharges, and transfers among, 13, 194; distribution by sex, 17, 96, 122; color, 18,

96, 122; nativity, 20, 96, 122; present age, 28, 110, 122, 128; age at admission, 30, 31, 104, 116, 125, 140, 152, 160; marital condition, 32, 162; degree of literacy, 33, 166; occupation prior to admission to hospital, 34, 168; physical defects, 36, 185; time spent in hospitals, 37, 190, 192; source of support, 40, 202; cost of maintenance of, 40; number present at beginning of year, and number admitted during year to each specified public hospital, 41. *See also* White insane, Colored insane, and other specified topics.
Insanity, growth or diminution of, 8.
Institutions for feeble-minded, growth of, 206; movement during 1904 of population of, 217; classified list of public and private, in each state, 218.
Iowa. *See* States and territories.
Ireland, number and ratio of insane in, 10; insane in United States born in, distributed by states and territories, 23, 28, 100, 101; ratio to total foreign born population, 24; white insane having parents born in, 102; feeble-minded born in, distributed by geographic divisions, 211; states, 222; white feeble-minded having parents born in, 222.
Italy, number and ratio of insane in, 10; insane in United States born in, distributed by states and territories, 23, 28, 100, 101; ratio to total foreign born population, 26; white insane having parents born in, 102; feeble-minded born in, distributed by geographic divisions, 211; states, 222; white feeble-minded having parents born in, 222.

Kansas. *See* States and territories.
Kentucky. *See* States and territories.
Koren, John, expert special agent, 205.

Literacy, insane distributed by degree of, 33, 166.
Louisiana. *See* States and territories.

Maine. *See* States and territories.
Maintenance of insane in public hospitals, annual cost of, 40.
Male insane, classified by occupation prior to admission to hospitals, according to color, nativity, and race, 175. *See also* Sex.
Marital condition, insane classified by, according to sex, color, nativity, and race, 32, 162, 164.
Maryland. *See* States and territories.
Massachusetts. *See* States and territories.
Michigan. *See* States and territories.
Minnesota. *See* States and territories.
Mississippi. *See* States and territories.
Missouri. *See* States and territories.
Mongolians. *See* Race.
Montana. *See* States and territories.
Movement of population, in hospitals for insane during 1904, by color and sex, for states and territories, 12, 80; in each hospital for insane, by color and nativity, 82; in institutions for feeble-minded during 1904, classified by color and sex, for states, 207, 217; of each specified institution for feeble-minded, by color, 218.

Nationality of foreign born white insane, 23, 28, 100, 101; of white feeble-minded, 211, 222.
Nativity, insane classified by, according to sex, 18, 96, 98, 122–127; for states and territories, 20; geographic divisions, 20; according to present age, 29, 122, 123, 124; age at admission to hospital, 31, 125, 126, 127, 152, 156, 160; marital condition, 32, 162, 164; degree of literacy, 33, 166; occupations prior to admission to hospital, 35, 168, 175; physically defective insane classified by, 36, 185; movement of population in each hospital according to, 82; feeble-minded classified by, for states, 210, 220, 221; according to age, 223; physically defective feeble-minded classified by, 226.
Nebraska. *See* States and territories.
Negroes. *See* Race.
Netherlands, number and ratio of insane in, 10.
Nevada. *See* States and territories.
New Hampshire. *See* States and territories.
New Jersey. *See* States and territories.
New Mexico. *See* States and territories.
New York. *See* States and territories.
North Carolina. *See* States and territories.
North Dakota. *See* States and territories.
Norway, number and ratio of insane in, 10. *See also* Scandinavia.

Occupations prior to admission to hospital, insane classified by, according to color, nativity, and race, 35, 168, 175; sex, 35.
Ohio. *See* States and territories.
Oklahoma. *See* States and territories.
Oregon. *See* States and territories.

Paralytic among insane, classified by sex, color, and nativity, 36, 185; race, 36; among feeble-minded, classified by sex, color, and nativity, 213, 226.
Parentage of native white insane, distribution by states and territories, 21; white insane, classified by birthplace of father and of mother, 102; white feeble-minded, classified by birthplace of father and of mother, 222.
Pennsylvania. *See* States and territories.
Physically defective insane. *See* Defectives among insane.
Poland. *See* Russia and Poland.
Private hospitals for the insane, movement of population in, 14.
Private institutions for feeble-minded, number of inmates, 218.
Public hospitals for insane, cost of maintenance in, 40; number treated in each specified hospital, 41; movement during 1904 of population in each specified hospital, 82.

Race, insane classified by, according to sex, 18, 96, 98, 122–127; present age, 29, 122, 123, 124; age at admission to hospital, 31, 125, 126, 127, 152, 156, 160; marital condition, 32, 162, 164; degree of literacy, 33, 166; occupations prior to admission to hospital, 35, 168, 175, 183; physically defective among insane classified by, 36; feeble-minded classified by, for states, 220, 221; according to sex and age, 223.
Rhode Island. *See* States and territories.
Russia and Poland, insane born in, distributed by states and territories, 23, 28, 100, 101; ratio to total foreign born population, 26, 27; white insane having parents born in, 102; feeble-minded born in, distributed by geographic divisions, 211; by states, 222; white feeble-minded having parents born in, 222.

Scandinavia, insane in United States born in, distributed by states and territories, 23, 28, 100, 101; ratio to total foreign born population, 25; white insane having parents born in, 102; feeble-minded born in, distributed by geographic divisions, 211; states, 222; white feeble-minded having parents born in, 222.
Scotland, number and ratio of insane in, 10; insane in United States born in, distributed by states and territories, 23, 28, 100, 101; ratio to total foreign born population, 25; white insane having parents born in, 102; feeble-minded born in, distributed by geographic divisions, 211; states, 222; white feeble-minded having parents born in, 222.
Sex, insane classified by, for last three censuses, 6; movement of population of hospitals during 1904 by, 12, 79, 80; insane distributed by, for geographic divisions, 17; according to color, nativity, and race, 18, 96, 98, 122, 123, 124; marital condition, 32, 162, 164; degree of literacy, 33, 166; occupations prior to admission to hospital, 35, 175, 183; source of support, 40; present age, 122, 123, 124, 128; age at admission to hospital, 125, 126, 127, 140, 152, 156, 160; time spent in institutions, 190; physically defective among insane classified by, 36, 185; white insane by, 132, 144; colored insane by, 136; discharges, transfers, and deaths among insane by, 194, 196; movement during 1904 of population of institutions for feeble-minded according to, 207, 217; feeble-minded distributed by, for geographic divisions, 210; states, 220, 221; according to color, nativity, and race, 210; age, 223; physically defective feeble-minded classified by, 226; deaths among feeble-minded by, 228.
Source of support. *See* Support, source of.
South Carolina. *See* States and territories.
South Dakota. *See* States and territories.
States and territories, number of state hospitals opened 1890–1904 by, 5; number and ratio of insane distributed by, 7, 9; rank of, by ratio of insane in hospitals, 9, 16; movement of population of hospitals for insane by, 12, 79, 80, 82; admissions, discharges, deaths, and transfers by, 13, 194, 196; insane distributed by, according to color, 18, 96, 98; nativity, 20, 96, 98; parentage, 21; annual cost of maintenance, 41; sex, 96, 98, 128, 140; race, 96, 98; age at admission to hospital, 104, 116, 140, 160; present age, 110, 128; time spent in institutions, 190, 192; source of support, 202; insane in each specified hospital by, 43, 82; foreign born white insane distributed by, 23, 28, 100, 101; total white insane, 132, 144; colored insane, 136, 148; physically defective among insane distributed by, 185; number providing institutions for feeble-minded, 206; movement during 1904 of population of institutions for feeble-minded by, 207, 217; of each specified institution by, 218; feeble-minded distributed by, according to color, nativity, race, and sex, 220, 221; age, 224, 229; discharges, transfers, and deaths among, 228; source of support, 230.
Support, source of, insane in hospitals classified by, 40, 202; feeble-minded classified by, 230.
Sweden, number and ratio of insane in, 10. *See also* Scandinavia.
Switzerland, number and ratio of insane in, 10.

Tennessee. *See* States and territories.
Texas. *See* States and territories.
Time spent in institutions, insane classified by, 37, 190, 192.
Transfers, from hospitals for insane, 13, 194; from institutions for feeble-minded, 208, 228.

Utah. *See* States and territories.

Vermont. *See* States and territories.

Wales. *See* England and Wales.
Washington. *See* States and territories.
West Virginia. *See* States and territories.
White feeble-minded, classified by country of birth, 222.
White insane, classified by nativity, 20; by sex and age, 132; by sex and age at admission to hospital, 144.
Wisconsin. *See* States and territories.
Wyoming. *See* States and territories.

O